ACPL ITEM
DISCARDED

74.2
C9g
.1
S05495

REFERENCE

STO

r274.2
St9g

Strype, John

Clarendon

General index to the historical and biographical works of John Strype, A.M.

v.1 1605495, Withdrawn

v.2 ~~1605496~~, "

r

ACPL ITEM
DISCARDED

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

g.
5.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/generalindextohi0001john

A

Vol. 25

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL WORKS

OF

JOHN STRYPE, A.M.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. I.

V. 1

OXFORD,
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS.
MDCCCXXVIII.

1605495

EXPLANATION

OF THE

REFERENCES USED IN THE FOLLOWING INDEX.

1-4	A.	Annals of the Reformation.	Oxford, 1824.
5	Ay.	Life of Bishop Aylmer.	— 1821.
6-7	C.	Memorials of Abp. Cranmer.	— 1812.
8	Ch.	Life of Sir John Cheke.	— 1821.
9	G.	Life of Bishop Grindal.	— 1821.
10-12	M.	Ecclesiastical Memorials.	— 1822.
13-15	P.	Life of Archbishop Parker.	— 1821.
16	S.	Life of Sir Thomas Smith.	— 1820.
17-19	W.	Life of Archbishop Whitgift.	— 1822.

INDEX

TO THE

HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL WORKS

OF

JOHN STRYPE, M. A.

ABBAS, Joachimus, A. I. ii. 67.

Abbas Rothing, Rothing Abbatissæ, in Essex, advowson of, given by Edward VI. to sir J. Gates after the attaint of sir R. Fane, M. II. i. 480. formerly belonged to the monastery of Berking, *ib.*

Abbes, — a shoemaker, burnt for heresy, M. II. i. 480.

Abbey lands and chantry lands, the Devon rebels' article about them answered by archbishop Cranmer, C. 837.

Abbeys, cardinal Pole's speech to the citizens of London, in favour of their restoration. M. III. ii. 40. 482. see *Monasteries.*

Abbot, — executed for high treason, A. IV. 426.

Abbot, George, dean of Winchester, successively bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, and archbishop of Canterbury, M. II. i. 137. 191. P. I. 117. II. 463. A. III. i. 292. W. II. 492. A. IV. 556. his character of P. Martyr's wife, P. I. 200. anecdote of his preaching at Bekesborn, where he lived some years, P. II. 144. ground of his opinion in favour of a minister altering the appointed lessons, A. I. ii. 105. vindicates the conduct of the better English towards the French refugees after the massacre at Paris, II. i. 252. his account of the besieged Rochellers, being as it were miraculously supplied with food, 362. answered Bristow's Motives unto the catholic faith, as republished by Dr. Hill, 498. his account of his visit to Parry and Richardson in prison, III. i. 381. his statements of Weston's pretending to the exorcising faculty, 700. his account of Allen's book, intended for the service of the Spanish invasion, ii. 77. his reflection upon it, 78. 79. notice of his reading divinity theses at Oxford, 1597, IV. 443. his observations on the life and reign of queen Elizabeth, 501. his letter to king James, informing him of the dangerous practices of Sunega, the Spanish ambassador, 564.

Abbot, Nicholas, M. III. ii. 392.

Abbot, Robert, afterwards bishop of Salisbury, notice of his *Miroir of Papists' Subtilties*, &c. W. II. 210.

Abchurch, London, P. I. 537.
Abdisn, patriarch of the eastern Assyrians, swore obedience to the pope, A. I. i. 554. cardinal Amulius's letter upon the subject, ii. 570.
Abel, — a confutation of his book against the divorce of queen Catharine, M. I. ii. 154. concerned about the nun of Kent, i. 218. executed for treason in denying the supremacy, *ib.*
Abel, John, M. III. i. 224. 233. A. I. ii. 222. 540. 541. 544. P. III. 195.
Abendon, Abingdon, Berks, scite and demain of its monastery granted to sir T. Wroth, M. II. i. 387. ii. 223. 233. grant for Christ's hospital in that town, 236.
Abergavenny, Henry Neville, lord, a pardon granted to him for striking the earl of Oxford in the king's chamber of presence, M. II. ii. 224. attended the funeral of Edward VI. 123. 298. made a knight of the bath at the coronation of queen Mary, III. 53. was chief launderer at her banquet at Westminster-hall, 56. was in a commission against heretics, 476. one of the noblemen appointed to wait upon the queen upon her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. attended the obsequies of Henry II. of France, G. 38. A. I. i. 188. queen Elizabeth at his houses of Eridge and Birlingham, A. II. i. 367. 465. II. ii. 539.
Aberguilly college, M. II. ii. 173.
Abingdon, — a free-willer, C. 502.
Abingdon, — a papist, W. I. 168.
Abingdon, Eustace, one of Henry VIII.'s chief officers at Calais and Guisnes, M. II. ii. 164.
Abingdon, Berks, see *Abendon.*
Abington, Richard, A. III. ii. 453.
Absolution, cardinal Pole's formula of, for the clergy and laity, C. 953. and for three persons who had revoked their heresies, M. III. ii. 467. the use of absolution in the English liturgy approved of by Calvin, A. I. i. 385. the point discussed at the Hampton-court conference, W. II. 494.
Abstract of certain Acts of Parliament, &c. notice of this tract, A. III. i. 338. and of the answer to it, 338. 411.
Abuses, the bishops will not treat with the German agents concerning certain abuses in the church, M. I. i. 509. judgment of the agents concerning them, ii. 386. Crowley's epigrams concerning certain abuses, II. i. 416. ii. 465. lord Burghley's speech to the queen and privy-council for the appointment of commissioners for the reform of abuses, A. IV. 326.
Abyngton, — A. I. i. 23. 25.
Achellie, — A. III. i. 299.
Acklam, John, G. 436. 604.
Ackworth, George, public orator of Cambridge, made an oration in honour of Bucer and Fagius, P. I. 170. 250. was one of the commissioners to visit Corpus Christi college, Oxford, 529. employed by archbishop Parker to answer Sanders's book *de Visibili Monarchia,* 250. II. 181. some account of him, I. 250. II. 182. employed in the visitation of the church and diocese of Canterbury, II. 300. 308. attended archbishop Parker's funeral, 432. some further notice of him, G. 347. 578.
Ackworth, Richard, A. II. ii. 378.

Ackworth, Thomas, ordained, G. 73.
Acontius, Jacobus, a member of the Dutch church in London, G. 62. touched with anabaptistical and Arian principles, *ib.* withheld from the sacrament in consequence by bishop Grindal, 66.
Acres, — A. I. ii. 23.
Acroe, Roger, fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge A. II. ii. 668.
Acton, — M. I. i. 562. ii. 371.
Acton, John, Ay. 122.
Acton, sir Robert, was one of the council for the marches of Wales, 1551, M. II. ii. 162.
Acton in Suffolk, its chantry purchased by sir T. Paston, M. II. ii. 408.
Acts of parliament. An act against annates, 1533, M. I. i. 221. to prevent divorces, 1540, C. 114. allowing the king to appoint commissioners to revise the ecclesiastical laws, 1545, 190.
Act procured by Cranmer for the sacrament, 1547, M. II. i. 97. act for chantries to be dissolved, 99. private acts passed, 1547, 102.
Act for priests' marriage, 1548, M. II. i. 209. private acts, 1548, 210.
Act for taking away popish service books, 1549, M. II. i. 289. which frustrated the good end of the Common Prayer Book, *ib.* for making ecclesiastical laws, 290. for authorizing a new book of ordination, *ib.* of pardon for those concerned in the rebellion in 1549, *ib.* anabaptists excepted out of it, 291. private acts of, 1549, *ib.* the act for treason, 1551, 554. private acts, 1551, *ib.* an act to repeal queen Catharine's divorce from Henry VIII. 1553, C. 459. explaining treason, 1553, M. III. i. 58. two private acts passed the same sessions, 60. an act for the overthrow of king Edward's religion, 83. an act about queen Mary's court, 84. private acts of 1553, *ib.* the act for uniting Ongar and Greensted repealed, 181. act repealing king Henry's statutes relating to the pope, and confirming the alienated church-lands to the present possessors, 1554, 251. 252. private acts of 1554, 257. an act for giving back the first-fruits and tenths to the church, 1555, 445. for turning all Frenchmen out of the nation, 1557, III. ii. 105. private acts, 106. an act, whereby certain offences be made treason, 1558, A. I. i. 68. 83. for the explanation of the statute of seditious words and rumours, *ib.* for the restitution of first-fruits, tenths, &c. to the crown, 83. for the recognition of queen Elizabeth's title to the crown, *ib.* for the queen to be inheritable to her mother, 84. copy of it, ii. 398. for restoring the supremacy, i. 84—88. 100. for uniformity of common prayers, &c. 86. 99. 104. for exchange of bishops' lands, 85. 98. 142. against unlawful and rebellious assemblies, 88. to annex to the crown certain religious houses, 89. for the subsidy, *ib.* for the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 90—93. for uniting abbeys, &c. to the crown, 99. for repeal of the attainder of cardinal Pole, 117. ii. 456. to

allow the queen to make ordinances and rules for collegiate churches, &c. i. 117. ii. 457. private acts, 1558, 9. i. 104. certain acts of this session proclaimed, 286. an act against fond prophecies, invocation of evil spirits, &c. 1562, 441. 465. 466. for assurance of the queen's power, 441. 463. for the restitution in blood of the children of archbishop Cranmer, 459. 468. for the confirmation of a subsidy granted by the clergy of the province of Canterbury, 459. for the due execution of the writ *de excommunicato capiendo*, 460. 466. its rise from the upper house of convocation, 460. an act for translating the Bible and other divine service into Welsh, 1562, 462. 468. against the covetousness of churchmen, 1571, P. I. 513. for security of the queen's person and government; and for the succession, 1571, A. II. i. 92. that the third part of the rent of college leases should be in corn, 1575, S. 145. form of an act drawn up for the better observation of the Lord's day, G. 478. form of an act for the better execution of the writ *de excommunicato capiendo*, 481. some particulars respecting the act to retain the queen's subjects in their obedience, W. I. 190. the council's directions to archbishop Whitgift in pursuance of this act, 191. the two acts for burning heretics examined, M. III. ii. 129. notice of the act of James I. against *concealers*, A. II. i. 312. see *Parliament Acts and Monuments*, by Fox, error in, S. 1, 2.

Adam, — P. II. 434.
Adam, — A. I. i. 368.
Adam, Martin, ordained, G. 58.
Adam, Melchior, C. 568.
Adamps, Nicholas, M. III. i. 262.
Adams, Clement, M. II. ii. 50.
Adams, John, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.
Adams, Robert, A. III. i. 489.
Adams, Theophilus, A. III. i. 489.
Adams, William, M. III. ii. 467.
Adamson, Patrick, archbishop of St. Andrew's, W. I. 295. 297. III. 97. one of the lords of the articles, A. III. i. 440.
Adderton, James, G. 201.
Addison, John, M. I. i. 62.
Address, from the convocation to Henry VIII. for an act to take away annates, M. I. ii. 158. of archbishop Parker and other bishops to queen Elizabeth, against the exchange of bishops' lands, P. I. 88. III. 24. of two Spanish protestants, in danger of the inquisition, to bishop Grindal, G. 160. 497. of archbishop Grindal to the star-chamber, to intercede with queen Elizabeth to take off his sequestration, 350. of some gentlemen to the privy-council in behalf of some puritan ministers persecuted in Suffolk, A. III. i. 264. of the clergy to queen Elizabeth against the bill for taking away pluralities, W. I. 534. of the Dutch church to Dr. Vaughan on being made bishop of London, A. IV. 543. and to bishop Bancroft on his removal to the see of Canterbury, 549. an address to king James from certain of his subjects, 562.
Addy, Thomas, ordained, G. 73.

Aderster, — A. IV. 371.
Aderton, Richard, ordained, G. 54.
Adheral, — M. III. i. 587.
Adished, Peter, A. I. i. 54.
Adlington, Henry, M. III. ii. 471.
Admonition of bishop Grindal to be read by ministers to their people for avoiding the infection of the plague, G. 122.
Admonition concerning Neuters, notice of this tract, A. III. i. 517.
Admonition to Parliament, a book circulated by the puritans against the church, Ay. 37. P. II. 110. A. II. i. 274. W. I. 55. a specimen of its slanders, A. II. ii. 476. Cartwright the chief author, P. II. 110. by whom else compiled, W. I. 55. Beza's and Gualter's letters published in it, P. II. 110. how obtained, 111. was answered by Whitgift, 110. 140. Ay. 37. W. I. 57. his reasons for answering it, in reply to Norton's dissuasions from publishing it, W. I. 57. advised by archbishop Parker in writing this Answer, 65. some account of it, 66. the reasons of the second admonition considered, 79. three other pamphlets supporting the admonition answered by Whitgift, 80. their contents, *ib.* some account of Cartwright's Reply to Whitgift's Answer, 102. and of Whitgift's Defence against Cartwright's Reply, 109. and of a *Defence of the ecclesiastical Regiment, defaced by T. C. in his Reply against Dr. Whitgift*, 117. and of Cartwright's second Reply to Whitgift's second Answer, 128. and of *the rest of the second Reply*, 1577, 137.
Adrian, friar, M. I. i. 572.
Advertisements, book of, intended to regulate certain ecclesiastical matters, A. I. ii. 130. P. I. 313. why not sanctioned by queen Elizabeth, A. I. ii. 130. why so called, 131. P. I. 314. its defect, 131. its use urged by the council, W. I. 200. some difference between the printed text in bishop Sparrow's Collections and a MS. P. I. 314. copy of the MS. III. 84. some further account of these advertisements, I. 315. become of force, 319.
Advertisements out of Ireland, concerning the Losses of the Spanish Navy, &c. notice of this tract, A. III. ii. 143.
Adulteries frequent, 1549, C. 293.
Ægidio, or Egidio, Dr., A. I. i. 356. 366.
Aeldred, see *Alfred*.
Ælfric, abbot of St. Alban's, P. I. 474. two of his epistles in Saxon published by archbishop Parker, 474. II. 509. their genuineness vouched by several bishops, I. 476. notice of his sermon on the sacrament, II. 503. and of his *Excerpta*, 507.
Ælmer, see *Aylmer*.
Æpinus, Joannes, notice of, M. I. i. 355. II. i. 229.
Æschines, Ch. 171.
Afferton, — A. II. i. 577.
After, John, ordained, G. 59.
Agard, William, A. III. i. 202—205.
Aglionby, Mrs., M. II. i. 200.
Agricola, John, of Eisleben, C. 581.
Agrippa, Cornelius, judge of the emperor's prerogative court, his opinion for the nullity of Henry VIII.'s marriage with

queen Catharine, C. 14. imprisoned in consequence, where he died, 14.
Agues prevalent, 1552, C. 408.
Ailemer, see *Aylmer*.
Aire, see *Eire*.
Aiscough, Walter, M. II. i. 493.
Aisshetote, alias Ayscote, in Somerset, manor of, granted to sir J. Cheke and Osborn by queen Mary, Ch. 129.
Akars, John, invited to cardinal's college, Oxford, (Christ Church,) at its foundation, whither he went, P. I. 10.
Aklington, manor of, Northumberland, granted by Edward VI. to the duke of Northumberland, M. III. i. 43.
Alan, John, judge of cardinal Wolsey's legantine court, M. I. i. 112. 192. his bad character, *ib.* was afterwards archbishop of Dublin, 192. and slain in an insurrection by the eldest son of the earl of Kildare, *ib.*
Alan, see *Allen*.
Alasco, see *à Lasco*.
Albaine, John, M. III. ii. 397.
Albany, — A. II. ii. 525. III. ii. 472.
Albany, — John Stuart, duke of, M. I. i. 21.
Albeuf, marquis d', A. I. i. 30.
Albins, manor of, in Essex, purchased by Walter Cely, M. II. ii. 403.
Albone, John, C. 456.
Alborn, M. II. i. 363.
Alchurch, manor of, Worcestershire, granted by Edward VI. to the united see of Gloucester and Worcester, M. II. ii. 5.
Alcock, John, vicar of Kynnesbury, deprived, being married, M. III. i. 169.
Alcock, Thomas, a recusant, A. IV. 258.
Alcocke, — P. II. 432.
Alcocke, — P. II. 434.
Aldeby, manor of, granted to the dean and chapter of Norwich, M. II. i. 121.
Aldegonde, S., A. II. ii. 6. III. i. 435. 436. 674. ii. 363.
Alden, — A. II. ii. 593.
Alderney, (Oldernay) isle of, M. III. ii. 497.
Aldersey, Thomas, S. 124. A. III. ii. 127. his letter to Cecil, about the trade in the Netherlands, A. II. i. 17.
Aldesworth, Gloucestershire, M. II. ii. 6.
Aldington in Kent made over from the see of Canterbury to the crown, C. 405. M. III. i. 42.
Aldrich, — P. II. 332.
Aldrich, John, alderman of Norwich, A. II. i. 433. P. II. 336.
Aldrich, Robert, bishop of Carlisle, C. 432. M. II. ii. 171. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian man*, C. 77. present at the baptism of Edward VI. M. II. i. 8. assisted at the funeral of queen Jane Seimour, 12. ii. 304. supported the six articles in parliament, C. 104. 743. one of the commissioners appointed by Henry VIII. to discuss questions in religion, 110. present at the convocation in 1540. M. I. 556. notice of his character, II. ii. 173. present at the trial of bishop Hoper, III. i. 286. and of doctor Taylor, 290. and at the arraignment of other protestants, 330.
Aldrich, Thomas, archdeacon of Sudbury, P. II. 137.
Aldrich, Thomas, master of Bene't college Cambridge, W. I. 89. 94. P. II. 414. obtains the headship of his college partly through archbishop Parker's

means, P. I. 572. was afterwards ungrateful to him, 573. notice of his preaching at several places, 506. was a friend to Cartwright, A. I. ii. 376. II. i. 2. ii. 415. 416. and to the puritans, P. II. 175. he refuses to take the degree of B. D. in compliance with the statutes of his college, 272. A. II. i. 458. archbishop Parker offended at this and other parts of his conduct, applies to queen Elizabeth and lord Burghley against him, P. II. 273. he is summoned before the ecclesiastical commissioners, 274. the university refuse to send him up, 274. W. I. 100. he and his college refer his case to lord Burghley, P. II. 275. the opinion of divers heads of the university as to the case, A. II. i. 459. II. ii. 537. W. I. 101. III. 30. he resigns his stall at Westminster, P. II. 278. and his headship, 279.

Aldriche, — P. II. 432.

Aldridg, — W. II. 342. 343.

Aldridge, — registrar of the court of Canterbury, P. II. 309.

Aldridge, — a priest, A. III. ii. 598.

Aldridge, Richard, prebendary of Hereford, a lunatic, delivered from the wardship of a layman by archbishop Whitgift, W. II. 465. III. 389.

Aldworth, — M. III. i. 579.

Alen, — A. I. i. 368.

Alen, Christopher, made a knight of the carpet after the coronation of queen Mary, M. III. ii. 181.

Alen, Gualter, of Cambridge, a friend to Cartwright, A. II. ii. 415. 417.

Alençon, Francis, duke of, afterwards duke of Anjou, A. II. i. 15. 253. ii. 13. 15. 94. 95. 292. 664. III. i. 10. 17. 115. 375. ii. 244. 561. iv. 137. S. 107. how queen Elizabeth stood affected towards marrying him, A. II i. 22. 51. motion of marriage between them, 48. his love for her, 49. difficulties about his religion, 49. 50. 51. 53. 54. sir T. Smith's discourse with the French queen about the match, S. 111. and Walsingham's, A. II. i. 50. ii. 421. Smith's device for an interview between them, S. 118. the duke studies to oblige the queen and the earl of Leicester, A. II. i. 52. the queen's arguments for his compliance in religion, 55. the English liturgy favourably represented to him by lord Burghley, 56. the queen puts off the treaty on account of religion, *ib.* motion of the match revived, 59. impediments to its proceeding, *ib.* the queen declares her mind to the French ambassador about the point of religion, 60. lord Burghley hearty for the marriage, 61. the last resolution about it in council, *ib.* the queen how inclined, 62. the match laid aside, *ib.* renewed again, 175. a motion for the duke's marriage made by Montmorency, 215. his qualities and conditions, 216. his religion, *ib.* his affection for the queen, *ib.* lord Burghley's thoughts of the match, 217. 224. the difference of age disliked by the queen, 217. sir P. Sidney's letter to the queen against the marriage, 218. ii. 641. two cases of conscience concerning this match, i. 223. ii. 469. 470. 472. the marriage

moved again by the French after the massacre of Paris, i. 239. the scruples then made to it by the English ambassador, *ib.* the queen's last resolutions about the match, 266. the duke's person not likely to be acceptable to her, *ib.* desired a safe conduct to come into England, 367. joined the protestants in the civil wars in France, 573. his match again concerted, ii. 163. 228. Leicester, Hatton, and Walsingham in favour of it, 229. it is preached against, 230. is disliked by the people, particularly the puritans, G. 359. notice of Stubb's book against it, 360. Ay. 40. the matter cools, A. II. ii. 230. the duke's articles of marriage, with the answers, 231. 631. the queen's proclamation against the slanders published against him, 232. he comes to England, S. 119. his departure again, A. II. ii. 317. at which the queen is sorry, 318. and accompanies him to Canterbury, *ib.* fresh negociations about his marriage, III. i. 2. he revisits England, 3. how received by the queen, *ib.* notice of Morden's invective against him, 69. 70. the French king yields to terms about his match, 111. the Netherlands put themselves under his protection, ii. 249. 557.

Ales, or Aless, Alexander, the interview between him, Bucer, and bishop Gardiner, M. II. i. 105. 107. translated the book of Common Prayer into Latin, for Bucer's examination of it, C. 300. received favours from archbishop Cranmer, 577. Melancthon sent a book by him to the archbishop, *ib.* and to the king, 578. he is brought by Cromwell into the convocation, *ib.* where he asserts two sacraments only, *ib.* writes a book to clear protestants of the charge of schism, *ib.* is received into Cromwell's family, 579. was afterwards a public professor at Leipzic, *ib.* his character of archbishop Cranmer, M. III. i. 390.

Alesham, Norfolk, three scholarships founded by archbishop Parker at Bene't college, Cambridge, for the schools at Norwich or Alesham, P. I. 503. his ordinances for the scholars, 504.

Alexander the Great, S. 187. 235.

Alexander, Nicholas, one of Edward VI.'s chief officers in Calais and Guisnes, M. II. ii. 164.

Alexander, Peter, of Arlois, C. 280. 288. M. II. ii. 259. C. 594. 645. 1035. was a guest in archbishop Cranmer's family, C. 279. M. II. i. 321. some account of him, *ib.* was in favour of a corporeal presence in the sacrament, but afterwards changed his opinion, 279. was rector of Allhallows, Lombard-street, 468. and prebendary of Canterbury, 472. cited to appear before the vicar-general for being married, 468. pronounced contumacious for non-appearance, 472.

Alexander, William, M. II. ii. 204.

Alexandrini, cardinal, W. I. 185. III. 46.

Aleyne, Robert, M. III. ii. 405.

Alfield, or Hawfield, Thomas, a Jesuit, A. III. ii. 370. his arraignment for bringing into the country Allen's book in defence of the English catholics,

III. i. 449. his defence, *ib.* he is found guilty, 451. the recorder's speech to him, *ib.* his behaviour, 452. his execution, *ib.* ii. 495.
Alford, Francis, A. III. i. 125. notice of him, ii. 465.
Alford, Mrs. A. III. i. 125.
Alford, Roger, his letter to lord Burghley about advancing lady Jane Gray to the throne, A. IV. 485.
Alfred, king, his Life by Asserius Menevensis, published by archbishop Parker, P. II. 380. he translated into Saxon the tract *de Cura Pastorali* by Gregory the Great, 506. 507. he made Asserus bishop of Shirburne, now called Salisbury, A. II. i. 465. this Asserus in his Life does not notice his founding the university of Oxford, *ib.*
Alfred, Aeldred, or Eldred, Solomon, A. II. ii. 343. 674.
Alfreton, Derbyshire, the chantry of St. Mary there, purchased by T. Babington, M. II. ii. 408.
Algate, London, the priory of Christ's Church, or the Holy Trinity there, became the property of lord Audley, M. I. i. 409.
Allegiance, protestations of, for papists and puritans, P. II. 64.
Allein, see *Edm. Allen.*
Allen, — Ay. 23.
Allen, — Ay. 79.
Allen, — kt. M. I. i. 565.
Allen, — G. 145. 146.
Allen, — P. II. 434.
Allen, — M. III. i. 129.
Allen, — a conjurer, A. III. i. 521. reports king Edward to be dead, M. II. i. 176. sent to the Tower, 177. examined, 178. his companions, 180.
Allen,—appointed by the synod of puritans, as one of their chiefs in Suffolk, A. III. i. 691. ii. 478.
Allen, — the preacher at Lowth, his good character, A. IV. 369. how persecuted by judge Anderson, 370.
Allen,—fellow of Corpus Christi college, Oxford, M. II. ii. 52.
Allen, Catharine, A. I. i. 558. 559. burnt for religion, 558.
Allen, Edmund, notice of, A. I. i. 558. burnt for religion, *ib.*
Allen, Allein, Edmund, an exile for religion in the reign of queen Mary, C. 450. designed for bishop of Rochester, A. I. i. 199. 229. iv. 600. P. I. 127. translated Leo Jude's Exposition of the Revelations, M. II. i. 47. notice of his burial, A. I. i. 199. had a wife and eight children, *ib.*
Allen, Francis, secretary to bishop Gardiner, M. II. i. 374. III. i. 288.
Allen, Alleyn, John, M. I. i. 7. 426.
Allen, Matthew, chaplain to archbishop Parker, P. II. 356. present at his funeral, 432.
Allen, Richard, ordained, G. 59.
Allen, Thomas, P. II. 387.
Allen, Thomas, of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, M. I. 568. P. I. 13.
Allen, or Alan, Dr. William, afterwards a cardinal, C. 600. 659. 668. A. I. i. 106. P. II. 167. 366. Ay. 23. A. II. ii. 355. 356. 660. III. i. 193. 448. 450. 461. 462. 565. 566. 600. 610. 619. ii. 429. i. 700. ii. 47. 48. 551. IV. 140. 141. 206. 384. 390. 604. the English college at Doway set up at his instigation, II. ii. 336. in order to recommend it, he publishes

his *Apology for the Institution of the two English Colleges*, &c. 337. which was answered by Bilson, *ib.* III. i. 448. 514. W. II. 349. his Defences of purgatory, and of priests' authority to remit sin, answered by Dr. Fulk, A. II. ii. 710. 711. notice of his *Defence of English Catholics*, &c. in answer to lord Burghley's *Execution of Justice*, III. i. 93. 272. 407. 515. traitorous sentences in it, 452. ii. 368. its contents, i. 706. answered by Stubbs, 707. notice of this answer, 744. concerned with Stanley in betraying Deventer to the king of Spain, 622. notice of his tracts in furtherance of the Spanish invasion, ii. 76. 77. some account of his other books, 78. his letter to R. Hopkins about his endeavouring a liberty of religion for the catholics, IV. 203. his letter to Mr. Mush to pacify the disagreements amongst the priests in England, 273. some account of him abroad, 385. 386.

Allen, Allyn, William, sheriff of London (1563) A. I. ii. 46. II. i. 496.

Allen, lady, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.

Allen, Mrs. P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 359. IV. 207.

Allenson, John, W. II. 298.

Allerton, Ralph, his statement of there being three religions under queen Mary, M. III. i. 415. some account of him, 552. ii. 62. recants, 63. repents, and is imprisoned for the gospel, *ib.* Tymm's letter to him in prison, 510. wrote his examinations and his letters with his own blood, 63. is burnt, 18. 62.

Alley, William, A. I. i. 306. 309. P. I. 134. 187. 205. A. II. i. 295. preaches at court as bishop elect of Exeter, I. i. 299. is consecrated, 230. 308. P. I. 133. a Lent preacher, A. I. i. 407. present at the convocation of 1562, P. I. 240. subscribes the articles then drawn up, A. I. i. 487. signs the orders for readers and deacons, 515 his judgment for doctrine and discipline laid before the convocation, 518. wrote a letter on the same subject, P. I. 310.

Alleyn, see *J. Allen.*

Allington, — M. I. i. 597.

Allington, George, Ch. 2.

Allisonne, Alexander, M. III. ii. 405.

Alliz, Catharine d', W. II. 210.

Allot, — a priest, his death, A. III. i. 697.

All Souls college, Oxford, visited by the king's visitors, 1535, M. I. i. 323. visited again for its ill behaviour, 1541, C. 130. a set of injunctions given to it by archbishop Cranmer, *ib.* a contest between the college and one of the fellows, P. II. 105. referred by queen Elizabeth to archbishop Parker's decision, 106. his judgment, 107. the college visited by archbishop Whitgift, 1592, W. II. 146. his ordinances for the explanation of the statutes, III. 297. his instrument nominating officers for the college, 298. certain disorders in the college corrected by him, II. 462.

Allyn, see *Allen.*

Almada, Emanuel d', a Portuguese bishop, notice of his Apology for Osorius in answer to Haddon, A. III. i. 96.

Almarez, Fernando, A. IV. 570.
Almon, John, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Almon Park, Salop, M. II. ii. 280.
Almote, Thomas, M. II. ii. 408.
Alnwick, Northumberland, granted by Edward VI. to the duke of Northumberland, M. II. ii. 224.
Alonso, Martin, A. I. i. 362.
Alrede, — A. I. i. 23.
Alsa, — a priest concerned in the rebellion in the west, 1549, M. II. i. 281.
Alsop, — C. 608.
Alsop, Laurence, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.
Altars, orders for taking them down out of churches, M. II. i. 355. some taken away before the order, 356. altars to be taken down in Chichester diocese, 482. Dr. Day's judgment concerning them, ii. 58. reasons offered to queen Elizabeth for their removal from churches, A. I. i. 237. orders for placing of the table, 241.
Altham, James, S. 151. 158.
Althen, John, ordained, G. 72.
Alton Park, Essex, given in exchange by Edward VI. to lord Darcy, M. II. ii. 234.
Alton, manor and rectory of, Wilts, given in exchange by the dean and chapter of Winchester to Edward VI., M. II. i. 119.
Alva, John, duke of, Ch. 106. M. III. ii. 71. P. I. 542. A. I. ii. 296. 365. 366. 384. II. i. 16. 17. 66. 155. 360. S. 125. A. II. ii. 9. III. ii. 247. 248. 346. III. i. 422. IV. 349. 381. persecuted the protestants in the Netherlands, being governor there, A. I. ii. 269. 290. notice of the secret negociations of Mary queen of Scots with him, 72. 74. 75. 119. 120. II. ii. 468. i. 203. 205. intolerably oppressed the Low Countries, ii. 6. 212. his designs against England, i. 376. 377. III. ii. 559. put to death unjustly counts Egmond and Horn, 591.
Alva, Pedro de, his letter about the Spanish armada, A. III. ii. 547.
Alvey,— master of the Temple, P. II. 402. A. III. i. 353. 354. his death, 352.
Alvey, Henry, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, W. III. 271. II. 232.
Alvey, John, an exile for religion in the reign of queen Mary, C. 450.
Alvey, Richard, prebendary of Westminster, M. II. ii. 274.
Alwood, — A. II. i. 277.
Alworth, — A. III. ii. 515.
Alworth, Anthony, professor of medicine at Oxford, A. III. i. 519.
Aly, John, made a knight of the carpet, after queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.
Alyngton, sir Giles, present at the baptism of Edward VI., M. II. i. 9.
Alyngton castle, Kent, the property of sir T. Wyatt, forfeited for his treason, M. III. i. 149. granted in lease by queen Mary to Mrs. Fynche, *ib.* through whom it came to sir J. Guldeford, *ib.* who is stopped by the privy-council in cutting down the timber, *ib.*
Amala Suenta, S. 190. 193.
Aman, John, ordained, G. 58.
Amarius, Antonius, see *Dr. Rt. Barnes.*

Ambringale, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to the dean and chapter of Norwich, M. II. i. 121.
Ambrose, St. C. 754. 764. P. I. 22. III. 82. A. I. i. 519. ii. 217. IV. 67.
Ambrose, Elizeus, prebendary of St. Paul's, G. 87. declared contumacious, 90.
Ambrose, George, M. III. ii. 320.
Amcotts, sir Henry, lord mayor of London, M. II. ii. 178.
Amery, John, ordained, G. 58. 72.
Amery, Ralph, fellow of Peter house, Cambridge, A. III. ii. 498.
Amiot, abbot of Bellozane, his French translation of Plutarch's Lives, translated into English by sir T. North, A. II. ii. 307.
Amiralius, A. I. ii. 293, 294.
Ampthil, M. III. i. 485.
Amula Suenta, S. 190. 193.
Amulius, Marcus Antonius, cardinal, A. I. i. 554. his letter upon Abdisn's, the patriarch of the eastern Assyrians, confession of faith, ii. 570.
Amyce, Christopher, a coiner, discovered, A. III. i. 303.
Amys, Israel, A. III. ii. 191.
Amys, Roger, one of the commissioners to inquire into enclosures, M. II. i. 147.
Anabaptists, their opinions, M. I. i. 552. II. i. 110. 111. P. I. 54. II. 527. their political principles, W. III. 77. they came into England from the Netherlands during d'Alva's persecutions, P. I. 521. III. 168. M. II. i. 107. Whitgift's account of those in Germany, W. I. 71. their doings at Munster, 73. strong at Strasburgh, and why, C. 362. they pester the English church, C. 99. Henry VIII.'s proclamation against them, 686. a commission given out against them, 1538, 99. anabaptists excepted out of an act of general pardon, 1549, and why, 290, 291. other commissions against them, S. 37. M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. some of this sect restrained, C. 334. search made for them, G. 180. another proclamation against them, 181. some particulars respecting them, 62—69. one of their peculiarities censured by bishop Aylmer, Ay. 176.
Anastasius, a MS. of, at Rome, worth transcribing and printing according to Illyricus, P. I. 221. III. 55.
Andelottus, A. I. ii. 293.
Ander, — A. II. ii. 577.
Anderson, — A. II. ii. 531. III. ii. 468.
Anderson, Antony, vicar of Stepney, W. II. 176.
Anderson, Bartram, A. I. i. 35. III. ii. 267.
Anderson, Edmund, judge, afterwards chief justice of the common pleas, and a kt. A. II. ii. 708. III. i. 22. 23. 449. W. II. 70. III. 241. II. 97. Ay. 213. the manner of his being made chief justice, A. III. i. 199. one of the commissioners to degrade and depose Cawdry, Ay. 91. statement of his rigour towards the clergy in Lincolnshire in charging them with Brownism, A. IV. 367.
Anderson, John, A. IV. 370.
Anderton, — A. IV. 583.
Andrasias, king of Naples, see *Andreas.*
Andre, Ville, M. II. i. 575.
Andreas, or Andrasias, king of

Naples, A. III. ii. 401. 403. hung by his wife queen Joan, 400.
Andreas, Jacobus, a professor at Tubingen, head of the *Ubiquitarians* in Germany, A. II. ii. 104. 371. 679.
Andrew, Richard, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.
Andrews, — P. II. 434.
Andrews, Lancelot, successively dean of Westminster and bishop of Chichester, Ely, and Winchester, A. IV. 259. chaplain to archbishop Whitgift, at first denied his grace of D.D. at Cambridge, W. I. 613. sent to confer with Udal, II. 97. preaches before the convocation, 1592, 141. extracts from his sermon, 142. III. 293. one of the commissioners to examine into the ecclesiastical courts in the diocese of London, W. II. 194. favoured Dr. Baro's view of universal grace, 303. account of his controversy with Broughton upon Christ's descent into hell, 359. his character of Sanders, P. II. 171. in a commission for suppressing all books published without authority, W. II. 504. concerned in the translation of the Bible, 1604, 530.
Andrews, Robert, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 130.
Andrews, Thomas, high sheriff of the county of Northampton, Mary queen of Scots committed to him for execution, A. III. i. 557.
Andrews, Thomas, a justice of the peace at Norwich, A. II. ii. 186. 187. III. ii. 174. 177. 178.
Angel, — A. I. ii. 299.
Androuse, sir Thomas, made a knight of the carpet after the coronation of queen Mary, M. III. ii. 181.
Angel, a gold coin, its value, M. II. i. 230. 489. III. i. 41. A. I. i. 397.
Angelet, or half-angel, a gold coin, its value, M. II. i. 230. 489. III. i. 41. A. I. i. 397.
Angelo, Michael, C. 1036.
Anger, sir Anthony, made a knight of the carpet at the coronation of Edward VI., M. II. ii. 328.
Anglesea, archdeacon of, see *O. Owens.*
Angus, Archibald Douglas, fifth earl of, married Margaret, widow of James V. of Scotland, and daughter of Henry VII. of England, A. II. ii. 425. by whom he had Margaret, countess of Lenox, *ib.* how he affected the title of his daughter to the crown of England, 438. 439. 440. 441. 442.
Angus, Archibald Douglas, eighth earl of, A. III. i. 441.
Angus, William Douglas, tenth earl of, A. IV. 155.
Anhalt, George, prince of, C. 578.
Anhalt, Joachim Ernest, prince of, A. II. ii. 372.
Anhalt, Wolfgang, prince of, C. 18.
Anjou, Francis, duke of, see *Duke of Alençon.*
Anjou, Henry, duke of, see *Henry III. of France.*
Anjou, Louis, duke of, A. III. ii. 402.
Anjou, Reigner, duke of, S. 257.
Anjou, Jeffrey Plantagenet, earl of, A. II. ii. 653.
Ankerwick, Bucks, sir T. Smith's house there, S. 155. 170. M. II. ii. 168. formerly a nunnery, *ib.* S. 170.

Aulàby, John, one of Henry VIII.'s council at Tournay, M. I. i. 11.

Annates, see *First-fruits.*

Anne, wife of Richard II. commended by archbishop Arundel, C. Epist. Ded. iii.

Anne of Cleves, see *Cleves.*

Annebault, — French ambassador, C. 636.

Annias, John, prisoner in the Tower, and why, A. IV. 272.

Annibal, Thos. master of the rolls, ambassador at Rome, M. I. i. 83.

Answer to Untruths, printed in Spain, and in Glory of their supposed Victory, &c. notice of this tract, A. III. ii. 138. translated by James Lea, 139.

Anthem for the anniversary of queen Elizabeth's accession, A. III. i. 516. ii. 393.

Anthonie, — A. IV. 571.

Anthonius, — one of the preachers of the Dutch church at Norwich, P. II. 82. refuses the bishop of Norwich's jurisdiction, 83. III. 185. A. II. i. 174.

Antichrist, the pope so called, M. I. i. 252. notice of a popish discourse of antichrist, *ib.* ii. 182.

Antichrist, a short Description of, &c. a book probably written by Coverdale, M. III. i. 443. extracts from, and substance of it, 443. 445.

Antonio, king of Portugal, A. III. i. 115. 375. 554. deprived of his kingdom by Philip king of Spain, 6. queen Elizabeth minded to assist him, *ib.* R. Lane's letter on the subject, ii. 165. particulars of a conference with the Portugal agent, i. 7. the French king in doubt about assisting him, 10. an English fleet to be sent to the Azores to his aid, 13. this project set aside by lord Burghley, *ib.* ii. 168. notice of a tract in defence of his right to the kingdom of Portugal, i. 512. his miserable condition, 662. offers proposals for queen Elizabeth's assistance to replace him on his throne, ii. 43. the result, 45. sir F. Drake's letter to lord Burghley about landing him in Caskays for the recovery of Portugal, A. IV. 11.

Antony, John, one of the commissioners to visit monasteries, M. I. i. 402.

Antwerp, oppression of the English merchants at, M. II. i. 169. 602. the English courted to renew their trade there, 604. Antwerp almost undone by impositions, *ib.* inquisition set up there, 1565, A. I. ii. 193. the town protest against it, *ib.* their declaration, 531. sacked by the Spaniards, II. ii. 1. account thereof, probably by Dr. Wylson, 2. the town betrayed to the duke of Parma, III. i. 435. an account of its surrender published, 436.

Apelles, his answer to the cobbler, S. 92.

Aphowel, — P. II. 434.

Apocalypse, Durden's interpretation of certain prophecies therein, A. III. ii. 479.

Apocrypha, archbishop Whitgift's reasons for ordering it to be bound up with the Bible, W. I. 590.

Apology for sundry Proceedings by Jurisdiction ecclesiastical, probably written by Dr. Cosins, A. IV. 196.

Apparel: rough draught of a bill against apparel, drawn up by

Edward VI., M. II. i. 555. notice of queen Elizabeth's proclamation against its excess, A. I. i. 281. a law brought in by Cecil against any person selling any foreign commodity for apparel, excepting for ready money, or payment within twenty-eight days, 470. excess in apparel restrained, 1565, ii. 194. the queen's proclamation to that effect, signed by several of the nobility, 533. other proclamations against its excess, 1574, II. i. 528. 529. copy of a former one, ii. 563. another, 1579, 297. see *Habits*.

Apparitors, archbishop Parker's orders respecting, P. II. 313. what they were to do on Sundays, Ay. 61.

Appelyard, — condemned to be hung for rebellion in Norfolk, A. I. ii. 365. 366. see *Appleyard*.

Appesly, John, A. I. i. 64.

Apple, James, A. IV. 573.

Apple, Peter, A. IV. 573.

Appleby, John, an exile for religion in the reign of queen Mary, C. 450.

Appleford, see *Apulford*.

Appleton, Roger, a justice of the peace in Essex, active against the protestants, M. III. i. 440. one of the commissioners against the Lollards there, 553.

Appleyard, friar, A. I. i. 268. see *Appelyard*.

Apprice, Robert, a recusant, A. IV. 276. see *Appryce*.

Appropriations, archbishop Hutton's opinion of, W. III. 392.

Appryce, John, P. II. 433. see *Apprice*.

Apsley, Henry, A. IV. 403.

Apulford, or Appleford, manor of, Berks, granted by Edward VI. to sir J. Mason, M. II. ii. 222.

Aquila, bishop of, Spanish ambassador, A. I. i. 415. in England, instigated the conspiracy of the Poles and others against queen Elizabeth, 546. 557.

Aquinas, Thomas, C. 233. 793.

Ara, Martin, see *Cotton*.

Archbold, William, G. 605.

Archdeacon, Daniel, translated from the Spanish an account of the armada, A. III. ii. 18.

Archdeacons, duties of, P. III. 109.

Archebald, Richard, the rectory of St. Laurence Pounteney, and the church of All Saints Minori presented to him, M. III. i. 591.

Archer, Henry, S. 157. 158.

Archer, Henry, one of the earl of Leicester's guard, A. III. i. 520. writ an account of the English exploits in the Low Countries, 519. which is much used by his kinsman Stow in his Annals, *ib.*

Arches, archbishop's court of, complaints against, P. I. 161. archbishop Parker's directions for its amendment, *ib.* a question as to its right of granting dispensations, 549. archbishop Grindal desirous of its due regulation, G. 302. Dr. Jones's opinion respecting its reformation, 303. Dr. Hervey's, 305. Dr. Aubrey's, 307. Dr. Yale's, *ib.*

Ardeley, — sentenced to be burnt as a heretic, M. III. i. 347.

Arden, John, prebendary of Worcester, deprived, P. III. 41. A. I. i. 415. ii. 24. 27. see *Arderus*.

Ardern, — A. III. ii. 345.

Arderus, — (Arden, as corrected by Baker, A. IV. 617.) executed for

being accessary to an attempt to kill queen Elizabeth, A. III. i. 612. IV. 617.
Ardes, on the east coast of Ulster, belonging to sir T. Smith, map of, S. 131. colony sent thither through sir T. Smith, *ib.* neglected at his death, 136. this estate how lost from his family, 137. divided among the Hamiltons, *ib.*
Aretine, Peter, M. III. i. 279.
Argal, — P. II. 432.
Argal, Thomas, notary public, M. I. i. 558.
Argentine, town of, refused the Interim, M. II. i. 172.
Argol, — A. II. i. 226.
Argyl, — M. III. i. 511.
Argyle, Archibald Campbell, fourth earl of, M. III. ii. 93. 96.
Argyle, Archibald Campbell, fifth earl of, opposes the marriage of Mary queen of Scots with lord Darnley, A. I. ii. 207. one of those lords who had joined together for their own defence against lord Darnley, 209.
Argyle, Colin Campbell, sixth earl of, A. II. ii. 672. one of James VI.'s counsellors, 325. his character, *ib.*
Arianism introduced into the church by the emperor Constantius, A. III. ii. 588.
Arians, an ecclesiastical commission against, 1549, S. 37. methods used to check them, M. II. i. 334. some few Arians imprisoned, 1554, C. 505. Traheron's readings on the beginning of St. John's Gospel published against them, 514. tenets of certain Arians, M. III. i. 540-42. Philpot's apology for spitting on an Arian, with his statement of their tenets, ii. 363.
Ariminum, John Baptist, bishop of, A. III. i. 271.
Aristophanes, S. 17. 213. his Plutus acted at St. John's college, Cambridge, 12. his plays consulted by Cheke and Smith, to ascertain the true sound of the Greek letters, Ch. 14.
Aristotle, S. 11. 14. 88. 203. C. 241. recommended by Cheke to be studied, Ch. 153. his treatise *de Anima*, lib. I. translated into Latin by Cheke, 171.
Arius, A. II. i. 160.
Arkenstal, Richard, A. III. i. 38.
Arles, bishop of, A. II. i. 352. 353.
Armagh, archbishop of, see *G. Dowdall.*
Armerar, John, P. I. 103.
Armour, Roger, M. II. ii. 302.
Arms, a commission to the clarenceux, to take a survey of, A. I. ii. 275.
Armstrong, Elizabeth, see *Thomas Armstrong.*
Armstrong, Sandy, M. III. i. 496.
Armstrong, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife, convicted of heresy in the reign of queen Mary, recant and do penance, M. III. i. 483. ii. 390.
Armstrongs, an outlawed Scotch family, M. III. i. 496.
Armstrongs of Scarrington, the tithes and glebe of Whatton and Aslacton belong to them, C. 602.
Army, abuses in the, 1549, M. II. i. 231. proclamation for their redress, 232.
Arnezia, duke of, A. IV. 253.
Arnold, sir Nicholas, M. III. i.

280. one of the council for the marches of Wales, M. II. ii. 162. released from prison, where he had been confined for rebellion, III. i. 330. again brought to the Tower for treason, 488. recalled from the government of Ireland, A. I. ii. 212.

Arragon, Catharine of, see *Catharine.*

Arran, James Douglas, second earl of, see *Duke of Chatelherault.*

Arran, James Hamilton, third earl of, a suitor of queen Elizabeth's, P. I. 164. captain J. Stewart his tutor, A. II. ii. 325.

Arran, earl of, see *James Stewart.*

Arras, Anthony Perrenot, bishop of, and cardinal of Granvelle, or Grandeville, C. 16. 679. M. II. i. 242. 245. III. i. 11. 457. G. 131. A. I. ii. 246. one of Charles V.'s chief counsellors, M. II. i. 241. and his secretary, III. i. 319. his intercourse with sir W. Paget, sent ambassador to the emperor from England, II. i. 247—253. notice of Cheney's and Hoby's conference with him, 295. 296. and sir J. Morison's, II. ii. 82. 83. comes over to England as one of the emperor's ambassadors, III. i. 319. one of the commissioners to treat about a peace between the emperor and French king, 346. endeavoured to plant the inquisition in the Low Countries, A. II. i. 84.

Arrol, earl of, see *Errol.*

Arscot, — W. III. 156.

Arskin, see *Erskine.*

Arthington, — his, Hacket's, and Coppinger's design to dethrone queen Elizabeth on pretence of revelation, A. IV. 95. some remarks respecting them, 97.

Arthington, Yorkshire, priory of, purchased by archbishop Cranmer from the king for the see of Canterbury, C. 404. 910.

Arthur, prince, A. II. ii. 654.

Arthur, Thomas, M. I. i. 568. P. I. 11.

Articles of religion signed by the convocation, and published by Henry VIII. in 1536, C. 57. Cranmer chiefly concerned in drawing them up, *ib.* were of two sorts, concerning faith and ceremonies, 58. their contents, *ib.* I. the principal articles of faith, *ib.* II. the sacrament of baptism, *ib.* III. the sacrament of penance, 59. IV. the sacrament of the altar, 60. V. justification, *ib.* I. of images, 61. II. of honouring saints, *ib.* III. of praying to saints, *ib.* IV. of rites and ceremonies, 62. V. of purgatory, *ib.* Strype's opinion of them, 63. sent to be shewn in the north, 58. the opinions of the clergy there in convocation upon them, M. I. i. 382. ii. 266.

Articles of religion framed by Henry VIII. and set forth, 1538, M. I. i. 466.

Articles of religion, the six, 1539, M. I. i. 542. Dr. Heynes's letter to a certain courtier concerning them, ii. 408. the supposed cause of their origin, C. 103. their character, *ib.* opposed by Cranmer, *ib.* his opinion of them, 808. passed the parliament with difficulty, i. 543. some of their supporters and opponents, C. 104. papists rejoice at them, 107. how resented by certain ecclesiastics, M. I. i. 543. many fled beyond sea in consequence, 545. censured by the

elector of Saxony, 548. ii. 437. the king reforms them, C. 107. prosecution upon them, M. I. i. 565. commissioners for London, *ib.* prisoners on account of them, 566. endeavours from Germany to mitigate them, 567. repealed, 1547, C. 224.

Articles of religion, certain, drawn up by a commission of divines in 1540, M. I. i. 551. ii. 442. Henry VIII.'s notes upon them, 442.

Articles of religion, forty-two, agreed upon in convocation, 1552, C. 390. M. II. i. 589. ii. 24. 278. particulars respecting them, C. 391. enjoined by the king's authority, 1553, C. 421. M. II. ii. 24. 278. subscription of them required by him, 104. 105.

Articles of religion, copy of, to be subscribed by ministers, 1560, A. I. i. 323.

Articles of religion concluded upon in the convocation of 1562, A. I. i. 484. P. I. 243. nearly the same as those passed in 1552, A. I. i. 485. they differ respecting the descent of Christ into hell, W. I. 25. and are reduced from forty-two to thirty-nine, by archbishop Parker, P. I. 237. his emendations in those of 1552, A. I. i. 485. the words and subscriptions writ at the end of the original MS. of the articles, 487. some backward to subscribe, 491. some observations on the subscribers, *ib.* a note about the XVIIth Article, 494. about the Xth, 498. about the XIth, 498. and the XXVIIIth, 499.

Articles of religion, printed in Latin and English, by order of the convocation, 1571, P. II. 53. why only thirty-eight in number, 54. by whom of the upper house signed, *ib.* observations on the omission of the clause concerning the authority of the church in the Bene't college MS., 54. 56. when the clause was first framed, 56. observations on the Bene't college MSS. of 1562 and 1571, 55. also on Selden's copy in the Bodleian, 56. Day's edition, 1571, wanting the clause, spurious, *ib.* the queen's confirmation of the Articles, 57. cavil about St. Augustin being quoted in the XXIXth Article, 78. 79.

Articles, nine, concluded upon at Lambeth, 1595. W. II. 279. copy of them, 280. archbishop Hutton's judgment of them, *ib.* and bishop Young's, 281. archbishop Whitgift charged, by the author of the History of the Lambeth Articles, of secretly disapproving them, 282. who calls them Whitaker's doctrines, 283. the queen displeased with them, orders them to be suspended, 286. disapproved of also by lord Burghley, 287. Baro's explication of these Articles, 291. III. 340.

Articles, fifty-four, for uniformity in rites, 1552. notice of, M. II. ii. 25.

Articles of behaviour to be subscribed by the clergy, 1559, A. I. i. 224.

Articles agreed on for the regulation of the clergy, 1561, P. I. 194.

Articles agreed to in convocation, 1575, touching the admission of fit persons to the ministry and the establishing of good order in the church, G. 289.

537. A. II. i. 533. published by the queen's authority, *ib.* archbishop Grindal's mandate for their observance, G. 291.

Articles, thirteen, offered to the parliament of 1580, for ecclesiastical causes, with the answers of the bishops, W. I. 187. III. 47.

Articles, five, delivered to the lords from the lower house of convocation, 1580, G. 587. contents of them, 384.

Articles agreed upon by the bishops for the regulation of the church, and allowed by the queen, 1583, W. I. 228. set forth, 232. opposition to them, 235. part of a *Letter from a Gentleman in the Country in answer to the Archbishop's Articles*, W. I. 235.

Articles, sixteen, petition of, to parliament in favour of the puritans, 1584, W. I. 347. drawn up chiefly by Sampson, 361. presented by the commons to the lords, 349. III. 118. answer of the lords, I. 349. archbishop Sandys's answers to these sixteen articles, *ib.* and archbishop Whitgift's, 354. III. 124.

Articles, five, for the reformation of disorders in the church, exhibited to the queen by archbishop Whitgift and the bishops, 1584, W. I. 364. III. 130.

Articuli pro clero, framed by the convocation of 1584, and confirmed by royal authority, A. III. i. 330. their contents, *ib.* (the same as the five articles exhibited to the queen, with the addition of a sixth,) notice of a paragraph not in the copy of them in bishop Sparrow's collection, 331.

Articles, copy of, agreed on in the convocation, 1586, entitled, *Orders for the better Increase of Learning in the inferior Ministry*, &c. W. III. 194.

Articles, three, on the queen's supremacy, on the Book of Common Prayer, and on the XXXIX. Articles, W. I. 248. ordered by archbishop Whitgift to be subscribed by every person before admission to the ministry or any spiritual promotion, I. 247. II. 102.

Articles, specimen of bishop Hoper's fifty, given at his visitation of his see of Gloucester, 1550, C. 310. articles and injunctions given by bishop Sandys at his visitation of London, 1570, A. II. i. 40.

Articles of inquiry in the royal ecclesiastical visitation, 1547, M. II. i. 75. by archbishop Cranmer in his visitation, 1548, C. 259. by bishop Boner, 1554, M. III. i. 216. ii. 217. by archbishop Pole, 1556, i. 478. ii. 411. fifty-six articles of inquiry in the queen's visitation, 1559. notice of, A. I. i. 242. observations upon them, 243. articles of inquiry by archbishop Parker in his visitation, 1560, P. I. 145. III. 28. and 1567, I. 491. III. 155. by archbishop Grindal, 1576, G. 319. 553. by bishop Aylmer, 1579, Ay. 42. other articles imposed by the privy-council, 43. fresh articles exhibited, 52. chiefly to find out papists, 53. and again, 54. A. III. i. 20. articles of inquiry sent from the council to archbishop Whitgift, 1583, W. I. 238. archbishop Whitgift's articles of inquiry in every parish of the diocese of Chichester,

sede vacante, 1585, W. I. 462. III. 179. his articles of inquiry at his visitation, 1589, W. I. 593. excepted against by sir Fr. Knollys as infringing the queen's authority, 597. articles of inquiry in bishop Fletcher's visitation, 1595, A. IV. 350.

Articles of inquiry relating to poor vicars, 1562, A. I. i. 513.

Articles of inquiry for strangers in London, 1568, G. 182.

Articles of inquiry for recusants, by archbishop Grindal, 1580, G. 379. and 1581, 394. articles annexed to a commission against recusants, 1591, A. IV. 86. and 1596, 419.

Articles of inquiry by archbishop Whitgift about ecclesiastical officers, 1594, W. II. 195.

Articles or interrogatories drawn up by archbishop Whitgift, 1583, to be answered by ministers *ex officio mero*, W. I. 268. III. 81. disapproved of by lord Burghley, I. 310. III. 104. the archbishop's letter to him in defence of them, I. 311. III. 107. and reasons for proceeding by them, I. 318.

Articles or propositions framed for the use of the Dutch church in London, and approved by the church of Geneva for the putting an end to controversies, G. 194. 519.

Articles with which the ministers of the new discipline were charged, W. II. 6.

Articles of the secret contract of the popish princes, 1567, A. I. ii. 244.

Articles to be observed by those that have grants of forfeitures upon penal laws, drawn up by lord Burghley, 1572, A. II. i. 314.

Articles against bishop Barlow, and Tally a preacher, M. I. ii. 273. against Humphrey Monmouth, i. 488. against the married clergy in the diocese of Litchfield and Coventry, III. i. 170. ii. 209. against bishop Hoper, with his answers, i. 287.

Articles for princess Mary to answer and subscribe, M. I. i. 439. ii. 269. articles treated of concerning her marriage with the duke of Orleans, i. 440. ii. 269.

Articles of marriage between Philip and Mary, M. III. i. 207.

Artillery corporation founded by Henry VIII. M. II. i. 139.

Arundel, Charles, A. III. i. 88. 273.

Arundel, Humphrey, one of the leaders of the rebellion in the west, 1549, M. II. i. 281. his military exploits, ii. 422. 423. the twelfth article of the rebels concerning him and Bray, with archbishop Cranmer's answer, C. 839. notice of his execution, 265.

Arundel, sir John, concerned in the petition to parliament in behalf of papists, A. III. i. 434. Tyrrel's confession that he had circulated falsehoods against him, ii. 430. named in a list of recusants, 1587, 597. notice of his imprisonment as a papist, W. I. 528, 529.

Arundel, John, forty retainers allowed him by queen Mary, M. III. ii. 163.

Arundel, John, of Cornwall, fined as a recusant, A. IV. 276.

Arundel, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, A. IV. 189. was for a translation of the scriptures into the vulgar tongue, and for the laity's use thereof.

C. Epist. Ded. iii. Wharton's observation on this statement, shewing, on the contrary, that the archbishop was opposed to a translation of the scriptures, C. 1059. 1060. enforced the oath *ex officio* without the sanction of law, according to Beal, W. II. 134.

Arundel, sir Thomas, present at the baptism of Edward VI., M. II. i. 9. committed to the Tower as a friend of the duke of Somerset, 497. order for his trial, ii. 247. is executed, i. 542. ii. 229. what became of his property, i. 542. ii. 229.

Arundel, Thomas, of the privy chamber, sequestered to his house, M. II. i. 305.

Arundel, William Fitzalan, earl of, present at the baptism of Edward VI., M. II. i. 6.

Arundel, Henry Fitzalan, earl of, C. 236. M. II. ii. 30. III. i. 16. C. 914. M. III. ii. 4. 246. i. 474. A. I. i. 58. 198. P. II. 420. A. II. ii. 135. one of the mourners at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 291. 307. 310. was lord chamberlain, and one of the privy-council at Edward VI.'s accession, 159. signed the privy-council's letter against the embezzling of church ornaments, C. 252. sequestered to his house for certain misdemeanours, M. II. i. 304. and fined, 364. the fine remitted him by the king, 364. 389. the earl of Warwick (afterwards duke of Northumberland) his enemy, 364. refuses to go into Sussex for the prevention of stirs, at the order of the privy-council, *ib.* one of a commission for proroguing parliament, 1550, II. ii. 200. was discharged the council board, and commanded to keep his house, i. 390. ii. 183. one of the lord justices and lieutenants for Sussex, 464. 202. sent to the Tower as a friend of the duke of Somerset, i. 497. made his submission, *ib.* employed by the duke of Northumberland in bringing Somerset to his end, and then kicked off again by him, 535, 536. was a great papist, 535. his being put out of the lord chamberlainship, and out of the privy-council, the cause of his siding against Somerset, ii. 46. was imprisoned for being concerned in the plot against the duke, *ib.* his submission, 47. fined and set at liberty, 48. 237. why the duke of Northumberland now courted him, 48. but he deceived him, *ib.* one of the counsellors for queen Jane, C. 433. and signed with them the letter to lord Rich, 913. sent with a letter to queen Mary by those counsellors who went over to her, 434. 915. A. IV. 488. 489. was present when she was publicly proclaimed queen, M. III. i. 21. his part at her public entry into London, 27. one of her privy-council, 28. ii. 160. Bath Place, London, his property, i. 28. one of the commissioners to investigate bishop Boner's deprivation, assists at the queen's coronation, 53. 54. 56. 57. present at Underhill's examination before the council, 94. tries to discharge him from the band of pensioners, 101. one of those probably alluded to by bishop Ponet as notable temporizers respecting queen Jane, 141. at-

tended the king and queen to St. Paul's, 322. one of the commissioners to treat about a peace between the emperor and French king, 346. signed the council's letter against *rose-pence* being circulated in England, 502. one of the incorporated Russia company, 520. signed the council's letter to the earl of Shrewsbury relating to his preparations against an invasion in the north, 559. present as a knight of the garter at the solemnity on St. George's day, 1557, ii. 3. signed the council's letters to the lord president of the north, 75. i. 414. two hundred retainers allowed him by the queen, 161. one of the commissioners to treat of a peace at Cambray, A. I. i. 7. 37. 49. repaired to queen Elizabeth at Hatfield, on queen Mary's death, 8. this point doubted by Baker, IV. 599. one of queen Elizabeth's privy-council until his death, II. i. 575. ii. 316. 707. and lord steward, 708. one of the commissioners for the care of the north, 35. keeper of the queen's house of Nonsuch, 289. one of her suitors, P. I. 164. her deputy at the festival of St. George, 1561, A. I. i. 401. signed the council's order for her recovery to be declared at St. Paul's, G. 97. and also their letter about repairing St. Paul's, P. I. 253. confined to his house, and why, A. I. ii. 121. his name mentioned in the rebellion of the earls of Northumberland and Westmoreland, 314. II. i. 121. to whom his residence, called from him, Arundel-house, had previously belonged, 359. was a great friend to archbishop Parker's studies of antiquity, P. II. 380. signed the council's letter about the Portuguese ambassador being disturbed at mass, A. II. ii. 25. and also their letter to the Dutch church, 519. his death, 398. notice of him, *ib.* always spoke his own language in foreign courts, though acquainted with French, and why, *ib.* his daughter and heiress married the duke of Norfolk, III. i. 454. and her son Philip obtained the title of Arundel, *ib.*

Arundel, Philip Howard, earl of, A. II. ii. 405. 525. III. i. 83. 96. 292. ii. 472. 601. W. I. 580. A. IV. 293. 590. his christening, M. III. ii. 9. was eldest son of Thomas duke of Norfolk, by the daughter and heiress of the earl of Arundel, A. III. i. 454. restored in blood by queen Elizabeth, and obtained the title of Arundel, *ib.* committed to the Tower on suspicion, but released again, *ib.* his letter to the queen, with his reasons for his intention of flying abroad, *ib.* is seized before he escaped, 458. married Anne Dacres, 507. his debts, estate, and circumstances, *ib.* III. ii. 391. arraigned and condemned for holding correspondence with those that plotted against the queen's life, for favouring Mary queen of Scots, and for being instrumental to the Spanish invasion, i. 314. 458. 507. 700. ii. 79. is spared by the queen's mercy, but died in the Tower, i. 507. Tyrrel's confession of having falsely accused him, ii. 430.

Arundel of Wardour, Thomas, lord, A. IV. 332.
Arundel, (Catharine Grey,) countess of, (wife of Henry Fitzalan, earl of Arundel,) M. II. ii. 30. attends queen Mary in her procession through the city, III. i. 54. her death, ii. 19.
Arundel, (Anne Dacres,) countess of, (wife to Philip Howard, earl of Arundel, A. III. i. 507.) A. II. ii. 211. IV. 186. falsely accused by Tyrrel, III. ii. 430.
Arundel-house, had formerly been the town residence of the bishops of Bath, A. II. i. 359. it then belonged to sir J. Seimour, and afterwards to the earl of Arundel, *ib.* it is now built into a street, *ib.*
Arundelian library, P. I. 553.
Ascanio, see *Renialme.*
Ascham, Roger, C. 231. 234. 235. 631. 637. 1009. 1014. Ch. 13. 35. 47. S. 21. 159. 166. 167. P. I. 62. 421. Ay. 5. M. II. i. 426. 530. A. I. i. 468. II. i. 41. was of St. John's college, Cambridge, Ch. 5. a scholar of Cheke's, 8. one of the politest Latin writers of his own or any subsequent age, *ib.* one of the floridest wits of Cambridge, C. 230. was the author of *The Schoolmaster*, and *The Art of shooting out of a Bow*, Ch. 8. nearly lost a fellowship at St. John's college, Cambridge, by allowing the king's supremacy, M. I. i. 260. desires to return to St. John's college, to support its fame after Cheke's departure, Ch. 9. undertakes to hold a disputation before the university of Cambridge against the mass, 11. C. 232. prevented by the vice-chancellor, Ch. 11. C. 233. his letter to Cecil, with an account of a disputation at St. John's college, whether the mass and the Lord's supper were the same, C. 233. 792. at first opposes, but afterwards adopts Cheke's pronunciation of Greek, Ch. 18. S. 13. conceives a desire to travel, from hearing Cheke lecture, Ch. 19. succeeds Cheke as public orator at Cambridge, 21. S. 14. his testimony in favour of him, Ch. 8. 24. S. 21. congratulates him on his high advancement, Ch. 92. his character of him, 148. embodies his rules for imitation in his *Schoolmaster*, 153. contracted a friendship with Ponet, C. 607. and with Bucer, M. II. i. 384. and with Aylmer, Ay. 5. Aylmer's opinion of him, 65. applies to archbishop Cranmer for a dispensation for eating flesh, C. 238. which was granted, 240. acquaints him with the state of Cambridge, 241. his letter, in the name of the university, to sir T. Smith, to prevent their colleges from being given up to the king, S. 29. his account of his conversation with lady Jane Grey about her studies, Ay. 3. his eulogium on her, 4. and on Aylmer her tutor, *ib.* appointed, through Cheke, secretary to the embassy from Edward VI. to Charles V., Ch. 8. 48. Ay. 3. Cheke's advice to him on going abroad, Ch. 48. speaks ill of Lower Germany, 50. his account of learning abroad, 50, 51. and of religion, 51, 52. was keeper of the king's library, but when abroad was induced by Cheke to resign it, 87. suffered much from

ague, C. 408. Latin secretary to the queens Mary and Elizabeth, Ch. 8. S. 50. a letter drawn up by him in the name of king Philip and queen Mary to pope Paul IV. in behalf of cardinal Pole, M. III. ii. 31. 474. tutor in Latin, Greek, and writing, to queen Elizabeth, Ch. 8. 164. Ay. 3. A. I. ii. 90. II. i. 32. some account of queen Elizabeth chiefly gathered from a letter of his, 1562, I. i. 559.

Aschelin, Thomas, M. III. ii. 403.

Ascoite, duke of, A. II. ii. 159.

Ascue, Askew, or Ascough, Anne, C. 522. M. III. ii. 259. notice of her, I. i. 598. her first examination for denying the real presence, *ib.* Loud's testimony of her and Lassels, 599. account of her being burnt, *ib.* Shaxton preached at her burning, 544. archbishop Cranmer not concerned in her condemnation or death, C. 664. notice of Bale's *Elucidation of her Martyrdom*, 294.

Ascule, prince of, A. III. ii. 144.

Asculph, — P. II. 167.

Ashbrook, — fellow of Eton college, P. I. 206.

Ashburn, Christopher, B. A. presented to the living of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, M. II. ii. 262. cited before the vicar-general for being married, C. 468.

Ashburnham, William, imprisoned as a recusant, W. II. 2.

Ashby, or Ashley, William, A. IV. 281. queen Elizabeth requires a lease of Donnington, belonging to the bishopric of Ely, for him, III. i. 686. ii. 71. the dean and chapter's letter to lord Burghley on this occasion, 687. 475.

Ashby, Lincolnshire, a patent granted to the bishop of Carlisle to sell the property of the see there to lord Clinton, (earl of Lincoln,) M. II. i. 363.

Ashcote, manor of, Somerset, sold by Edward VI. to sir W. Petre, M. II. ii. 235.

Ashdown, John, presented to the living of Ashtisford, Kent, M. II. ii. 265.

Ashebie, see *Asshelie.*

Ashfield, Edmund, P. III. 121.

Ashfield, Robert, A. II. i. 391. a true answer to the articles exhibited against him and other justices of the peace, by the bishop of Norwich, A. III. ii. 172. 178.

Ashley, sir Anthony, his letters to lord Burghley, about the capture of Cales, A. IV. 400. notice of his being made a knight, *ib.*

Ashley, sir Henry, made a knight of the carpet after queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Ashley, Astley, Salop, certain tithes of corn there, formerly belonging to the college of our Lady, given by Edward VI. to his grammar school at Shrewsbury, M. II. ii. 280. 502.

Ashley, see *Ashby.*

Ashley, Mrs. the chief servant about princess Elizabeth, M. III. i. 131. very dear to her, *ib.* taken from her and confined in the tower, *ib.*

Ashridge, — one of the leaders of the rebellion in the west, 1549, M. II. i. 281.

Ashton, — concerned in the plot for betraying Guisnes, M. III. i. 546. 566.

Ashton, — parson of Middleton, one of the moderators at the *prophesyings* in the dean-

ery of Blackburne, A. II. ii. 548.
Ashton, Abdias, W. II. 298. III. 346.
Ashton, Anne, or Jane, A. III. i. 636. W. II. 341.
Ashton, Christopher, proclaimed a traitor, M. III. i. 487.
Ashton, Edmund, A. I. ii. 258.
Ashton, Assheton, John, priest, an Arian, his heretical opinions, C. 256. his recantation, 256. 601.
Ashton, John, fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, ordained, G. 72.
Ashton, Nicholas, presented to the vicarage of Kirby in Kendal, M. II. ii. 268.
Ashton, Richard, one of the captains of the men raised in Lancashire against an invasion from Scotland, M. III. ii. 92.
Ashton, Robert, rector of Moccleston and vicar of Sondon, deprived, being married, M. III. i. 169.
Ashton, manor and advowson of, Essex, given in exchange by sir J. Cheke to queen Mary, Ch. 129.
Ashton, (Long,) near Bristol, a chantry founded in the church by Margaret Cheke, Ch. 3. M. II. ii. 182. a chantry there bought by J. Smith, S. 2.
Ashwel, manor and rectory of, Herts, given in exchange to the bishop of London by Edward VI., M. II. i. 340.
Ashwoods, — A. II. ii. 589. 590.
Aske, — a lawyer, headed the rebellion in the north, 1538, M. III. i. 471. 472.
Aske, — G. 242.
Aske, James, notice of his *Elizabetha Triumphans*, A. III. 2. 145.
Askew, see *Ascue*.
Askwith, Christopher, A. III. ii. 424.
Asky, Robert, A. I. i. 268.
Aslabe, alias Aslackby, Lincolnshire, lord Clinton allowed to make a park there, M. II. i. 361. this manor sold by him to Edward VI., 362. has a sixty years lease of it from the king, *ib.*
Aslackby, see *Aslabe*.
Aslacton, Isabel de, C. 602.
Aslacton, William de, C. 602.
Aslacton, manor of, passed into the noble family of Dorchester, C. 602. the tithes and glebe into the Armstrongs of Scarrington, *ib.*
Aspertyne, Thomas Clifford, M. III. i. 564.
Asplin, — P. II. 331.
Asse, advowson of, Kent, granted by queen Mary to the see of Canterbury, M. III. ii. 121.
Asserius, Menevensis, sent for from St. David's and made bishop of Shirburne (now called Salisbury) by king Alfred, A. II. i. 465. flourished A. D. 890, 465. wrote Alfred's life, 465. but does not mention that he founded the university of Oxford, *ib.* his life of Alfred republished by archbishop Parker, P. II. 380. 500.
Asshelie, or Ashebie Everard, M. III. ii. 401.
Assher, manor of, M. II. ii. 216.
Assheton, see J. *Ashton*.
Assington, rectory of, Devonshire, given in exchange by Henry VIII. to the dean and chapter of Windsor, M. II. i. 120.
Association entered into, for the defence of queen Elizabeth, by her subjects, against the plots of papists, A. III. i. 314.
Assonville, M. d', A. III. ii. 246.
Astel, Roger, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Astley, John, master of the jewel house, A. II. ii. 708. one of the committee of the commons to wait on archbishop Parker touching matters of religion, II. i. 96. one of sir W. Pickering's executors, 530.
Astley, Richard, M. A. fellow of All Souls college, Oxford, W. II. 464.
Astley, Thomas, M. II. i. 372.
Astley, Salop, see *Ashley*.
Aston, Peter, M. II. ii. 241.
Aston, sir Walter, A. III. ii. 214.
Aston, chantry of, near Birmingham, purchased by R. Pallady and F. Foxhal, M. II. ii. 407.
Aston, manor of, Worcestershire, granted by Edward VI. to the united see of Gloucester and Worcester, M. II. ii. 5.
Astrology, sir T. Smith's opinion of, S. 163.
Astronomical remarks of sir T. Smith, S. 162.
Atbury, Thomas, M. I. i. 405.
Athanasius, A. I. i. 519. ii. 63. 72. II. ii. 511.
Athens, archbishop of, see *Alex. Gordon*.
Atherton, — G. 604.
Atherton, Elizabeth, and John, divorced on account of the adultery of the former, M. II. ii. 203.
Atherton, sir Thomas, one of the captains of the men raised in Lancashire against an invasion from Scotland, M. III. ii. 92.
Atherton, William, ordained, G. 59.
Athol, John Murray, fourth earl of, earl Morton accused of consenting unto his being poisoned, A. II. ii. 327. 671.
Athol, John Murray, fifth earl of, A. III. i. 439. appointed one of the lords of the articles, 1585, 440. was provost and sheriff of St. Johnston's and Perth, until the earl of Gowrie came of age, 441.
Atkins, — W. II. 7.
Atkins, Anthony, a recusant, A. I. i. 412.
Atkins, Richard, put into the inquisition at Rome, and why, A. III. i. 54. a relation of his cruel burning, III. ii. 187.
Atkinson, — his speech in the house of commons, against the penalty of treason, in a bill for assurance of queen Elizabeth's royal power, A. I. i. 446.
Atkinson, — of the popish party at King's college, Cambridge, W. I. 36.
Atkinson, — W. I. 585, 586.
Atkinson, Christopher, fellow of Merton college, Oxford, entered into a conspiracy with other fellows against archbishop Parker, P. I. 501.
Atkinson, Henry, presented to the vicarage of St. Sepulchre's, London, M. III. i. 591.
Atkinson, John, elected fellow of Peter House, Cambridge, W. I. 8.
Atkinson, Richard, one of those appointed by the university of Cambridge to dispute with Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer at Oxford, C. 480. 941. 943.
Atkinson, Thomas, late fellow of Lincoln college, Oxon, imprisoned for recusancy, A. I. i. 417.
Atkinson, Thomas, parson of Farnham All Saints, why the bishop of Norwich refused to induct him into the living of Farnham Genefeva, P. II. 85.
Atkinson, William, M. III. i. 482. ii. 389.
Atkinson, William, ordained, G. 58.

Atkis, — A. III. i. 657.
Atkys, Richard, W. I. 165.
Atslowe, Edward, a recusant, A. I. i. 415.
Atterbury, Francis, successively dean of Carlisle, Canterbury, and Westminster, and bishop of Rochester, M. I. i. 12. Pref. A. I. i. 471.
Atterbury, Margaret, A. I. i. 56.
Attica, George de, bishop of Landaff, his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 211.
Attorney general, see *G. Gerard*, 1558 — 1580. and *J. Popham*, 1580—1591.
Atye, — secretary to the earl of Leicester, A. II. i. 519. III. i. 683.
Aubrey, — a commissioner from France, M. II. ii. 42.
Aubrey, Anthony, A. IV. 74.
Aubrey, Richard, A. III. ii. 616.
Aubrey, William, vicar-general to archbishop Grindal, P. II. 189. G. 407. W. I. 223. 224. 245. 259. 410. 496. A. III. ii. 122. W. II. 64. A. IV. 278. 598. deprived of the readership of the civil law at Oxford, temp. queen Mary probably for incompliance, C. 576. his opinion respecting the court of arches, G. 307. he and Dr. Clerk execute the office of vicar-general during archbishop Grindal's sequestration, 344. 359. 361. 397. 402. 403. 404. by the queen's command, 355. he and Dr. Hammond appointed by archbishop Grindal to decide the controversy between bishop Overton and Dr. Beacon, W. I. 199. 211. III. i. 132. 133. 134. contest between Osborn and Christ's college, referred to him and others, 219. one of the ecclesiastical commissioners in Cawdry's case, Ay. 85. 91. 97. his opinion of the matter, 95. his and other civilians' judgment concerning the practice of their courts, and of the oath *ex officio*, W. II. 32. III. 232.
Aubries, John, A. IV. 570.
Aucher, sir Anthony, M. II. i. 372. 460. one of Edward VI.'s chief officers at Calais and Guisnes, M. II. ii. 164. III. i. 22.
Audeley, Richard, M. II. ii. 408.
Audely, Thomas, Ket's property conferred on him for his services against the rebellion in Norfolk, M. II. i. 271.
Audely, sir Thomas, a famous captain, buried at St. Mary Overy's, M. III. i. 320.
Audely, see *Audley*.
Audience court of the archbishop of Canterbury, some account of, C. 56. petitioned against by the popish clergy, 55. 56. Henry VIII. orders it to be continued, 56. Cranmer's defence of it, *ib.* copy of a reply to him, 714. complaints against this court, P. I. 161. archbishop Parker's directions for amendment, *ib.* Dr. Jones's opinion respecting its reformation, G. 303. Dr. Hervey's, G. 305. Dr. Yale's, G. 307.
Audley, Thomas, one of the lord justices and lieutenants for the county of Huntingdon, M. II. i. 465. ii. 163. 202.
Audley, sir Thomas, lord chancellor, a baron, C. 644. P. III. 166. M. I. i. 235. ii. 369. chosen speaker of the house of commons, 1530, i. 198. instrumental to the reformation, 221. made lord keeper, *ib.* one of those appointed to administer the oath of succes-

sion to the clergy, C. 36. did not oppose the six articles in parliament, and why, 104. his application for a grant of the abbey of St. Osiths, M. I. i. 407. obtains the priory of Christ's Church, Algate, 409. and that of Saffron Waldon, where he built Audley End, *ib.* one of the privy-council in 1540, 565. his service towards certain persons imprisoned upon the act of the six articles, 566. his deposition concerning king Henry's marriage with Anne of Cleves, I. ii. 452. was acquainted with Parker, afterwards archbishop of Canterbury, P. I. 61.

Audley, George Touchet, lord, A. I. ii. 391.

Audley End, built by lord chancellor Audley on the priory of Saffron Waldon, M. I. i. 409. C. 72. queen Elizabeth there, 1571, S. 106.

Auleby, — a priest, executed, A. IV. 426.

Aumale, Claude de Lorraine, duke of, M. III. i. 569. slain at the siege of Rochelle, A. II. i. 257. concerned in the massacre at Paris, *ib.*

Aumale, Charles de Lorraine, duke of, a design of obtaining him the government of Picardy from the prince of Condé, A. II. i. 669. III. i. 16.

Aune, — P. II. 358.

Auney St. Crucis, Gloucestershire, tithes of, part of the endowment of the united see of Gloucester and Worcester, M. II. ii. 5.

Auger, — A. IV. 130.

Auger, Alexander, P. III. 161.

Augmentations, court of, united to the exchequer, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 84.

Augsburg, its library, Ch. 51. the *Interim* disallowed there, M. II. i. 176. religion flourishes there, 1550, Ch. 51.

Augsburg Confession preferred by some in England, A. I. i. 259.

Augustin, St., C. 241. 753. 754. 764. 765. Ch. 84. 85. 86. P. III. 77. 78. 81. 83. A. I. i. 519. ii. 72. 216.

Augustus, S. 193. A. II. i. 222.

Austie, Thomas, M. I. i. 115.

Austin, a friar, M. I. ii. 272.

Austin, William, ordained, G. 54. 72. 73.

Austoo, James, and Margaret his wife, burnt for heresy, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 18.

Austria, Charles, archduke of, A. I. ii. 244. brother of the emperor Maximilian, 198. one of the suitors of queen Elizabeth, P. I. 164. A. I. i. 141. 222. ii. 203. 206. 207. 212. 213. the conditions offered by him, 240. cardinal Lorrain advises Mary queen of Scots to marry him, 100. to prevent which queen Elizabeth sends an agent, *ib.*

Avales, John, a popish spy, temp. queen Mary, C. 526. M. III. i. 102. A. I. i. 186.

Avebury, manor of, sold by Edward VI. to sir W. Sharington, M. II. i. 192.

Avela, Lewis d', notice of his commentary on the wars of Charles V. against the protestants, M. III. i. 266.

Avise, fellow of Eton college, M. II. ii. 9.

Avyce, Mrs., A. I. ii. 21, 22.

Avys, Robert, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. votes for the six articles altering cer-

tain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.
Awbery, manor of, Wilts, sold by Edward VI. to sir W. Sharington, M. II. i. 192. ii. 405.
Awton Gifford, Devon, M. II. ii. 404.
Axe, Robert, yeoman of Henry VIII.'s guard at Tournay, M. I. ii. 12.
Ayland, Henry, license of preaching granted to, M. II. ii. 260.
Aylmer, Alice, Ay. 115.
Aylmer, Anthony, Ay. 115.
Aylmer, Anthony, son of Brabazon, Ay. 115.
Aylmer, Brabazon, Ay. 115.
Aylmer, Brabazon, son of Samuel, son of Brabazon, Ay. 116.
Aylmer, Edmund, Ay. 121.
Aylmer, Edward, Ay. 115.
Aylmer, Elizabeth, married sir J. Foliot, Ay. 122.
Aylmer, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Ay. 115.
Aylmer, George, of the priory of St. John of Jerusalem, Ay. 127. had a pension upon the dissolution of the monastery, *ib.*
Aylmer, sir George, one of the commissioners to sell wards, and let the king's lands in Ireland, M. II. i. 471.
Aylmer, sir Gerard, and sir T. Cusake, appointed temporary chief governors of Ireland, 1552, M. II. i. 599.
Aylmer, Ælmer, Ailemer, or Elmer, John, successively archdeacon of Stow and Lincoln, and bishop of London, C. 444. G. 391. W. I. 205. 256. 267. 268. 575. III. 186. II. 64. III. 369. II. 307. A. I. i. 229. ii. 224. II. i. 346. ii. 497. 189. 214. 223. 397. 457. III. i. 80. 110. 201. 224. 225. 256. ii. 264. i. 260. 262. ii. 95. IV. 75. 600. was of the ancient family of the Aylmers in Norfolk, Ay. 1. born at Tilney, 1521, 2. Fuller miscalls it Tilsey, *ib.* sir Robert Aylmer his elder brother, *ib.* whose ancestor was sheriff of Norfolk, temp. Edw. II., *ib.* was of Cambridge, uncertain of what college, *ib.* supported there by Grey, marquis of Dorset and duke of Suffolk, *ib.* M. III. i. 147. tutor to his family, Ay. 3. one of whom was lady Jane Grey, *ib.* her partiality for him as related by Ascham, 4. Ascham's opinion of him, *ib.* Becon's, 5. reckoned among the best scholars, *ib.* contracts a friendship with Ascham, *ib.* studies divinity, 6. was instrumental in expelling popery from Leicestershire, *ib.* made archdeacon of Stow in the diocese of Lincoln, 1553, *ib.* opposes popery in the convocation held in the first year of queen Mary, *ib.* M. III. i. 73. C. 461. argues with Moreman against transubstantiation, Ay. 6. the dispute related by Fox, *ib.* is deprived of his archdeaconry, 7. flies to Germany, *ib.* C. 450. A. I. i. 491. lived at Strasburgh, Zurich, and Frankfort, Ay. 7. M. III. i. 404. teaches during his exile, Ay. 7. publishes lady Jane Grey's letter to the apostate Harding, *ib.* assists Fox the martyrologist, 8. who preferred his judgment to that of any other scholar, *ib.* acknowledges himself to be a severe critic, *ib.* 175. yet praises Fox, 8. and cautions him against an excessive diffidence in his own talents, 9. advises Fox and other English exiles at

Frankfort to invite P. Martyr to lecture there, 10. the invitation (written by Aylmer himself, M. III. i. 407.) took not effect, *ib.* travels, *ib.* would have had the Hebrew lecture at Jena, had he stayed abroad, 11. returns home at the accession of queen Elizabeth, *ib.* having published at Strasburgh his *Harborough for faithful Subjects*, ib. 147. A. I. i. 181. wherein he confuted Knox's assertion that it was unlawful for women to reign, Ay. 11. 147. 151. 158. 159. 160. attacked the popish bishops, 148. 149. and augured well of Elizabeth's reign, 11. M. III. ii. 166. high character of the book, Ay. 152. specimen of it, *ib.* his reason for publishing it anonymously, 158. appointed one of the eight to hold a disputation with eight popish bishops, 11. the disputation soon declined by the bishops, *ib.* archbishop Parker recommended him, amongst others, for the provostship of Eton, P. I. 209. made archdeacon of Lincoln, 1562, Ay. 12. recommended to Cecil by Thomas Dannet, *ib.* whose son in 1581 he in return recommended to Cecil, *ib.* present at the convocation of 1562, and subscribed the Thirty-nine Articles, *ib.* A. I. i. 489. but did not vote upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, Ay. 12. A. I. i. 505. one of the Lent preachers before the queen, 1565, P. III. 135. writes to archbishop Parker about ancient books at Lincoln, Ay. 13. P. I. 511. remains long at Lincoln, archbishop Parker being often thwarted in his recommendation of him to a bishopric, Ay. 13. how accounted for by the antiepiscopal party, *ib.* censured by Norton, 14. W. I. 59. vindicated by Dr. Whitgift, Ay. 14. W. I. 61. made justice of the peace, and an ecclesiastical commissioner, Ay. 14. his service to the cathedral and county, *ib.* chosen prolocutor of the convocation, 1571, P. II. 51. signed the XXXIX. Articles which were fully agreed on in this synod, 56. his dispute with Cooper, bishop of Lincoln, concerning ecclesiastical jurisdiction, adjusted, Ay. 15. P. II. 108. III. 189. takes the degrees of B. D. and D. D. at Oxford, 1573, Ay. 14. chosen by archbishop Parker to answer the book *de Disciplina*, 15. declines the task, *ib.* P. II. 399. and why perhaps, *ib.* thought by archbishop Grindal the properest person to answer it, Ay. 15. G. 276. the reasons why he was not sooner made a bishop, Ay. 16. archbishop Parker recommends him as the successor to Grindal in the see of London, *ib.* P. I. 546. the character he gave him, 547. but probably the earl of Leicester opposed him, and Dr. Sandys was appointed, Ay. 17. P. I. 549. and Aylmer succeeds him, 1576, Ay. 17. archbishop Sandys's encomium of him, *ib.* A. II. ii. 44. he contends with the archbishop about the revenues of the see of London, Ay. 17. A. II. ii. 47. and appeals to lord Burghley against him, *ib.* the archbishop's letters to that lord, vindicating himself and reflecting on the bishop, 48. 49. the termination of the dispute unknown, Ay. 18. had been re-

commended to the queen by Sandys, and otherwise served by him, 18. 19. ill requites him, 19. his consecration, *ib.* G. 339. his request to the queen on his presentation, Ay. 19. assisted at the consecration of Whitgift, bishop of Worcester, W. I. 161. his first visitation, Ay. 20. preaches frequently, *ib.* two anecdotes respecting his preaching, 20. 21. active in maintaining the doctrine and discipline of the church, 21. and therefore restrains both papist and puritan, *ib.* his first ordination, *ib.* careful to ordain fit ministers, *ib.* discovers Meredith, a popish priest, 23. who refused to answer on oath before him, *ib.* disposed to put him to the rack, 24. advises greater severity against the papists, *ib.* and that certain leading papists should be kept in close prison, 25. apprised by an anonymous letter, of the intercourse of the papists in prison, 25. 26. his care about the plague in London, 1578, 29. his character of bishop Young, A. II. ii. 184. discovers Carter's press, and amongst other works, the *Innocency of the Scotch Queen*, Ay. 30. removes Pond to his prison at Bishop's Stortford, *ib.* upon what representation, 31. assists at the consecrations of bishops Watson and Overton, G. 381. applied to by Burghley to answer Campion's ten reasons, Ay. 32. is unable to procure the book, *ib.* and is also disabled by an ague, *ib.* his way of defending the fathers of the reformation, *ib.* advises lord Burghley that the council should order certain of the clergy to collect materials for a history of the reformation, 33. his list of collectors, *ib.* the writers he proposed, *ib.* lord Burghley sends him Campion's book, 34. his reflections upon it, *ib.* is against any disputation with Campion, 35. his reasons, 199. hostile to the puritans, 36. his advice concerning certain of them, *ib.* imprisons Woodcock for vending the *Admonition to the Parliament*, 37. an instance of his being esteemed by the clergy, 38. abused by Welden, a puritan, 39. complains of it to the lord Burghley, *ib.* convenes his clergy suddenly, in consequence of Stubb's book against queen Elizabeth's marriage, 41. admonishes them not to meddle with such high secular matters, 42. convenes them again to impose certain articles of inquiry, *ib.* framed other articles, and persuaded the privy-council to send them as theirs, 43. convenes them again twice to examine how far these articles had been attended to, 44. thus strict in consequence of the increase of nonconformists, *ib.* consulted by lord Burghley how puritanism might be checked in Cambridge, *ib.* his advice, 45. his license for preventing the people from defacing hearses as they passed through the streets, *ib.* discovers a popish printing press, A. II. ii. 271. his letter to lord Burghley about it, *ib.* charged with having unlawfully felled his woods, Ay. 46. 128. A. II. ii. 381. blamed for this by lord Burghley before the council, Ay. 47. writes to lord Burghley about it, *ib.* his defence, *ib.* A. II. ii. 381. 693. forbid to

fell any more, Ay. 48. his dispute with Sandys, archbishop of York, concerning dilapidations, *ib.* A. II. ii. 245. his allegations in Latin, Ay. 49. ably drawn up, *ib.* why he desired a commission for dilapidations, A. II. ii. 247. the cause decided in his favour, Ay. 50. 74. the archbishop's reasons for the decision being qualified, A. II. ii. 248. his arguments against a new examination of the matter, Ay. 74. composes prayers in consequence of the earthquake, 1580, by the queen's order, 51. presided in the convocation, 1580. archbishop Grindal being sequestered, 201. holds a visitation in which fresh articles, chiefly to find out papists, are exhibited, 52. A. II. ii. 381. convenes his clergy twice in 1581, Ay. 53. A. III. i. 20. gave forth certain injunctions and inquiries, Ay. 53. forbids the religious meetings of the puritans at lord Rich's house, 54. is ordered by the queen to take notice of them, *ib.* informs her through lord Burghley how he had been ill treated by Mr. Rich, 55. who is committed to prison by the ecclesiastical commissioners, 56. writes to the queen concerning his doings, *ib.* his proceedings with Wright, lord Rich's chaplain, 55. A. III. i. 177. ii. 231. his plan for preachers in London, Ay. 57. approved of by the queen, *ib.* his letter to lord Burghley about supplying the vacant sees, 58. his advice not attended to, 60. complains of some commissioners that absented themselves, *ib.* is advised by lord Burghley to be cautious in the ecclesiastical commission, 61. takes the advice in good part, *ib.* is the great stay of the commission, 62. his success, *ib.* lord Burghley stood his friend, when out of favour at court, 63. his gratitude to lord Burghley, *ib.* his repeated endeavours to be removed to some other see, 63—66. chiefly to Ely, 64. W. I. 336. II. 388. the queen lodged at Fulham, 67. troubled again about his woods by informers, 66. anecdotes proving he had not cut down much timber, *ib.* why he was not chosen to succeed archbishop Grindal in the see of Canterbury, W. I. 2. assists at the confirmation of Whitgift as archbishop of Canterbury, 223. 224. celebrates the anniversary of the queen's accession, and gets archbishop Whitgift to preach at St. Paul's, 68. W. I. 264. at his request the archbishop is put into the commission, 69. troubled that the papists in prison converted many, *ib.* his triennial visitation, 1583, 69. A. III. i. 329. complains to lord Burghley that commutation of penance was much practised in his diocese, 70. his advice for the reforming of it, *ib.* suspended one Huckle, 71. is applied to by the council to restore him, *ib.* shews them what sort of man he was, *ib.* signs the articles agreed upon by the bishops for the regulation of the church, 1583, W. I. 232. he recommends Hooker for the mastership of the Temple, who obtains it, A. III. i. 352. assists at the consecration of bishop Goodwin, W. I. 405. ac-

pends Giffard, Ay. 71. but restores him again after his examination before the high commission, 72. suspends him again, *ib.* receives a petition of many of Giffard's parishioners in his behalf, *ib.* restores him again, 73. imprisons Cartwright, the chief head of the puritans, by a warrant from the queen, 76. displeased her by making known her part in the affair, *ib.* represented to the queen as impairing the revenues of the bishopric, 77. has a controversy with the queen respecting a vicarage, *ib.* disturbed in 1585 by a presbytery being set up at Hatfield in his diocese, 78. remonstrates with lord Burghley, who seemed to favour those of the presbytery that were imprisoned, 80. composes a form of prayer in consequence of much wet weather, &c. *ib.* endeavours to pacify the citizens of London, alarmed at the strangers that fled thither from persecutions abroad, 81. his injunctions in his visitation in 1586, 82. insult intended to be offered him at Malden, *ib.* complains in the convocation, 1586, of the dean of Norwich and others not preaching at Paul's Cross, 201. applies to the queen about his manor-house at Wickham, 83. deprives, in the name of the high commission, Cawdry for nonconformity, 85. his deprivation resisted, *ib.* legal objections against it 86. 96. real state of the case, 87. his *Harborough of the Faithful* referred to by Cawdry in his defence, 90. is applied to by lord Burghley in behalf of Cawdry, 92. his answer, 93. how lord Burghley is advised to treat him, 94. his contest with Maddocks, 97. who complains to the council, 98. but afterwards submits, 99. suspends for nonconformity Henry Smith, lecturer at St. Clements, 101. his reasons, *ib.* is satisfied with Smith's answer, 102. is ordered by lord Burghley to detect the author of an abusive book against the king of Spain, 103. his censure of Oxford for allowing it to be printed there, *ib.* his triennial visitation, 1589, *ib.* assists at the consecration of bishop Fletcher, W. I. 617. suspends duke of St. Alban's for nonconformity, Ay. 104. sends for Cartwright to appear before him and other ecclesiastical commissioners, 105. W. II. 74. expostulates with him, 74. 75. 80. differs in one point from Dr. Bancroft in this conference with Cartwright, Ay. 208. assists at the consecration of bishop of Babington, 112. he and archbishop Whitgift requested by Broughton to be umpires in his contest with Dr. Reynolds, 113. troubled with Roghan, whom with his wife the council committed to his custody, Ay. 106. petitions to be relieved of him, 107. succeeds after a time, 108. recommends certain persons for the see of Oxford, 1592, 110. assists at the consecration of bishop Still, W. II. 147. not attended to, Ay. 111. desirous to resign his bishopric, *ib.* anxious that Bancroft should be his successor, *ib.* W. II. 388. for what reasons, Ay. 111. unusual information required of the clergy at his last visitation, 112. died June 3, 1594.

ib. the inscription on his tomb, 113. his will, *ib.* married Judith Bures, 114. had seven sons, 115. and two or three daughters, *ib.* was probably related to archbishop Parker, P. I. 5. his various descendants, Ay. 116. 121. 122. through him Dr. Squire, his son-in-law, is sequestered, 124. is applied to by lord Burghley in Squire's behalf, *ib.* his reply, *ib.* his style of living, 127. did much for the city of London, *ib.* bishop Bancroft's charge of dilapidation, 128. W. II. 392. and accusations against him, Ay. 128. his faults, 129. his strictness against nonconformity the grounds of most accusations, *ib.* charged with granting licenses for marriage incautiously, *ib.* falsely charged with not enforcing conformity in Essex, 132. some of Marprelate's scandal respecting him, 134. answered, 136. other calumnies against him, 140. lord Burghley his chief friend, 143. displayed his abilities in the convocation under queen Mary, 145. his book of the supremacy, 158. was a logician, *ib.* an historian, *ib.* a good Hebrician, 161. his sense of Christ's descent into hell, 162. was a supporter of Hugh Broughton, 163. his light opinion of the Septuagint, 164. skilled in the civil law, *ib.* which he considered the best, *ib.* points out some differences between the law of England and the civil law, 165. and the superiority of the trial by jury over that by the civil law, 167. yet laments its corruption in his time, *ib.* 191. was a great divine, 168. his opinion respecting supremacy, *ib.* his interpretation of certain passages in scripture, 170. was an excellent preacher, 173. his opinion of a peculiarity of the anabaptists, 176. of bishops' temporalities, *ib.* and of the nature of the English government, 177. his comparison of the counsellors of the queens Mary and Elizabeth, 178. his judgment whom Elizabeth should marry, *ib.* his character of the French, 179. his apophthegms, 180. was zealous for the reformed religion, 182. his opinion of Luther, *ib.* and of lord Burghley, *ib.* his invective against Henry II. of France, *ib.* was diligent in the discharge of his duties, 184. particularly in enforcing conformity, *ib.* an instance of his being above bribery, *ib.* his devotion, 185. his visitations, *ib.* his care in ordaining ministers, *ib.* was of a hasty temper, 106. 185. an instance of it against lord Burghley, *ib.* his observation on queen Mary's marriage with king Philip, 189. his facetiousness, 190. free and blunt in speech, 191. anecdote of his beating his son-in-law, 192. and of his having a tooth drawn, to encourage the queen to submit to the same operation, *ib.* his recreation, 193. his personage, 194. his picture, *ib.* his household, *ib.*

Aylmer, John, property left him by bishop Aylmer, his father, Ay. 114. knighted, 121. married Susan Sampson an heiress, 121.

Aylmer, John, son of Samuel, Ay. 115.

Aylmer, John, son of Brabazon, Ay. 115.

Aylmer, John, son of Tobel, Ay. 122.
Aylmer, (Judith Bures,) wife of bishop Aylmer, Ay. 114.
Aylmer, Judith, married W. Linch, Ay. 122.
Aylmer, Laurence, sheriff and mayor of London, Ay. 127.
Aylmer, Margaret, Ay. 122.
Aylmer, Mary, married J. Acton, Ay. 122.
Aylmer, Mary, daughter of Tobel, son of Tobel, Ay. 122.
Aylmer, sir Robert, elder brother of bishop Aylmer, Ay. 2.
Aylmer, Samuel, property left him by bishop Aylmer his father, Ay. 113. 114. was high sheriff of Suffolk, 115. his two wives, *ib.* his offspring, *ib.*
Aylmer, Samuel, son of Brabazon, Ay. 115.
Aylmer, Theophilus, second son of the bishop, Ay. 114. 116. archdeacon of London, 83. 116. his visitation and injunctions, 83. A. III. i. 494. Dr. Fuller's high character of him, Ay. 116. his letter to Cecil, earl of Salisbury, respecting some tithes, 117. some further character of him, 118. his charity, *ib.* humble and mortified, 119. his preparation for death, *ib.* his funeral sermon preached by archbishop Usher, 121.
Aylmer, Thomas, of Ellesnam, Ay. 127.
Aylmer, Thomas, of Norwich, Ay. 127. P. I. 5.
Aylmer, Tobel, notice of, Ay. 122. married Mary Sammes, *ib.* his offspring, *ib.*
Aylmer, Tobel, son of Tobel, Ay. 122.
Aylmer, Zachary, Ay. 114.
Aylmer, various ways of spelling the name, Ay. 1. is Saxon, *ib.* two distinct families of this name, 2.
Aylmers of Ireland, some account of, Ay. 215. 216. related to the best families in Ireland, 217.
Aylmers of Norfolk and Suffolk, Ay. 2. their arms, *ib.* whence the derivation of the name according to some, *ib.* supposed to have been related to a duke of Cornwall, *ib.*
Aylmers, of Quadring in Lincolnshire, Ay. 2.
Aylmer, see *Elmer.*
Ayloff, — G. 259. 366.
Aylworth, John, M. II. ii. 405. A. I. i. 18.
Aynsworth, George, his confession, M. III. i. 539.
Aynsworth, Ralph, master of Peter-house, Cambridge, P. I. 60.
Ayres, — A. II. ii. 359. P. II. 167.
Ayres, see *Eires.*
Ayscote, see *Aisshetote.*
Aysshe, manor of, Surrey, granted by Edward VI. to Winchester college, M. II. i. 444.

B.

Bab, M. III. i. 346.
Babham, William, A. I. i. 57.
Babington, — warden of the Fleet, a creature of bishop Gardiner's, M. III. i. 284. treated bishop Hoper harshly when in prison, *ib.*
Babington, Dr. Ch. 160. A. I. ii. 504.
Babington, Anthony, his conspiracy against queen Elizabeth, W. I. 505. 506. A. III. i. 238. 475. 532. 606. 607. indicted, condemned, and executed, 599.
Babington, Brake, fellow of

Christ's college, Cambridge, A. II. ii. 668.
Babington, Francis, rector of Lincoln college, Oxford, and Margaret professor of divinity, why efforts were made (successfully) against his being appointed dean of Christ Church, A. I. ii. 148. had been fellow of All Souls college, *ib.* his character, *ib.*
Babington, Gervase, bred up under Whitgift at Trinity college, Cambridge, W. I. 156. consecrated bishop of Llandaff, 1591, II. 112. and confirmed, *ib.* 218. translated to the see of Worcester, 393. present at the convocation of 1603, A. IV. 552. his declaration concerning private baptism at the Hampton-court conference, W. II. 494. preached archbishop Whitgift's funeral sermon, 508.
Babington, Henry, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.
Babington, Thomas, M. III. i. 78. purchased the chantry of St. Mary in Alfreton, and the scite of the hospital of Castleton, both in Derbyshire, M. II. ii. 408. he and his son William allowed thirty retainers by queen Mary, III. ii. 162.
Babington, William, see Thomas *Babington.*
Babington, Zacharias, how concerned in the contest between bishop Overton and Dr. Beacon respecting the chancellorship of Litchfield, A. III. i. 131. G. 405. 407. W. I. 199. 203. 207. 209. his petition to the privy-council on the subject, A. III. i. 134.
Babington, lady, one of those who harboured Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 360. a recusant beyond sea, 1587, III. ii. 597.
Babthorp, Balthrope, sir William, G. 243. made a knight of the Bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 36. ii. 327. one of the king's council in the north, 161. one of those that harboured Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 359.
Babthorp, lady, a recusant beyond sea, 1587, A. III. ii. 597.
Bacatellus, bishop of Ragusa, wrote the life of cardinal Pole, C. 9.
Bach, — A. I. ii. 54.
Backer, Peter, A. III. ii. 272.
Backhouse, Gilbert, prebendary of Worcester, W. II. 350.
Backhouse, Ralph, A. I. i. 67.
Bacon, — A. I. ii. 366.
Bacon, — A. II. i. 467.
Bacon, — master of St. John Baptist's hospital, Canterbury, P. I. 225.
Bacon, Anne, daughter of sir Nicholas, married sir H. Woodhouse, A. II. ii. 210.
Bacon, Anthony, A. II. ii. 210. III. i. 110. ii. 197.
Bacon, Edward, A. II. ii. 210.
Bacon, Elizabeth, daughter of sir Nicholas, married sir Robert Doyle, and afterwards sir H. Neville, A. II. ii. 210.
Bacon, sir Francis, A. IV. 414. 415. 494. afterwards baron Verulam, and viscount of St. Alban's, fifth son of sir Nicholas and Anne Cook his wife, II. ii. 210. born Jan. 1560, IV. 621. bred up under Whitgift at Trinity college, Cambridge, W. I. 157. his letter to lord Burghley about the solicitor's place, A. IV. 295. his answer to the earl of Essex's

application to join in his rebellion, 497. his letter to lord Burghley, who had recommended him to the king's favour, 591.
Bacon, George, ordained, G. 54.
Bacon, John, A. II. i. 172.
Bacon, Nathaniel, A. II. i. 432. ii. 210. III. ii. 460.
Bacon, sir Nicholas, lord keeper of the great seal, P. I. 73, 74. A. I. i. 198. P. I. 321. 428. S. 92. A. II. i. 57. 152. 172. 199. P. II. 137. 151. W. I. 117. A. II. i. 500. 532. 575. ii. 24. 26. 107. Ay. 30. A. II. ii. 395. 707. 499. III. i. 487. IV. 395. 580. 585. 608. W. II. 101. he, Parker, and Cecil were contemporary at Cambridge, P. I. 9. 61. one of the commissioners for the dissolution of colleges, 44. an annuity of 5*l.* with the wardship and marriage of Edward Fox granted him by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 215. his answer to Dr. Parker, touching certain matters of the college of Stoke. P. III. i. one of the commissioners to inquire into the grants of the crown, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 36. troubled with the quartan ague, P. I. 73. writes to Dr. Parker, summoning him to court to be made archbishop of Canterbury, 77. the ordering of church matters, for the most part, left to him and Cecil by queen Elizabeth, 71. his speech at the opening of parliament, 1558. concerning laws to be made for the settling of religion, A. I. i. 78. his speech at its conclusion, 99. his part in the disputation between certain papists and protestants, 1559, 131. 132. 133. one of the commissioners for visiting the dioceses of Norwich and Ely, 248. signed the privy-council's order to have the queen's recovery declared at St. Paul's Cross, 1562, G. 97. his speech at the opening of parliament, 1562, A. I. i. 435. signs the council's orders for repairing of St. Paul's, P. I. 253. and for obtaining certain writings of archbishop Cranmer, 273. why debarred the court, 1564, A. I. ii. 121. 124. one of those that signed the queen's proclamation against excess in apparel, 195. 540. signed the council's orders concerning printing seditious books, P. I. 443. cause of his being offended with archbishop Parker, 514. 515. signs the council's orders, granting archbishop Parker authority to search for antiquities, 523. signed the council's letter to archbishop Parker for inquiry of all such as did not resort to church, nor use the Book of Common Prayer, 561. signed the council's letter to the justices of Yorkshire concerning restraint of vagabonds, A. I. ii. 558. he and others of the queen's chief counsellors libelled, 363. 581. P. II. 297. 298. 318. designs against him in the rebellion in Norfolk, A. I. ii. 364, 365. contents of his speech to both houses at the opening of the parliament in 1572, II. i. 183. a libel against him published in France, 265. entertains queen Elizabeth at Gorambury, his residence, 316. signed the council's letter to the Dutch church, upon occasion of such as found fault with the customs of this church, ii. 519. nearly allowed a living in his

gift to lapse for want of a fit person to present to it, i. 431. gave certain books to the university of Cambridge, P. II. 413. 475. 505. 506. A. III. i. 501. a report of archbishop Parker's inveighing against him and lord Burghley, as spoilers of the church, in his letter to the queen from his death-bed, 430, 431. archbishop Parker's legacy to him, P. III. 337. encomium on him, 273. was one of the executors of sir A. Cooke, whose daughter Anne he had married, A. II. ii. 86. 87. his letter to the queen with advice as to France, Spain, and Rome, 98. 607. his letter to the earl of Shrewsbury, acquainting him with the alarm at court about the queen of Scots, 99. his death, 209. IV. 261. his wives and family, II. ii. 210. his judgment of the religious exercises, called *prophesyings*, III. i. 480. G. 444.

Bacon, (Anne Cook,) lady, wife of the preceding, M. II. i. 415. A. II. ii. 86. 87. 210. P. I. 357. A. IV. 489. translated Ochinus's sermons out of Italian, M. II. i. 415. also bishop Jewel's Apology from Latin into English, A. II. ii. 89. P. I. 354. which was set forth by order of archbishop Parker, A. II. ii. 89.

Bacon, sir Nicholas, son of the lord keeper, A. II. ii. 210. III. ii. 460. bred up under Whitgift at Trinity college, Cambridge, W. I. 157. one of the justices of the peace in Suffolk who signed the letter to the privy-council, concerning certain payments required of the recusants there, A. III. ii. 421.

Bacon, Mrs. one of queen Mary's chamberers, M. III. i. 55.

Bacons, the, Ay. 115.

Badby, Thomas, A. III. i. 25. a true answer to the articles exhibited by the bishop of Norwich against him and other justices of the peace, i. 25. ii. 172.

Baden, Cecilia, margravine of, sister to the king of Sweden, much delighted queen Elizabeth, A. I. ii. 198. the queen's bounty to her and her husband to keep her at court, 198. delivered of a son, 210. several opinions about her, 212.

Baden, Christopher, margrave of, A. I. ii. 210.

Baden, Edvardus Fortunatus, son of Christopher, margrave of, his birth, A. I. ii. 210. his baptism, P. I. 380.

Badger, — W. III. 378.

Badius, Claudius, C. 1070. 1093. 1096.

Badkyne, Robert, A. IV. 129.

Badley Grange, Cheshire, given in exchange by Edward VI. to the earl of Derby, M. II. ii. 230.

Badly, — P. I. 375.

Bafford, sir James, A. III. i. 113.

Baford, sir Thomas, A. III. i. 4.

Baghe, Thomas, archdeacon of Surrey, present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557.

Bagnal, Ralph, M. II. i. 180.

Bagnal, sir Ralph, M. III. i. 568. refused to submit with the rest of the parliament to the pope in the beginning of queen Mary's reign, 324. obtains a commission against concealments, A. II. i. 313. which he exercised severely against the clergy, P. II. 224. his commission stopped, 419.

Bagot, sir — A. IV. 329.

Bagshaw, Jeffrey, vicar of Col-

wich, deprived for marriage, M. III. i. 169.
Bagshaw, Dr. Christopher, a priest, committed to archbishop Whitgift, A. III. i. 610. imprisoned in Wisbich castle, IV. 275. 444.
Bagshaw, or Bayshaw, — A. II. ii. 525. III. ii. 472.
Baiena, Bartolome Fabricio de, burnt by the inquisition at Seville, A. I. i. 356.
Baily, — went from Cambridge to Cardinal's college at Oxford, C. 4. imprisoned on suspicion of heresy, *ib.*
Baily, — a priest, president at Rheims, A. III. ii. 598. dead, IV. 94.
Baily, Thomas, B. D. a prebend of Bristol granted to him, M. II. ii. 276.
Baily, see *Bayly.*
Bainbridge, Bambrige, Christopher, fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. II. ii. 668.
Bainbridge, Bambrig, Cuthbert, fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 649. 719. ii. 500. cited before the vice-chancellor for a sermon, ii. 117. W. I. 567. his protestation, A. III. ii. 117. his case brought before the chancellor, 118. his own statement of the case, *ib.* articles framed out of his sermons with his answers, 608. restored to his fellowship, 122.
Bainbrigge, William, M. III. i. 262.
Baines, Robert, fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 719. ii. 500.
Bainham, sir Edmund, A. IV. 332.
Bainham, Bayneham, James, burnt as a heretic, M. I. i. 315. notice of him, 315. visited when in prison, by Latimer, 372. their discourse, 373. Latimer comforts him about his wife, 374.
Bainham, see *Bayneham.*
Bainton, sir Edward, present at the christening of Edward VI., M. II. i. 9. Wingham-Barton let to him by archbishop Cranmer for ninety-nine years, C. 405. 624.
Baispole, — A. II. ii. 536.
Baker, — C. 158.
Baker, — P. I. 7.
Baker, — a name assumed by Blackal, A. II. i. 145.
Baker, — entertained queen Elizabeth, A. II. i. 465. ii. 539. knighted by her, 465.
Baker, Henry, ordained, G. 55.
Baker, John, P. I. 487.
Baker, John, one of the commissioners for taking the value of the benefices in London, M. I. i. 426.
Baker, John, one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77.
Baker, John, half-brother of archbishop Parker, and his treasurer, P. I. 7. 106. 111. 116. II. 94. 433. III. 339. 340.
Baker, John, clerk, imprisoned for recusancy, A. I. i. 417.
Baker, sir John, M. II. i. 474. 520. C. 208. 511. M. III. ii. 3. 110. A. I. i. 558. one of Henry VIII.'s ambassadors respecting the expelled king of Denmark, M. I. i. 90. a privy counsellor in 1540, 565. one of the commissioners for the dissolution of colleges, &c. W. III. 352. aids bishop Gardiner in plotting against archbishop Cranmer, C. 156. 163. 168. 171. 776. one of Henry VIII.'s executors, M. II. i. 19. signed

the privy-council's order against embezzling church ornaments, C. 252. appeared as a witness in behalf of bishop Gardiner, M. II. i. 374. one of a commission for martial law, ii. 31. 207. a privy counsellor in Edward VI.'s reign, 160. 161. in a commission for collection of church stuff, 210. purchased Milkhouse-chapel in Cranebroke, Kent, 407. one of the counsellors for queen Jane Grey, C. 433. 912. 913. signed the letter to the duke of Northumberland to lay down his arms against queen Mary, the council having declared for her, 434. in a commission to examine the proceedings against bishop Boner in the reign of Edward VI., M. III. i. 38. signed the council's order for preparations against Scotland, 358. one of the commissioners for search of heretics, 476. notice of his burial, A. I. i. 46.

Baker, sir John, under-treasurer, A. II. ii. 709.

Baker, Dr. Philip, provost of King's college, Cambridge, A. I. ii. 107. a favourer of popery, G. 91. W. I. 32. deprived of the rectory of St. Andrew's, near Bainard's castle, for refusing to subscribe a confession renouncing the pope and his supremacy, G. 91. misgoverns his college, W. I. 33. G. 92. articles of accusation against him, W. I. 34. 35. absconds, 35. G. 92.

Baker, Thomas, W. II. 429.

Baker, sir Thomas, M. III. i. 156. A. II. ii. 709.

Baker, Thomas, P. I. xi. *pref.* 20. 65. 353. II. 250. W. I. ix. *pref.* A. II. i. 442. 467. rejected fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, IV. 599. his notes on Strype's Annals, 599. preserved in the Durham library, *ib.*

Baker, Walter, deprived on a charge of simony, W. II. 429.

Baker, see *Tayler.*

Balam, Charles, A. II. ii. 592.

Baldewyn, Richard, rector of Allesley, deprived for marriage, M. III. i. 169.

Baldwin, William, ordained, G. 54.

Baldwinus, Franciscus, professor of law in the university of Bourges, C. 474. M. III. i. 267. A. II. ii. 221.

Baldwyn, — A. III. i. 313.

Bale, John, C. 87. 474. 568. 782. 1059. Ch. 107. 165. 166. M. III. i. 278. P. I. 107. 149. 220. III. 53. I. 418. A. II. i. 348. ii. 500. 504. III. i. 744. his complaint of the prevalence of popery, temp. Henry VIII. C. 186. notice of his *Image of both Churches*, 294. M. II. i. 414. and of his *Elucidation of Anne Ascue's Martyrdom*, C. 294. M. II. i. 56. bishop Gardiner highly enraged with them, *ib.* Bale's pen sharp and foul when he had foul subjects to deal with, *ib.* notice of his book touching Luther's death, C. 294. publishes Leland's *New Year's Gift*, with a dedication to Edward VI., M. II. i. 313. notice of his *Acts and unchaste Examples of religious Votaries*, 412. and of his *Apology concerning Vows*, 413. and of two other tracts, 414. and of his *Expostulation against the Blasphemies of a Papist of Hampshire*, ii. 38. his encomium of the duke of Northumberland in his dedication, *ib.* made bishop of Ossory, C.

54. 399. 401. M. II. ii. 167. 274. notice of his *Vocation to the Bishopric of Ossory*, M. II. ii. 40. III. i. 179. was an exile for religion, C. 449. 517. Ch. 95. M. III. i. 404. 406. P. I. 284. his account of the reception he and other exiles met with at Basil, A. II. i. 349. notice of his *Centuries*, giving an account of English and Scotch writers, 517. M. II. i. 228. his character of archbishop Cranmer therein, C. 657. notice of his *Declaration of Edmund Boner's Articles concerning the Clergy of London Diocese*, &c. M. III. i. 217. his character of Dr. Martin therein, 267. was deprived of his bishopric in queen Mary's reign, and not restored in queen Elizabeth's, P. I. 121. contented with a prebend of Canterbury, 126. 144. II. 519. his death, I. 283. II. 520. had been a white friar of Norwich and prior of Doncaster, and zealous for popery, I. 283. M. I. i. 442. converted by lord Wentworth, P. I. 283. was chaplain to bishop Ponet, M. II. ii. 166. archbishop Parker corresponded with him as an antiquarian, P. II. 515. 519. presented the archbishop with an ancient MS., 520. his MSS. passed into the archbishop's hands after his death, *ib.* his preparations for a second volume *de Scriptoribus Britannicis*, 522. bishop Parkhurst's epigram to him, A. II. ii. 502. Strype's favourable opinion of him as an historian, M. III. i. 177. Wharton calls him a great liar, C. 1052. a mistake in his writings, M. II. i. 31. an omission, Ch. 170.

Balgay, Nicholas, A. III. i. 519.

Balkius, Isbrandus, concerned in a contest in the strangers' church at Norwich, P. II. 82. banished in consequence, 84. was minister to the strangers' church at Stamford, 149. III. 208. the testimony of the bishop of Norwich in his favour, II. 150.

Ballard, — W. II. 197.

Ballard, Charles, a priest, concerned in Babington's conspiracy against queen Elizabeth, W. I. 505. A. III. i. 475. 599. ii. 431. IV. 140. condemned and executed, III. i. 599. his confessions 605. his abuse of archbishop Whitgift's writings, W. I. 506.

Ballendine, sir John, A. I. ii. 104.

Baloar, John, A. IV. 573.

Balsamensis, Theodorus, his and Zonaras's commentaries on the apostle's canons, published in Latin, chiefly through Fox, C. 516.

Balsham, Cambridgeshire, notice of a supposed new sect there, P. II. 381.

Balthazar, — C. 168.

Balthrope, see *Babthorp*.

Baltinglass, — Eustace, viscount, A. III. ii. 560. offended by the cesse being rigorously exacted, II. ii. 101. joins the earl of Desmond in rebellion, 330.

Bambrig, see *Bainbridge*.

Bamford, — burnt for heresy, M. III. i. 346.

Banbury, — C. 526.

Bancroft, Richard, successively bishop of London, and archbishop of Canterbury, G. 381. 453. W. I. 105. 136. 137. A. I. i. 127. III. i. 331, 332, 692. W. II. 64. 350. 417. III. 372. A. IV. 37. 543. 552. 553. 555, 556. once held the rectory of

Teversham, W. I. 98. recommended with others by archbishop Whitgift for the deanery of Gloucester, 337. was chaplain to the archbishop, A. III. i. 331. he or Dr. Cosins wrote the *Answer to the Abstract*, &c. 338. notice of Penry's confutation of his sermon on the divine right of episcopacy, ii. 98. W. I. 559. II. 48. which sermon gave offence also to sir F. Knowles, A. III. ii. 100. Dr. Raynolds' letter to sir F. concerning it, 100. his answer to the syllogism against the superiority of bishops, W. I. 560. his part in the proceedings in the star-chamber against Cartwright, II. 74—79. Ay. 105. 207. 209. 210. some debate between him and bishop Aylmer in this business, 208. some account of his *Survey of the pretended holy Discipline*, 220. A. II. ii. 336. 373. IV. 194. his opinion as to Christ's descent into hell, W. II. 220. Ay. 162. bishop Aylmer desirous that he should succeed him in the see of London, Ay. 111. his reasons, *ib.* which he does, but after bishop Fletcher, *ib.* consecrated bishop of London, W. II. 385. obtained the see chiefly through archbishop Whitgift and lord Burghley, 224. 385. archbishop Whitgift's character of him, 386. and statement of his services against Martin Marprelate, Cartwright, Penry, and in other points, *ib.* applies for restitution of the temporalities of his see, 390. decayed state of his church and houses, 391. recovers dilapidations of bishop Aylmer's son, 392. Ay. 128. his accusations against bishop Aylmer, 128. his letter to sergeant Puckring, with lord chancellor Hatton's advice as to staying the execution of Udal, A. IV. 37. notice of his tract, *Dangerous Positions and Proceedings*, 194. assists at the consecration of bishop Robinson, W. II. 405. and of bishop Heton, 423. his letter in favour of the civilians, injured by the temporal judges, 435. III. 385. Dr. Willet dedicates his *Synopsis Papismi* to him, II. 438. assists at the consecrations of bishops Dove and Morgan, 457. and of bishops Bennet and Jegon, 465. attended the queen in her last hours, 466. fearful lest when king James came to the throne he should favour the new discipline, 469. signs the proclamation of his succession, A. IV. 518. his conduct at the conference, 1603, misrepresented, W. II. 492. what part he took, 494—8. his panegyric of the king, 498. sum of this conference probably drawn up by him, 501. was one of the commissioners for the regulation of certain ecclesiastical matters, 504. 518. made president of the convocation of 1603. in consequence of archbishop Whitgift's death, 526. the proceedings of this convocation much aided by his activity and resolution, *ib.* made archbishop of Canterbury, A. IV. 554. address of the Dutch church to him on being removed to the see of Canterbury, 549. the reason of his backwardness for a new translation of the Bible, instead of the *Bishops' Bible*, W. II. 527. his letter to the bishops respecting the provision to be

made for the new translators of the Bible, 531.
Banes, — A. IV. 386.
Banet, Nove, A. IV. 576.
Bangor, see of, its value, 1559, A. I. i. 227.
Bangor, bishop of, see *J. Salcot*, 1534—1539. *J. Bird*, 1539—1541. *A. Bulkley*, 1541-1555. *W. Glyn*, 1555—1559. *R. Merick*, 1559—1566. *N. Robinson*, 1566—1585. *R. Vaughan*, 1595—1598.
Banister, — M. II. i. 497.
Banister, — A. III. ii. 493.
Banister, Francis, ordained, G. 59.
Banister, Laurence, A. II. i. 119. S. 106.
Banister, Nicholas, a recusant, A. I. i. 414.
Banister, Mrs. A. III. ii. 424.
Banks, — A. I. i. 228.
Banks, — dean of St. Asaph, notice of his unfitness, A. II. ii. 526. III. ii. 473.
Banks, Peter, A. IV. 575.
Baptism of infants, held by some not to be profitable, C. 257. archbishop Cranmer's answer to the Devon. rebels' article concerning baptism, 818. dispute at Frankfort concerning the administering of baptism, 510. P. Martyr's opinion on the subject, *ib.* innovations in the form of administering baptism as practised by some puritans, P. I. 306. discussion respecting private baptism at the conference of 1603, W. II. 494.
Baptist, John, bishop of Arimi-num, A. III. i. 271.
Baptist, John, canon of Canterbury, C. 159.
Baræ, — P. I. 196.
Barber, — C. 96.
Barber, Hugh, ordained, G. 72.
Barber, John, M. I. i. 404.
Barber, John, LL. D. official of archbishop Cranmer's court at Canterbury, and advocate of the arches, C. 64. 131. his judgment concerning confirmation, M. I. ii. 350. his treachery to archbishop Cranmer, C. 173.
Barber, Richard, LL. D. archdeacon of Cleveland, and warden of All Souls college, Oxford, C. 113. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490.
Barber, Thomas, a chief minister amongst the puritans, A. II. i. 2. ii. 417. W. I. 504. III. 271. 282.
Barbon, — one of the puritans' synod in Northampton, A. III. i. 691. ii. 479.
Barbury Leer, farm of, in Okeburn, M. II. i. 192.
Barckey, sir Morice, A. II. ii. 420.
Barde, William, M. III. ii. 409.
Bardfield, Essex, lordship and manor of, granted by Edward VI. to sir T. Wroth, M. II. i. 387.
Barebone, — a puritan minister in Northamptonshire, W. II. 7.
Baret, — a priest, concerned in the rebellion of the west in 1549, M. II. i. 281. A. IV. 261.
Baret, Mrs., A. III. ii. 516.
Baret, see *Barret.*
Barfoot, John, archdeacon of Lincoln, Ay. 33. W. I. 302. his letter to archbishop Whitgift about the diocese of Lincoln, A. III. i. 349. 350.
Barford, Gilford, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.
Barker, — P. II. 120.
Barker, — B. A. presented to the living of Henly, A. I. i. 433.
Barker, — servant to the duke of Norfolk, A. II. i. 119. 120.

Barker, Ambrose, fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. II. ii. 668.
Barker, Antony, prebendary of Winton, M. II. ii. 267.
Barker, Charles, printer to queen Elizabeth, W. II. 68.
Barker, Christopher, garter king at arms, S. 181. made a knight of the Bath at the coronation of Edward VI., M. II. i. 37.
Barker, Christopher, printer to queen Elizabeth, A. III. i. 425. 607. W. III. 218. A. IV. 103. 195. 441. 617. 618. 621. printed the Bible in quarto, in black letter, 1576, II. ii. 74. a discourse of God's judgments against great sins, 1580, 401. sermons of bishop Jewel, 1583, III. i. 285. Cheke's translation of the New Testament, in octavo and decimo-sexto, 1583. which impressions he gave for the relief of the poor of the stationers' company, Ay. 172. the great English Bible, 1585, A. III. i. 510.
Barker, Edward, G. 311. A. III. i. 180. ii. 234.
Barker, Edward, one of the preachers of Canterbury cathedral, P. I. 144. II. 25.
Barker, Elizabeth, A. IV. 373.
Barker, Rachel, A. IV. 373.
Barker, Robert, M. II. ii. 407.
Barker, Robert, printer to queen Elizabeth, A. IV. 494. 497.
Barker, William, ordained, G. 58.
Barker, William, ordained, G. 73, 74.
Barkeswich, Staffordshire, manor of, given in exchange to Edward VI. by the bishop of Coventry and Litchfield, M. II. i. 118.
Barking, monastery of, Ingatston in Essex formerly its property, M. III. i. 256.
Barkinge, Roger, rector of Chertham, W. III. 390.
Barklay, sir George, A. I. ii. 384.
Barklay, Gilbert, M. III. i. 544.
Barkley, — A. II. i. 145.
Barkley, Alexander, chaplain to queen Mary, M. II. i. 447. III. i. 174.
Barkley, Gilbert, (as bishop of Bath and Wells,) A. I. i. 540. P. I. 134. 152. 187. II. 50. A. II. i. 146. P. II. 162. G. 314. 391. consecrated bishop of Bath and Wells, P. I. 128. III. 283. A. I. i. 232. notice of him, 230. present at the convocation of 1562, P. I. 240. subscribes the articles then drawn up, A. I. i. 487. signs the orders for readers and deacons, 515. takes the degree of D.D., ii. 43. complains against dean Turner for nonconformity, P. I. 301. signs the book of canons made for discipline, II. 60. his letter to lord Burghley against the town of Wells having a grant for a corporation, A. II. i. 504. the town exclaim against him, 506. he again writes to lord Burghley against it, *ib.* attended the funeral of archbishop Parker, P. II. 433. 434. prevents lord T. Pawlet from making an impropriation, A. II. ii. 184. III. i. 41. his letter to lord Burghley on the subject, II. ii. 623. his death, Ay. 58. A. III. i. 39. his character, Ay. 58. A. III. i. 40.
Barkley, sir Maurice, M. II. ii. 302. III. i. 129. 139.
Barkley, sir William, C. 379.
Barkley, Mrs. M. III. i. 55.
Barkley, see *Berkeley*.
Barlow, — A. II. ii. 140.
Barlow, — A. III. i. 383.
Barlow, Frances, daughter of the

bishop of Chichester, married Matthew, son of archbishop Parker, P. I. 59. 571. II. 389. III. 286. her small fortune, II. 386. her high character, 390. 474. was afterwards the wife of archbishop Matthew, I. 571. whose library she gave to the church of York, II. 390. 474. her monumental inscription in that church, 473.

Barlow, John, dean of Worcester, C. 384. M. II. ii. 277.

Barlow, Lewis, a priest, A. IV. 275.

Barlow, Randolph, A. II. ii. 117.

Barlow, Roger, his hostile proceedings against bishop Ferrar, M. III. ii. 356. 357.

Barlow, William, (as bishop of Bath and Wells,) M. II. i. 381. ii. 257. 271. 272. C. 459. 611. (as bishop of Chichester) C. 1019. A. I. i. 228. 230. P. I. 187. 371. 432. 477, 478. A. II. ii. 378. 500. W. II. 224. sent, when canon of St. Osyth, to Rome, by Henry VIII. about his divorce, M. II. ii. 173. A. I. ii. 266. P. II. 390. and in consequence obtains queen Anne Boleyn's favour, A. I. ii. 266. her letter to archbishop Cranmer for the living of Sundridge for him, 267. 578. she prefers him to the priory of Haverford West, M. II. ii. 173. P. II. 390. was afterwards prior of Bustlisham, or Bisham, in Berks, P. II. 390. titles of several of his books against popery, *ib.* M. I. i. 255. sent ambassador into Scotland, 347. C. 262. made bishop of St. Asaph, 53. A. III. i. 4. *pref.* then of St. David's, P. II. 390. laboured for the translation of this see to Carmarthen, M. II. ii. 173. concerned in the composition of *the Institution of a Christian Man*, 72. 77. accused of preaching false doctrine, M. I. i. 443. ii. 272. articles against him, 273. opposed the six articles in parliament, C. 104. 743. present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 556. one of the commissioners appointed by Henry VIII. to deliberate about sundry points of religion, C. 110. 112. assisted at the consecration of bishop Bulkeley, 136. sent by Henry VIII. with *the Institution of a Christian Man* into Scotland, 141. preaches before the king, M. II. i. 38. bishop Gardiner offended at his doctrine, *ib.* he vindicates it, 39. assisted at the funeral solemnities of Henry VIII., ii. 291. removed to the see of Bath and Wells, C. 274. the case between him and dean Goodman, whom he had deprived, M. II. i. 356. one of the commissioners to reform the ecclesiastical laws, C. 388. resigned his bishopric on queen Mary's accession, 443. caught, and committed to the Fleet, M. III. i. 322. 431. recants to save his life, II. ii. 168. C. 519. M. III. i. 241. his recantation, 242. fled abroad into Germany, II. ii. 168. III. i. 431. Ch. 95. C. 449. a real friend to the reformation, 168. returns to England on queen Elizabeth's accession, and is made bishop of Chichester, *ib.* G. 41. P. III. 283. assists at the celebration of the funeral of Henry II. of France at St. Paul's, G. 38. P. I. 88. A. I. i. 188. 189. preaches at St. Paul's, *ib.* cooperates with archbishop Parker in trying to stay the

queen from exchanging bishops' lands, P. I. 88. III. 27. G. 49. assists at the confirmation and consecration of archbishop Parker, P. I. 107. 108. 110. 111. 114. 115. 116. 121. A. I. i. 231. takes the oath of allegiance to the queen, and does homage, 125. 126. assists at the consecration of several new bishops, G. 49. preaches before the queen, A. I. i. 260. 298. present at the convocation of 1562, P. I. 240. subscribed the articles then drawn up, A. I. i. 487. his death, P. I. 537. A. I. ii. 266. some notice of him, M. II. ii. 168. 173. A. I. ii. 266. was of the ancient family of the Barlows of Wales, P. II. 390. his five daughters married to five bishops, 474.

Barlow, William, chaplain to archbishop Whitgift, and afterwards successively bishop of Rochester and Lincoln, W. II. 332. 418. 507.

Barlows, of Wales, an ancient family, P. II. 390.

Barnaby, Patrick, M. II. ii. 302.

Barnaby, Thomas, Henry VIII. grants him his safe conduct for a general trade, M. I. i. 6. how employed by lord Crumwel, 562. some account of him, *ib.* his advice how to distress France, II. ii. 42. his project for the king to take coals into his own hands, 43. his letter to sir W. Cecil upon these points, 491.

Barnard, — M. III. i. 344. see *Bernard.*

Barnardiston, sir Thomas, Ch. 90.

Barnardiston, Thomas, son of sir Thomas, his wardship and marriage granted to sir J. Cheke by Edward VI., Ch. 90.

Barnes, —a mercer, M. III. i. 333.

Barnes, —, how concerned in a dispute about the archdeaconry of Norwich, A. II. i. 443. ii. 536. i. 445.

Barnes, — Justice, A. IV. 188.

Barnes, Anne, A. II. ii. 113.

Barnes, Barnabas, A. II. ii. 113.

Barnes, Edmund, A. II. ii. 112.

Barnes, Edward, A. II. ii. 112.

Barnes, Edwin, A. II. ii. 112.

Barnes, Elizabeth, A. II. ii. 113.

Barnes, Emanuel, A. II. ii. 113.

Barnes, sir George, lord mayor of London, M. II. ii. 69. one of those that sent out an expedition to explore a north-east passage, 76. 231. one of the Russia company, III. i. 520. his death, ii. 108.

Barnes, sir George, sheriff and lord mayor of London, his part of what was done at the Portuguese ambassador's house when the mass was saying, A. II. ii. 26—30. sent to the Fleet in consequence, 25. one of those that lent money to the earl of Leicester to raise forces for the Low Countries, III. i. 731.

Barnes, James, A. II. ii. 112.

Barnes, John, A. II. ii. 112. his bad character, III. i. 680.

Barnes, John, son of bishop Barnes, A. II. ii. 113.

Barnes, John, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 129.

Barnes, Joseph, printer to the university of Oxford, printed a pamphlet in foolish rhyme against king Philip, Ay. 103. certain theological theses of (archbishop) Abbot, A. IV. 443.

Barnes, Margaret, A. II. ii. 113.

Barnes, Mary, A. II. ii. 113.

Barnes, Oliver, A. II. ii. 112.

Barnes, Richard, A. III. i. 568. 689. made suffragan bishop of Nottingham, P. I. 477. con-

firmed bishop of Carlisle, G. 244. translated to Durham, A. II. ii. 53. his letter of thanks to lord Burghley, 54. 600. sues the late bishop's widow for dilapidations, 54. his account of the state of his diocese, 108. hated by the people for trying to reform it, 109. vindicates himself for what he had said against archbishop Grindal for not putting down the *prophesyings*, 110. (G. *ep. ded.* 6.) his pedigree, A. II. ii. 112. and preferments, *ib.* and coat of arms, *ib.* married Fredesmond Gyfford, 113. his family, *ib.* one of a commission to visit the church of Durham, 169. his death, III. i. 680.

Barnes, Richard, clerk, A. II. ii. 592.

Barnes, Dr. Robert, C. 246. M. I. ii. 369. 372. 373. III. ii. 259. introduced the study of Terence and Tully into his college of Augustins at Cambridge, A. I. i. 307. known in Germany by the name of Anthony Amarius, M. I. i. 356. preached against the grandeur of cardinal Wolsey, 185. sent as ambassador to the protestant princes at Smalcald, 348. his conduct there, 351. 352. sent again into Germany, 355. ii. 243. account of this embassy, i. 358. a favourer of the gospel, P. I. 12. 13. fled into Ireland, M. I. i. 487. some account of him, 568. a scurrilous book written against him by Standish, 570. answered by Coverdale, *ib.* was hot against the sacramentaries, and why, C. 93. how far instrumental to Lambert's death, *ib.* burnt upon the six articles, *ib.* M. I. i. 356. 568. his works condemned as heretical, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 418. his works, together with Frith's and Tyndal's, edited by J. Fox, A. II. i. 463.

Barnes, Timothy, A. II. ii. 113.

Barnes, Walter, A. II. ii. 113.

Barnes, lady, wife of sir George, buried, A. I. i. 286.

Barnes, family of, coat of arms of, A. II. ii. 112.

Barnestapolius, Obert, author of *Maria Stuarta innocens a Cœde Darliana*, A. III. i. 565. a copy of it in Lambeth library, *ib.*

Barneston, — dubbed a knight of the carpet at the coronation of Edward VI., M. II. ii. 328.

Barneslay, — the first dean of Stoke college, P. I. 16. made statutes for its government, *ib.*

Barnesley, John, M. II. ii. 261.

Barnet, — A. IV. 256. 258.

Barnwel, Mabil, Ay. 216.

Barnwel, Patrick, one of a commission to sell wards and let lands in Ireland, M. II. i. 471.

Barnwel, sir Peter, Ay. 216.

Barny, — concerned in a plot to murder queen Elizabeth's counsellors, P. II. 101. A. IV. 350.

Baro, — C. 159.

Baro, Isaac, A. III. i. 693.

Baro, Peter, A. II. ii. 39. III. i. 496. 634, ii. 496. patronized by lord Burghley, W. I. 188. made lady Margaret's professor of divinity at Cambridge, *ib.* A. II. i. 568. favoured by Dr. Perne, W. I. 188. his letter to lord Burghley for some increase of his livelihood, III. 63. concerned in a controversy at Cambridge with Chaderton and Dr. Whitaker respecting predestination, A. III. i. 68. W. II. 227. his dif-

ference with Dr. Some in a point of faith, 255. the queen displeased with him for his sermon (against predestination) *ad clerum*, 287. his letter to archbishop Whitgift on the subject, 287. 307. notice of this sermon, 290. cited for it before the vice-chancellor, 291. his account of his sermon, and his explication of the Lambeth articles, *ib.* III. 340. account of the proceedings against him at Cambridge for his sermon, II. 293. confers with archbishop Whitgift on the subject, 295. his appearances before the vice-chancellor, 297. III. 342. his answers, II. 299. statement of his case to the chancellor by the vice-chancellor, *ib.* the university's letter to the chancellor on the subject, A. IV. 319. his own statement, W. II. 301. III. 344. interrogatories put to him, 346. the pro-chancellor disapproves of the proceedings against him, II. 303. who at Cambridge favoured his cause, *ib.* archbishop Hutton's advice to archbishop Whitgift concerning him, 309. retains his situation at Cambridge through archbishop Whitgift's support, 310. his letter of thanks to him for this kindness, *ib.* resigned his professorship, on account of this controversy, A. II. i. 568. IV. 322. and retired to London, *ib.* notice of his burial, *ib.* left a large posterity, *ib.*

Baro, Peter, fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, A. III. ii. 498.

Baro, Samuel, eldest son of the professor, was a physician, and lived and died in Lynn Regio Norfolk, A. IV. 322.

Baro, see *Barro.*

Baron, — a Scotch minister, P. I. 297.

Baronius, Cæsar, his censure on the editor of Matthew Paris (archbishop Parker) answered, P. I. 554. II. 98.

Barowdown, alias Wrangdike, manor of, granted to princess Elizabeth for life, M. II. ii. 222. the reversion of it granted by Edward VI. to sir W. Cecil, *ib.*

Barret, — A. II. ii. 202.

Barret, — A. II. ii. 694.

Barret, Dr. a white friar of Norwich, C. 4. 611. M. I. i. 441. A. III. ii. 598. A. IV. 206.

Barret, Thomas, one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 78.

Barret, Thomas, archdeacon of Exon, W. I. 420. III. 154, 155.

Barret, see *Baret.*

Barret, William, fellow of Gonvil and Caius college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 568. IV. 320. opposes in a sermon at Cambridge Calvin's explanation of predestination, W. II. 229. points in his sermon charged upon him before the vice-chancellor, *ib.* proceedings with him, 230. retracts at St. Mary's, 231. copy of his retractation, III. 317. testimonials of his sermon and retractation, II. 231. his case communicated by the heads of the colleges to archbishop Whitgift, 232. and by himself, 235. certain propositions falsely charged upon him, 237. copy of them with his remarks, III. 320. archbishop Whitgift's reasons for disap-

proving of the proceedings of the university against him, 238. Saravia's judgment of his tenets, 241. III. 321. his petition to the archbishop, II. 243. certain heads of the colleges decline the archbishop's interference, 245. he revokes his recantation, 246. the heads vindicate their proceedings against him to the archbishop, 247. and state the true doctrine in six points, 249. the archbishop's answer to their letter, 251. their reply, 255. Dr. Whitaker's letter to the archbishop in favour of the heads, 257. III. 337. the heads appeal to their chancellor against the archbishop, II. 258. his letter in consequence to their chancellor, *ib.* the heads petition the archbishop (by their chancellor's orders) to appease their troubles, 259. the reasons of their petition, 260. Barret examined by the archbishop's order, 262. the questions put to him, and his answers, 263. and Dr. Whitaker's observations on them, 265. who was chiefly employed in these proceedings against Barret, 264. the insufficiency of these answers shewn by the heads to the archbishop, 266. his judgment of them, 268. he requires Barret's case to be heard before him, 272. Barret's answers at this examination, 273. a favourable retractation drawn up for him by order of the archbishop, *ib.* which he is unwilling to make, 275. the archbishop's recapitulation of the whole matter, 276.

Barrey, Henry, M. III. ii. 392. see *Barry.*

Barrington, sir William, his part at the funeral of Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 300.

Barrington in Cambridge, M. II. ii. 403.

Barro, Isaac, fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, W. III. 14. see *Baro.*

Barrow, — a priest, concerned in a rebellion in the west in 1549, M. II. i. 281.

Barrow, Dr. G. 371. A. II. ii. 702. 703.

Barrow, Henry, a separatist, A. II. ii. 188. IV. 189. 191. 248. in prison for sedition, 129. 239. his letter to Egerton, requiring a conference, *ib.* reasons why a conference was not granted, 240. another address of his to the council for a conference, 241. executed for his seditious writings, 239. W. II. 186. his character, 187. further particulars respecting him, 188. gave rise to Barrowism, the same in effect as Brownism, 191. Giffard wrote against him and the separatists, Ay. 73. the doctrine of Christ's local descent into hell one of the reasons for his separating from the church, 162.

Barrow, Robert, mayor of Berwick, M. III. ii. 69.

Barrowists, the sect of, so called after H. Barrow, in effect the same as Brownism, W. II. 191. notice of the opinions of this sect, probably drawn up by lord keeper Puckring, A. IV. 197. 202. notice of the apprehension and examination of several Barrowists, 243.

Barrows, the, Ay. 115.

Barry, — his letter to chief baron Manwood charging him with wrong dealing, A. III. i. 88.

Barry, captain, M. II. i. 460.
Barry, John, M. III. ii. 63. A. II. ii. 285. 286.
Barston, — G. 604.
Bartet, Richard, A. IV. 137.
Barthal, — A. II. i. 145.
Barthelet, Dr. buried, M. III. ii. 26.
Barthelet, Berthelet, Thomas, king's printer, printed Sampson's book in favour of the king's supremacy, M. I. i. 236. Starkey's *Exhortation to the People, instructing them to Unity and Obedience*, 266. 514. a book of articles, 1536, C. 58. a treatise proving the king's supremacy by law, M. I. i. 267. 512. and *the King's Book*, C. 142. *The necessary Erudition of a Christian Man*, 1543, M. I. i. 584. Udal's *Flores Terentii*, II. i. 45. Cheke's translation of Chrysostom's homily, *Brethren I would not have you ignorant*, &c. ii. 55. and the statutes, III. i. 537.
Bartlet, — M. I. i. 318.
Bartlet, — answered *the Hatchet of Heresies*, A. II. ii. 710.
Bartlet, T., M. II. ii. 404.
Bartley, sir Henry, notice of, A. III. ii. 458.
Barton, — parson of Abchurch, punished by bishop Grindal, G. 132. his crime, 133.
Barton, Brian, ordained, G. 58.
Barton, Elizabeth, the holy Maid of Kent, confessions of a friar respecting her pretended revelations, M. I. i. 271. how far sir T. More was concerned with her, 276. some account of her, 277. her delusions, C. 39. executed for treason, 31. M. I. i. 280.
Barton, Godfrey, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.
Barton, John, M. II. ii. 403.
Barton, Thomas, abbot of Colchester, M. I. i. 132.
Barton, M. II. i. 363.
Barton, see *Borton*.
Barwell, Edmund, master of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 496. ii. 274. 477. 496. W. II. 57. A. IV. 229. 435. W. II. 437. preached a visitation sermon at Ely, I. 260. he and his college accused of ill practices, and therefore visited, A. III. i. 646. 647. 649. 719. ii. 500. W. I. 612. favours Calvin's explanation of predestination, II. 229. how far concerned in the dispute with Barret on this subject at Cambridge, 230. 235. 248, 257. 268. 284. and with Dr. Baro, III. 343. II. 304. A. IV. 322. one that signed a letter to lord Burghley in favour of certain puritans, W. III. 265.
Barwick, — P. II. 434.
Barwick, — A. III. ii. 232. 233.
Barwick in Essex, lordship and manor of, granted by Edward VI. to sir J. Gates, M. II. i. 482.
Barwike, — G. 270.
Barwyk, Humphrey, condemned for treason, A. I. i. 546. 555.
Basan, don Alonso de, A. IV. 143.
Baseby, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to the earl of Westmoreland, M. II. ii. 75.
Basford, Richard, one of the English council at Tournay, M. I. i. 11.
Basil, St., C. 764. P. II. 214. A. I. i. 519. ii. 72. 84.
Basil, Theodore, a name assumed by *Thomas Becon*, q. v.
Basil, or Basle, most renowned in Germany for printing, about

the middle of the 16th century, C. 511. see *Exiles*.
Basing, the marquis of Winchester's house, M. II. ii. 10.
Basire, Dr. A. II. i. 442.
Baskerfield dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.
Baskerfield, lady, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.
Baskervile, Humphrey, noticed A. III. ii. 454.
Baskervile, Walter, A. III. ii. 454.
Baskervile, Mrs. A. III. ii. 454.
Basle, see *Basil*.
Baslowe, Robert, deprived, M. III. i. 169.
Baspole, John, M. II. ii. 238.
Bassa, Hedar, governor of the Turkish army against the king of Poland, A. IV. 215.
Bassa, Simon, counsellor to the grand signior, A. IV. 215.
Bassani, Anthony, A. IV. 571. 574.
Bassani, Helyn, A. IV. 574.
Bassenden, William, parson of St. George's, Canterbury, A. I. i. 66.
Bassens, Vincent, A. IV. 570.
Basset, — buried, M. III. ii. 119. A. I. i. 45.
Basset, Arthur, knighted by queen Elizabeth, A. II. i. 585.
Basset, Charles, A. IV. 13.
Basset, Gregory, A. I. i. 415.
Basset, Henry, ordained, G. 58. 59.
Basset, James, a witness in behalf of bishop Gardiner, M. II. i. 374. allowed twenty retainers in the reign of queen Mary, III. ii. 161.
Basset, John, one of the council in the marches of Wales, 1551, M. II. ii. 162.
Basset, William, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 662.
Basset, Mrs. attended queen Mary at her coronation, M. III. i. 55.
Bassianus, S. 212.
Bassok, Robert, M. II. ii. 283.
Bastard, Francis, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.
Bate, Robert, M. I. i. 122.
Bateman, William, of Norwich, bishop of Norwich, founder of Corpus Christi college and Trinity-hall, Cambridge, P. II. 91.
Bath, — A. II. i. 495.
Bath, Bartholomew, Ay. 215.
Bath, Margaret, Ay. 215.
Bath, John Bouchier, second earl of, M. III. i. 95. present at the funeral of Edward VI., II. ii. 123. one of queen Mary's privy-council, III. ii. 160.
Bath, — Bouchier, earl of, lord lieutenant of the county of Devon, 1595, A. IV. 314.
Bath, countess of, present at the funeral of queen Jane Seymour, M. II. i. 12.
Bath, a grammar school founded there by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 51. 281. 504. letters patent granted by queen Elizabeth to this city for seven years, to collect contributions towards building a church and hospital, G. 358.
Bath and Wells, see of, the episcopal palace alienated by bishop Barlow to the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 442. ii. 257. given back to the see in exchange by Edward VI., 13. 271. part of its former lands sold by Edward VI. to W. Crowch, 232. its value, 1559. A. I. i. 227.
Bath and Wells, bishop of, see *J. Clerk*, 1523—1541. *W. Knight*, 1541—1547. *J. Still*, 1592—1608.

Bath-place, afterwards called Arundel-house, near Temple Bar, the property of the earl of Arundel, M. III. i. 32. ii. 17. 19.

Baths, knights of, made at Edward's VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 36. ii. 327. and at queen Mary's, III. i. 53. their oath, *ib.*

Batmanson, John, prior of the monastery of the Annunciation, near London, M. I. i. 223.

Batokysborough, messuage of, given in exchange by queen Mary to sir J. Cheke and P. Osborn, Ch. 129.

Battaile, M. de, notice of, A. II. i. 214.

Battely, John, archdeacon of Canterbury, P. I. 563. W. II. 354.

Battely, Nicholas, vicar of Bekesborn in Kent, supplied Strype with *excerpta* out of the records of Canterbury cathedral and elsewhere, C. *pref.* xvi. M. I. i. *pref.* xii. P. I. 348. II. 456. III. 39—41. W. I. *pref.* ix. II. 354. his observations on the injunctions of archbishop Parker, 1573, P. II. 302. edited Somner's Antiquities of Canterbury, A. III. i. *pref.* vi.

Battersea, difference between archbishop Grindal and archbishop Sandys, respecting the estate of, G. 364. which had been originally given by archbishop Booth to the dean and chapter of York, under certain conditions, *ib.*

Bavaria, Albert duke of, one of the confederacy of popish princes, 1567, A. I. ii. 244. II. i. 276.

Bavaria, William duke of, A. III. i. 461. 462. IV. 389. a zealous adversary to Luther and the reformation, III. i. 461.

Bawden, Thomas, ordained, G. 54.

Bawdewyn, — steward to the earl of Shrewsbury, A. II. ii. 328. 394.

Bawdewyn, John, a Jesuit, condemned for treason, but pardoned, A. IV. 276.

Bawle, William, M. III. ii. 399.

Bayfield, Richard, his censure of cardinal Wolsey, M. I. i. 185. was once a monk of St. Edmund's Bury, 255. ventured his life in importing books favourable to the reformation, *ib.* burnt as a heretic, 311.

Bayley, Dr. A. II. ii. 22.

Bayly, Christopher, received a license to preach throughout England, P. I. 384. III. 122.

Bayly, John, M. II. ii. 402.

Bayne, Ralph, C. 465. (as bishop of Litchfield and Coventry,) A. I. i. 96. consecrated bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, C. 459. M. III. i. 222. assists at the trial of bishop Hoper, 286. 287. Rogers, 288. and Dr. Taylor, 290. present in queen Elizabeth's first parliament, A. I. i. 82. opposed the bill for restitution of first-fruits, &c. to the crown, 83. 85. that for restoring the supremacy, 84. 85. 87. that for exchange of bishops' lands, 86. and that for the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 93. dissented from the bill for uniformity, 113. one on the papist side of a disputation at Westminster, in parliament time, 128. 132. the council's proceedings against him, 139. fined, 140. sum-

moned with others before the queen, 206. deprived, 210. lived afterwards with bishop Grindal, 214. his death, *ib.*

Bayneham, Mrs. attended queen Mary at her coronation, M. III. i. 55. see *Bainham.*

Bazzanis, Menelaus de, C. 1096.

Beacon, Dr. John, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 252. 591. 592. his contest with bishop Overton about the chancellorship of Litchfield, W. I. 199. 209. G. 405. 407. A. III. i. 131. 137. ii. 208. the case put by him to learned lawyers, 132. the case as drawn up by the bishop, 133. Babington's petition to the privy-council on the subject, 134. the bishop's reasons for refusing Beacon, 135. his answers to these reasons, 202. was the leader of the quarrel between the bishop and the dean and chapter, i. 136. the bishop's complaint against him, 483. his character, G. 408. his letter to the chancellor of Cambridge for a list of learned men to be sent from both universities for the queen's patronage, *ib.* 597.

Beacon, Thomas, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, his controversy, as proctor, with the heads of colleges, W. I. 47—50.

Beads on the Sunday as anciently used, taken out of the book of the Festival, M. I. ii. 145. incorrectly copied in Burnet's History of the Reformation, M. I. i. 213. orders forbidding the beads, 259.

Beal, Robert, clerk of the council, A. III. i. 336. 453. 660. notice of his discourse on the massacre of Paris, P. II. 129. appointed by queen Elizabeth to deal with Mary queen of Scots, A. III. i. 113. 235. 236. was the author of a MS. entitled *The Order and Manner of the Execution of Mary, Queen of Scots*, 557. fell into disgrace for his conduct relative to her execution, W. I. 509. was a favourer of the puritans, 250. summary of his book in their behalf, 283—288. archbishop Whitgift's animadversions on some of its absurdities, &c. 288. III. 87. his ill behaviour towards the archbishop, I. 289. 290. his angry letter to him, 292, 293. III. 91. the archbishop's vindication of himself, I. 296. the archbishop's schedule of his misdemeanours, 401. notice of his *Means for the Stay of the falling away in Religion*, 512. III. 201. supported a bill in parliament against pluralities, I. 533. ordered by the queen to absent himself from parliament for supporting measures against the bishops, II. 129. his vindication of himself, 130. his letter to lord Burghley upon the queen's sending for him to be again clerk of the council, A. IV. 115. his voyages and embassies, 117.

Beane, Henry, ordained, G. 53.

Bear-baiting, account of, M. III. i. 327. a royal entertainment in the time of queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 285.

Beard, — a popish spy, C. 526. M. III. i. 102. 313. 434.

Beard, Richard, his dedication to queen Elizabeth prefixed to his MS. treatise on justification, A. IV. 512.

Beauchamp, Edward Seymour, lord, P. I. 235. in trouble on

account of his marriage with Honora Rogers, A. III. i. 507. his letter to the court, being seized by his father's order, 508. died before his father, 509. the duchess of Somerset's bequest to him and his wife, 653. his son William made earl of Hertford, P. I. 235.

Beauchamp, lady, see *H. Rogers.*

Beaudesert, manor of, Staffordshire, given in exchange by the bishop of Litchfield and Coventry to Edward VI., M. II. i. 118.

Beaver, — A. IV. 369.

Beaulieu, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to sir W. Sharington, M. II. i. 192.

Beaumont, — A. II. ii. 617.

Beaumont, Epolito, A. IV. 571.

Beaumont, Francis, A. III. i. 132, 133.

Beaumont, Henry, fellow of All Souls college, Oxon, W. III. 299.

Beaumont, John, ordained, G. 73.

Beaumont, John, M. II. ii. 403. made master of the rolls, i. 386. 432. ii. 215. one of a commission for the despatch of chancery business, 497. 521. 205. imprisoned for forging a deed, 524. 44. his other frauds, 44. 194. brought before the star-chamber, 45. surrendered his goods and lands, *ib.* his acknowledgment of his debt to the king, 498. his submission and surrender of his office of mastership of the rolls, *ib.*

Beaumont, Robert, archdeacon of Huntingdon, and master of Trinity college, Cambridge, P. I. 425. 426. A. I. ii. 45. formerly an exile, P. I. 386. M. III. i. 233. 409. A. I. i. 491. C. 450. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 480. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 501. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. his part at the queen's visit to the university, ii. 207. he, as vice-chancellor of Cambridge, and other heads of colleges, apply to their chancellor to stop the queen's proclamation for enjoining the habits, W. I. 18. P. I. 386. III. 126. severely chidden for it by the chancellor, W. I. 18. P. I. 386. excuses it, 387. his submissive letter to the chancellor, A. I. ii. 160.

Beche, Richard de, W. II. 353.

Beck, — A. IV. 464.

Beck, Edmund, collected the supputation of the years from Adam to Christ in the Bible of 1549, M. II. i. 313.

Becke, John, A. IV. 245.

Beckenshaw, John, notice of his *Commentary of the sovereign Power of Kings*, M. I. i. 230.

Becket, — imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Becket, Roger, one of the English council at Tournay, M. I. i. 11.

Becket, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, S. 39. C. 100. M. II. ii. 219. W. II. 137. Thomas Becket more correct than Thomas à Becket, C. 1045. the first betrayer of the rights of his see to the pope, 22. exculpated by Wharton, 1040. the true reason of his contention of Henry II. as explained in Henry VIII.'s letter to the justices, 100. granted to the

prior and chapter of Canterbury, the privilege of having all consecrations of bishops in that province performed in their cathedral, 1047. the hospital of Eastbridge, or St. Thomas, in Canterbury, founded by him, P. I. 203. II. 307. injunction forbidding his day to be kept, or his being called a saint, M. I. i. 530. his image set up outside Mercers chapel, III. i. 333. thrown down again, A. I. i. 70.

Becket, Thomas, A. III. ii. 600.

Beckingham, Elias de, praise of, A. IV. 329.

Beckinsal, — C. 168.

Beckinsall, John, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661. III. ii. 600.

Beckinsall, Mrs. imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Beckote, Robert, A. II. ii. 33.

Beckwel, manor of, Sussex, given in exchange by sir J. Cheke to queen Mary, Ch. 129.

Beckwith, — G. 243.

Beckwith, — a papist, A. II. ii. 340.

Beckwith, sir Leonard, one of the commissioners for the borders of England and Scotland, M. II. i. 467. one of Edward VI.'s council in the north, ii. 161.

Beckwyth, Anthony, M. I. i. 117.

Beckwyth, Robert, M. I. i. 117.

Beckwyth, William, M. I. i. 117.

Becon, Thomas, C. 436. A. I. i. 229. ii. 46. P. I. 202. 366. quoted, C. 244. 795. 417. 448. 513. 529. 634. placed as a preacher at Canterbury by archbishop Cranmer, 229. 607. his chaplain, 417. imprisoned upon the six articles, temp. Henry VIII. M. I. i. 567. Day licensed to print his works, temp. Edward VI., II. ii. 114. committed to the Tower in the reign of queen Mary, III. i. 77. C. 397. 608. an exile for his religion, 447. 450. 472. his books prohibited as heretical, M. III. i. 418. C. 608. wrote under the name of Theodore Basil, M. III. i. 418. assumed the name for safety, C. 608. notice of his epistle in his exile on the causes of the miseries that had happened to England, 513. some account of him, 607. was a famous preacher, 608. 609. republished his works in three vols. 1564, 609. bishop Parkhurst's commendation of them, *ib.* besides these there was his Postil, *ib.* one of the prebendaries of Canterbury, P. I. 144. at first opposed to certain acts of uniformity, but afterwards subscribed, G. 145. and is preferred to the living of Christ Church and St. Stephen's, Walbrook, *ib.* P. I. 189. votes in the convocation of 1562, for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, A. I. i. 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. collated to St. Dionys Back church, London, P. I. 258. preached a Lent sermon before queen Elizabeth, 1565, III. 135. I. 426. notice of his new Postil for the use of curates, 454. the Book of Psalms allotted to him to translate and revise in archbishop Parker's Bible, II. 222. his character of J. Old, C. 397. of bishop Latimer, 529. not correct according to Wharton, 1058. of archbishop Cranmer, 634. and of bishop Parkhurst, A. II. i. 50.

Beddel, — P. I. 450.

Beddingfield, see *Bedingfield.*
Beddington, manor and park of, Surrey, granted by Edward VI. to sir T. Darcy, M. II. ii. 227.
Bede, the venerable, C. 583. P. III. 257. A. III. i. 744. his history of the church of England, translated by Stapleton, and published at Antwerp, 1572, P. II. 392.
Bedel, — G. 172. 311.
Bedel, Walter, ordained, G. 58.
Bedel, William, one of those excepted out of Edward VI.'s general pardon in 1552, M. II. ii. 68.
Bedel, William, bishop of Kilmore, his defence of the aid given by queen Elizabeth to the Netherlanders against the king of Spain, A. III. i. 421.
Bedell, — P. II. 433.
Bedell, Thomas, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
See *Bedyl.*
Bedens, John, ordained, G. 55.
Bedford, Jasper Tudor, duke of, the park of Cornbury, Oxon. part of his possessions, M. III. i. 42.
Bedford, John Russel, first earl of, see lord *Russel.*
Bedford, Francis Russel, second earl of, M. II. ii. 158. A. I. i. 34. 76. I. ii. 101. 283. P. II. 371. A. II. ii. 89. III. i. 110. (whilst lord Russel) sent to the Fleet, M. III. i. 25. probably on account of religion, 167. sent relief to Underhill whilst in Newgate, 98. chief mourner at his father's funeral, 335. (as earl of Bedford) sent down as lord lieutenant into the west to prepare against an invasion, 1557, ii. 111. his instructions, *ib.* present at queen Elizabeth's being proclaimed, 118. and at her first council, A. I. i. 8. ii. 391. one of a commission for the care of the north, i. 35. present at other councils, 58. G. 97. 370. 393. P. I. 561. A. II. ii. 317. 707. III. i. 247. IV. 580. his favour to religion, 195. present at sermons at Paul's Cross, 198. 287. 298. appointed by the queen lord lieutenant of Northumberland, &c. I. ii. 100. was also governor of Berwick, *ib.* made a knight of the garter, 116. his coat of arms prefixed to the prophecies of Jeremiah in the Bishops' Bible, II. i. 321. was Browning's patron, P. II. 197. and friendly to Citolinus, 233. was warden of the stannery, A. II. ii. 709. a patron of P. Bizarus, III. i. 659. 661. his daughter Anne married Ambrose Dudley, earl of Warwick, Ch. 133. gave archbishop Parker a book of Saxon homilies, P. II. 507.
Bedford (Anne Sapcotes) countess of, attended princess Mary on her visit to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 30.
Bedford, duke of, A. II. i. 359.
Bedford, a grammar school founded there by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 51. 281. 504.
Bedingfield, Edmund, an officer to queen Catharine of Arragon, wife to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 371. 374.
Bedingfield, sir Henry, one of a commission to inspect the ordnance stores, M. III. i. 49. one of queen Mary's council, ii. 125. 160.
Bedingfield, Humphrey, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 343. 676.

Bedingfield, John, a popish recusant, A. III. ii. 422.
Bedyl, — a witness against Throgmorton and Udal for conspiring queen Mary's death, M. III. i. 488. executed himself for the same conspiracy, 493.
Bedyl, Thomas, clerk of the council, C. 27. 87. 1107. 1110. his emendations of a book for preaching and declaring the king's power, M. I. i. 299. ii. 213. a visitor of the religious houses in Kent, i. 402. one of a commission for taking the value of benefices in London, 426.
See *Bedel*.
Bedon, M. de, A. II. ii. 18.
Bee, John, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, ordained, M. II. i. 402.
Beer, proclamation fixing the price of, M. III. ii. 14.
Beer, vicarage, Dorset. value of, 1559, A. I. i. 228.
Beerly, Daniel Richard, a monk of Pershore, his penitent letter to lord Crumwel, M. I. i. 397.
Beesley, Richard, one of the preachers of Canterbury, placed there by archbishop Cranmer, C. 229. declared contumacious in queen Mary's reign, 472. was one of the exiles at Frankford, A. I. i. 153. 263. 491. and signed the letter from the church there to that at Geneva, 153. and their resolutions, 263. was again one of the preachers of Canterbury in the reign of queen Elizabeth, P. I. 144. II. 25. III. 316. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562. A. I. i. 488. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.
Beesly, George, a seminary priest, A. IV. 256. executed, 91.
Beggars, proclamation against, 1575, S. 143.
Begging: licenses granted to hospitals and individuals to beg, M. II. ii. 248, 249.
Bekesburn, anciently called Livingsburn, formerly belonged to the priors of Canterbury, C. 133. prior Goldstone built the manor-house, chapel, and other buildings, *ib.* what parts were built by archbishop Cranmer, *ib.* the manor severed from the church at the dissolution of the monasteries, *ib.* but regained to the see in exchange from sir J. Gage by archbishop Parker, *ib.* part of its church repaired by archbishop Parker, P. I. 527.
Bekensaw, Robert, master of Queen's college, Cambridge, procured the deanery of Stoke through queen Catharine, P. I. 16. his other preferments, *ib.*
Bele, William, presented to the prebend of Schalford, alias Scanford, A. II. i. 277.
Belenian, — a priest, burnt, M. I. i. 599.
Belgrave, Richard, M. III. ii. 405.
Belgrave, rectory of, Leicestershire, granted in exchange by Edward VI. to the see of Litchfield and Coventry, M. II. i. 118.
Belhouse, Dr. appointed by Henry VIII. one of a commission to sift out a false accusation brought against archbishop Cranmer, C. 170.
Bell, — of Norfolk, W. I. 5.

Bell, — a seminary priest, III. i. 612. IV. 261. the earl of Derby's letter concerning his informations relative to papists, A. IV. 182. went also by the name of Burton, 262.

Bell, James, translates into English Haddon's second Answer to Osorius in defence of the Reformation, A. I. ii. 87. III. i. 96. S. 80.

Bell, James, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Bell, John, archdeacon of Gloucester, M. II. ii. 7. A. I. ii. 186. concerned in the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. his judgment concerning confirmation, M. I. ii. 350. present at the christening of Edward VI., II. i. 9. made bishop of Worcester, C. 108. had been brought up at Balliol college, *ib.* and employed as a civilian in Henry VIII.'s business against queen Catharine, 113. M. I. i. 160. 163. opposed the six articles in parliament, C. 104. 743. present in the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557. one of the committee therein appointed to decide upon the validity of Henry VIII.'s marriage, 558. at first supported archbishop Cranmer in procuring an act for the advancement of religion, but afterwards fell off from him, C. 141. his death, M. III. i. 500.

Bell, John, M. II. ii. 17.

Bell, John, master of Jesus college, Cambridge, prebendary, and afterwards dean of Ely, A. III. i. 496. ii. 121. 446. 477. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, I. i. 489. votes against the six articles, altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. one of those selected to decide the dispute about Broughton's fellowship at Cambridge, II. ii. 312. and about Osborne's, III. i. 218. one of a commission to execute episcopal jurisdiction in the diocese of Ely, during a vacancy, W. I. 260. his part, as vice-chancellor, in the controversy at Cambridge about a printing press there, A. III. i. 281. ii. 274. i. 284. recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the deanery of Ely, W. I. 337.

Bell, Margaret, married William Whitgift, W. I. 5.

Bell, Robert, a lawyer, A. I. i. 92. ii. 365. a public-spirited speaker in parliament, 1562, i. 440. one of those who prevailed with the house of commons to recontinue their suit to queen Elizabeth to declare her successor, ii. 233. was speaker of the house, 1573, II. i. 444. 532. his legal opinion as to dispute respecting the archdeaconry of Norwich, 445. 446. was chief baron, 444. ii. 709.

Bell, sir Thomas, M. II. ii. 406. dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, 328.

Bell, Thomas, excommunicated for being a married clergyman, M. III. ii. 391.

Bell, Thomas, of Jesus college, Cambridge, his letters to justice Young about printing his motives for renouncing the Romish faith, A. IV. 208. to lord Burghley about his abiding in the north for the instruction of that ignorant people, 210.

Bellamy, Dr. appointed master of Sherburn hospital, by bishop Hutton, A. IV. 20. an attempt to dispossess him, 20. 21.

Bellamy, Catharine, imprisoned as a papist, A. III. i. 610.

Bellamy, Robert, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600. IV. 428. his own account of himself, 259.

Bellarmine, cardinal, A. III. ii. 158. IV. 504.

Bellasis, — one of those chosen in the convocation of 1547, to draw up a form of a statute for paying tithes in cities, C. 221.

Bellasis, — son of sir William, account of, A. III. i. 733.

Bellasis, Anthony, (Bellows,) prebendary of Westminster, and a master in chancery, M. II. ii. 272. 273. one of those appointed to assist the lord keeper in matters of chancery, i. 521. ii. 207. one of Edward VI.'s council in the north, 161.

Bellasis, sir William, A. III. i. 733.

Bellay, M. du, French ambassador at Smalcald, his dealings there, M. I. i. 356.

Bellieure, — French secretary of state, A. III. i. 696.

Bellingham, Alan, M. III. ii. 98.

Bellmen, origin of, in London, M. III. i. 509.

Bell-metal forbidden to be exported, M. II. i. 71.

Bellot, — steward to the earl of Oxford, A. III. i. 85.

Bellot, Scipio, W. II. 187.

Bellowe, John, M. II. ii. 405. 406.

Bellows, see *Bellasis.*

Bells, removed from the churches in Devonshire and Cornwall, in consequence of the rebellion in those counties in 1549, M. II. i. 270. the clappers given away, 271.

Bells and lead of churches, notice of queen Elizabeth's proclamation for their preservation, A. I. i. 279.

Belmain, John, French master to Edward VI., Ch. 35. M. II. i. 15.

Belsar, or Belsire, Alexander, a recusant, A. I. i. 411.

Belson, — executed, W. I. 605.

Bemond, Dr. a Lent preacher, 1565. P. III. 135. I. 426.

Ben Arama, a Jew, his reproach against Christians of their Saviour's going into hell, answered by Broughton, W. II. 366.

Benalio, Jerom, A. III. i. 57.

Bendal, John, a voluntary exile for his religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450.

Benefactors of colleges, see *Commendations.*

Benefices, commission to take the value of, M. I. i. 325. method of taking the value, 327. letter from bishop Tunstal to Crumwel on the subject, ii. 219. and from bishop Gardiner, i. 327. allowances to be made, 329. letter from the commissioners for the diocese of York to Crumwel, 330.

Benefices, void, 1559, A. I. i. 227. archbishop Parker's orders concerning benefices, 274. an act touching leases of benefices, not to injure hospitality, II. i. 104. notice of a dispensation to retain a vacant benefice till the intended incumbent was old enough to take it, III. i. 40.

Benefield, sir Henry, an austere man, had the guard of princess Elizabeth at Woodstock, M.

III. i. 129. made vice-chamberlain and captain of the guards by queen Mary, ii. 23.
Benerhasset, William, A. III. ii. 460.
Benet, — M. I. i. 482. employed by Henry VIII. in an embassy respecting his divorce, C. 13.
Benet, — a priest, executed for his part in the rebellion of the west, 1549, M. II. i. 281.
Benet, John, master of the ordinance in the north, A. I. i. 35.
Benet, Robert, master of St. Cross's by Winchester, his letter to lord Burghley on the death of bishop Horn, with an account of his diocese, W. I. 261. was chaplain to that lord, II. 348. is made dean of Windsor, *ib.* consecrated bishop of Hereford, 465. one that signed a proclamation of the succession of king James on the death of queen Elizabeth, A. IV. 518. present at the convocation in 1603, 552. had been educated under Whitgift at Trinity college, Cambridge, W. I. 157.
Benet, William, vicar of Trinity church, Coventry, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.
Benet, William, his letter to the earl of Arundel, bewailing his false accusation of him, A. III. ii. 79. 582.
See *Bennet.*
Benet, or Corpus Christi college, Cambridge, peculiar encouragements there for young men from the city of Norwich, P. I. 9. (archbishop) Parker master of it, 26. and a great benefactor to it, 27. its acts for Billingford hutch, &c. ib. its accounts reformed by Parker, 29. *Historia de Fund. Coll. C. C.* &c. compiled by his order, 30. new statutes compiled by him, 31. exhibitions for two scholars in this college appointed by him, as archbishop, out of the funds of Eastbridge hospital, Canterbury, 203. 573. the master and fellows appointed by him overseers of the free-school he founded at Rochdale, and electors of the schoolmaster in case any future archbishop happened not to do it, 363. disputes in the college concerning Latin prayers, 534. their new statutes reenforced, 536. the advowson of Abchurch, London, given to the college by archbishop Parker, 537. who founds three scholarships there for Norfolk, Suffolk, and Lincoln, 574. also two fellowships and two scholarships for Norwich, 575. makes ordinances for them, *ib.* and provides them with books, 576. procures a charter of mortmain for the college, II. 89. his donation of plate to it, 90. his other donations and benefactions to it, 93. 413. 476. record of an Irenicum between this college and Trinity-hall, 92. a controversy between Aldrich the master and fellows, about his not having taken the degree of B. D. according to their statutes, A. II. i. 458. the judgment of divers heads of the university, 459. ii. 537. the college disallow the interference of the ecclesiastical commission, P. II. 274. and refer the case of their master's non-compliance with the statutes to their chancellor, 275. archbishop Parker's remarks upon this matter, 275.

and advice to lord Burghley, 277. issue of the business, 279. a Bible-clerkship founded in the college by archbishop Parker, 414. who bequeathes his books and MSS. to their library, 439. 476. III. 336. 338. their property of St. Mary Ostle, in Cambridge, II. 470. their coat of arms changed, 480. an history of the college written by Joscelyn, 482.

Bene't college library, C. 50. 709. 137. 202. 386. 568. 572. Ch. 70. P. I. *pref.* xi. 184. M. I. i. *pref.* xi. *Accusatio Cranmeri*, one of its MSS. C. 158. a MS. book of injunctions prepared for a royal visitation in 1546, 208. archbishop Cranmer's rough draught of his answers to the rebels' articles, 1549. in his own hand, 265. divers letters from Martyr to Bucer, 358. archbishop Cranmer's note-book, in his own hand, *De Re Sacramentaria,* 376. Cheke's MS. translation of St. Matthew, Ch. 163. archbishop Parker's birth, and divers proceedings of his, in MS. P. I. 7. 8. 116. queen Elizabeth's letter for the alteration of some lessons appointed to be read by the Book of Common Prayer, 166. III. 46. sir W. Cecil's and Mr. Aglionby's MS. copies of Matthew Paris, 553. II. 97. a MS. copy of Edward VI.'s articles, 54. A. I. i. 485. MS. of the canons, 1571, P. II. 59. archbishop Hethe's speech against the queen's supremacy, A. I. i. 107. 109. MS. of articles of doctrine, 223.

Benevolence given to Henry VIII. 1544, M. I. i. 602. proportion paid by each county, ii. 489.

Benfeld, Henry, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 662.

Benger, — a conjurer, M. III. i. 348.

Benger, sir Thomas, master of the revels, temp. queen Elizabeth, A. II. ii. 708.

Benguyn, John, M. III. ii. 362.

Beningcourt, M. one of the emperor Charles V.'s commissioners to treat of a peace between him and Henry II. of France, M. III. i. 346.

Benis, — rector of St. Clement's, Norwich, taught archbishop Parker to read, P. I. 8.

Benison, Barnabe, studied divinity at Geneva, Ay. 137. imprisoned by bishop Aylmer for his factions and schismatical spirit, 138. who was reprimanded by the council as having dealt too hardly with him, *ib.* his petition to the lords about his treatment, *ib.*

Benlowes, William, sergeant at law, one of a commission against Lollards in Essex, M. III. i. 553. A. III. i. 199.

Bennet, Cuthbert, a priest, in prison for treason, A. III. i. 610. IV. 233.

Bennet, sir John, W. II. 496.

See *Benet.*

Benningfield, sir Henry, recommended by letters from the king (Edward) as a knight of the shire for Suffolk, M. II. ii. 65.

Benson, Dr. defended the marriage of the clergy in the convocation of 1547, C. 222. yet never used the liberty himself, *ib.*

Benson, John, a separatist, released from prison by archbishop Grindal, G. 201.

Bentall, William, yeoman of

Henry VIII.'s guard at Tournay, M. I. ii. 12.
Benson, or Boston, William, abbot of Westminster, one of a commission to administer the oath of succession to the clergy, C. 36. and of a commission for a royal visitation, 209. present at the baptism of Edward VI., M. II. i. 8. and at that of queen Elizabeth, A. II. ii. 541.
Bentham, Thomas, (as bishop of Litchfield and Coventry,) P. I. 187. 477. A. III. i. 141. expelled from his fellowship in Magdalen college, Oxford, by bishop Gardiner, M. III. i. 82. an exile for religion at Zuric, Basil, and Frankford, 232. 233. 404. C. 450. read lectures at Basil on the Acts of the Apostles, *ib.* 395. becomes minister of a congregation in London, M. III. ii. 132. 147. his letter to Lever, concerning certain cases of persecution, 1558, 133. was present at the burning of some in Smithfield, 135. preaches at Paul's Cross, A. I. i. 198. 200. G. 40. marked out for preferment, A. I. i. 229. consecrated bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, 230. 232. P. I. 128. III. 283. one of the commissioners appointed by queen Elizabeth to visit certain dioceses, A. I. i. 247. he and other new bishops tried to prevent the adoption of papistical habits and ceremonies, 264. preaches at St. Paul's and at court, 298. preaches one of the Spital sermons, 299. present at the convocation of 1562, P. I. 240. subscribes the articles then drawn up, A. I. i. 487. receives the degree of D.D. from the university of Oxford, ii. 145. commissions Sale (or Saul) to visit his diocese, 188. his instructions to him, *ib.* signs a book of canons for discipline drawn up by the bishops, 1571, P. II. 60. his death, A. II. ii. 378.
Benyon, — P. I. 230. 232.
Berd, Richard, a clergyman, A. I. i. 310. see *Bird.*
Berden, Essex, a late priory, scite and demain lands of, granted by Edward VI. to sir T. Wroth, M. II. i. 387. ii. 223. he paying forty-seven shillings annually for them, *ib.*
Berehamstow, manor of, Lincolnshire, granted by Edward VI. to sir W. Cecil, M. II. ii. 222.
Berengarius, C. 538. 978. P. I. 473.
Berenger, sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.
Berganza, see *Braganza.*
Bergavenny, see *Abergavenny.*
Bergos, marquis de, sent by Charles V. to queen Mary, M. III. i. 319.
Berkeley, Henry lord, present at the funeral of Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 123. made a knight of the Bath at queen Mary's coronation, III. i. 53.
See *Barkley* and *Burkley.*
Berking, monastery of, Essex, manor of Mocking, part of its possessions, M. II. i. 120. and the parsonage of Abbas Rothing in Essex, 480.
Berkshire, Francis Norris, earl of, married Bridget de Vere, A. III. i. 85.
Bernard, St., Ch. 50.
Bernard, — W. III. 379.
Bernard, Dr., A. III. i. 384.

Bernard, Guy, a Frenchman, A. IV. 571.
Bernard, Mysere, a Venetian, A. I. ii. 312.
Bernard, Thomas, one of archbishop Cranmer's chaplains, C. 251. licensed to preach, M. II. ii. 260.
Bernard's castle, in the county of Durham, given by Edward VI. to Dudley, duke of Northumberland, M. II. ii. 107. 236.
Bernardus, A. I. i. 541.
Berne, princess of, A. III. i. 310.
Berners, William, one of the commissioners to inspect Calais, Guisnes, and the marches, M. II. i. 572.
Berney, see *Verney*.
Bernher, Austin, a Swiss, servant to bishop Latimer, C. 492. 957. A. I. i. 264. instrumental in saving Jewel's life, M. III. i. 227. was greatly serviceable to the poor prisoners and martyrs, temp. queen Mary, 228. 589. published Latimer's sermons, with a preface of his own, 228. 375. was minister of a congregation in London, 416. ii. 132. 147.
Bernier, family of, P. I. 48.
Bernstow, reversion of the advowson of, granted by Edward VI. to sir H. Gates, after the earl of Pembroke, M. II. ii. 225.
Berriman, — minister of Rochford, A. III. i. 180. ii. 229.
Bertano, seignor, notice of his letter to lord Burghley, A. I. ii. 291.
Bertha, daughter of the king of Almain, married Pipin, S. 113.
Berthelet, see *Barthelet*.
Bertie, Peregrine, M. III. i. 226. A. II. ii. 211. 499. notice of his claim to the title of Eresby, 398. 399. his letter on the subject to lord Burghley, 399. his early proficiency in learning, by Cecil's care, 400. was in the wars in the Low Countries, *ib.* his father's letter to lord Burghley about his title of lord Willoughby, in right of his mother the duchess of Suffolk, A. IV. 588. his own to the same on the same subject, 589.
Bertie, Robert, married the duchess of Suffolk, M. III. i. 226. a voluntary exile for his religion, Ch. 95. M. III. i. 233. 410. an attempt to seize him abroad, Ch. 109. he escapes, 110. his letter to lord Burghley about his son Peregrine's title of lord Willoughby, A. IV. 588.
Bertie, (— Gray,) lady, A. II. ii. 211.
Bertram, — his book of the body and blood of Christ, set bishop Ridley to examine into the corporal presence, C. 368.
Bertrand, sir John, M. II. i. 477.
Bertrandus, Cornelius, G. 193.
Berwick, condition of, and orders for, init. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 22.
Besely, see *Beesly*.
Besme, — murdered admiral Coligni in the massacre at Paris, P. II. 133. A. II. i. 258. ii. 506. had his thighs shot off at the siege of Rochelle, *ib.*
Best, — W. I. 260.
Best, John, (as bishop of Carlisle,) P. I. 477. deprived, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 353. ii. 149. consecrated bishop of Carlisle, P. I. 127. 133. A. I. i. 230. 308. absent at the opening of queen Elizabeth's second parliament, 435. signs, with other bishops, the orders for readers and deacons, 515. complains

to archbishop Grindal for want of preachers in his diocese, G. 125. met with very ill dealings from the papists in his diocese, 126. Grindal intercedes for him with Cecil in consequence, *ib.* receives the degree of D.D. from the university of Oxford, A. I. ii. 145. his letter to archbishop Parker to rescue an advowson from lay hands, P. I. 510. one of a commission to inquire into the revenues of the church of Carlisle, A. I. ii. 255.

Best, Robert, a favourer of the reformation, examined before bishop Tunstall, M. I. i. 117. 121. 125. 126.

Bestian, Edmund, ordained, G. 54.

Beston, John, rector of Cleve, W. III. 391.

Bethel, — concerned in a plot against queen Mary, M. III. i. 473. A. IV. 488. sent to the Tower, M. III. i. 473.

Bethels, the, A. III. i. 364.

Bethune, David, cardinal of St. Andrews, M. II. i. 30.

Bettiscomb, manor of, Dorset, belonging to the college of St. Steven's, Westminster, purchased by R. Randal, M. II. ii. 406.

Bettison, — a priest, set on the pillory for conjuring A. I. i. 402.

Betts, Norfolk, lordship and manor of, brought by E. Spainy and J. Baspole, M. II. ii. 239.

Betts, Richard, A. III. ii. 496. 498. procures a dispensation for a fellowship in Peter-house, Cambridge, contrary to divers statutes, i. 222. his part, as proctor, in the contention at Cambridge of the fellows against the heads, W. I. 612.

Betts, William, of Cambridge, invited to cardinal's college (Christ Church) at Oxford, P. I. 10. a favourer of the Gospel, M. I. i. 569. P. I. 14. imprisoned in consequence, *ib.* escapes and returns to Cambridge, *ib.* and became chaplain to queen Anne Boleyn, *ib.* his death, *ib.* Fox's character of him, *ib.*

Betts, William, of Hadley, ordained, G. 58.

Bevans, Francis, chancellor to the bishop of Hereford, and a justice of the county, A. III. ii. 454. appointed by archbishop Whitgift one of the commissioners to exercise jurisdiction in the diocese of Landaff during the vacancy of the see, W. II. 67.

Beverley, Robert, M. II. ii. 406.

Beverly, Yorkshire, five messuages belonging to the late college there, bought by sir M. Stanhope and J. Bellowe, M. II. ii. 406.

Bevis, George, W. II. 7.

Bevoies, William, A. I. i. 152.

Bevyl, sir Robert, of Chesterton, Huntingdonshire, married Essex, daughter of sir T. Cheke, Ch. 147.

Bewdesert, see *Beaudesert.*

Bexley in Kent, taken from the see of Canterbury in exchange by Henry VIII., C. 405. scite of the manor given by queen Mary to cardinal Pole, M. III. i. 474.

Beza, Theodore, A. II. i. 298. ii. 221. III. i. 719. 720. ii. 102. 602. Ay. 211. disapproved of Knox's *Blast against the Regiment of Women*, A. I. i. 185. and Goodman's *How superior Powers ought to be obeyed*, &c. *ib.* his letter to

Cecil, on the ill condition of the protestants in France, 552. ii. 569. his letter to Bullinger to consult in behalf of those in England who refused the habits, 170. 519. answers Saravia's book in defence of episcopacy, 224. W. II. 207. is replied to by him, A. I. ii. 224. sends a copy of his Annotations on the New Testament to bishop Grindal, G. 166. his scheme for a common confession of faith among protestants, *ib.* his remarks on the religious contentions in England, 167. refers the dispute concerning Corranus, who had been called in question for his doctrine, to bishop Grindal, 185. his remarks on the French church in London, 187. his account of the state of Geneva, *ib.* his judgment in favour of compliance in wearing the habits, P. I. 483. his letter to certain of the English church on some controversies in the ecclesiastical polity, G. 507. approves of certain theological propositions to end differences in the Dutch church in London, 189. 193. his judgment of the English church considered, W. I. 78. congratulates lord Burghley on his escape from a plot to murder him, P. II. 101. his advice respecting the establishing of ecclesiastical discipline, 102. 104. a letter of his printed in the *Admonition to Parliament*, 110. his book in behalf of Calvin's doctrine of election translated by Hopkinson, and published under the title of a *Display of Popish Practices, or patched Pelagianism*, Ay. 38. A. II. ii. 223. his discourse of *Bishops* translated into English, probably by Field, 335. notice of this treatise, *ib.* notice of his letter to one on Scotland about bishops, 336. why he disliked Zanchius's confession, 373. his letter to lord Burghley, with an ancient Pentateuch in six languages for the library of Cambridge, III. i. 110. ii. 197. another, moving that lord to have this Pentateuch printed, 198. two others to the same, giving account of the danger of Geneva from its enemies, i. 596. 597. his letter of thanks to the same in behalf of the city, 598. ii. 416. his letter to archbishop Whitgift in defence of himself, W. II. 105. censured by Bancroft, 158. his letter to archbishop Whitgift, III. 300. expostulated with by the archbishop for interfering in English ecclesiastical matters, 159-173. his difference with Broughton, 322. 323. censured by him as a bad interpreter of scripture, 326. Lawrence's notes of certain errors in his translation of the New Testament, P. III. 257. died in 1605, A. III. i. 120.

Bible, the New Testament first published about 1526, C. 115. A. II. i. 323. translated by Tindal, assisted by Joy and Constantine, C. 115. printed at Hamburgh or Antwerp, *ib.* prohibited by the bishops, *ib.* brought up and burnt by bishop Tonstal and sir T. More, 116. revised by Tindal, and republished about 1530, *ib.* charged by the bishops with being not truly translated, *ib.*

prohibited, *ib.* the king orders the bishops to procure a new translation, *ib.* his command not attended to, *ib.* archbishop Cranmer's opinion in favour of an English translation of the Bible, 832. Coverdale's Bible printed 1535, A. II. i. 322. 323. his epistle dedicatory to Henry VIII., 322. ii. 491. what helps he had in his translation, i. 323. the Bible printed by Grafton and Whitchurch at Hamburgh, 1537, C. 83. 117. 638. M. I. i. 472. 574. A. II. i. 324. Rogers was the corrector of the press, C. 83. Tyndal, with the help of Coverdale, translated all but the Apocrypha, 83. 84. M. I. i. 472. 574. which Rogers translated, C. 84. published under the feigned name of Matthew's Bible, *ib.* the king's instruction and declaration concerning the Bible to be read by curates to the people, 90. 735. M. I. i. 475. read by many of the clergy so as not to be understood, C. 99. the king writes to the justices to take up such persons, 100. this edition eagerly bought, 90. Matthew's Bible corrected by Coverdale, 117. Rogers's notes omitted, *ib.* M. I. i. 473. 574. but the texts against the Romish errors pointed out by marks, C. 117. a license obtained by Grafton to print it at Paris, 118. copy of the license, 756. the impression seized by the inquisition, 119. the presses, letters, &c. brought to London, 120. and the Bible published, 1540, 91. 120. 638. A. II. i. 324. and called *the Bible in the largest volume*, C. 117. 324. archbishop Cranmer's preface to it, 639. 1020. description of the frontispiece, 641. one thousand five hundred copies printed, M. I. i. 476. ordered to be used in churches by the king's letters patent, C. 120. M. I. i. 546. bishop Boner's admonitions for reading it, C. 121. printed again in 1541, A. II. i. 325. (copies of these two last editions in Sion college library, *ib.*) its use prohibited about 154⅔, C. 121. the conduct of the convocation respecting a new translation of the New Testament in 1541, 135. regulations of the act of parliament, 1542, respecting the use of the Bible, 141. Tyndal's and Coverdale's English New Testament again prohibited, 197. notice of Tyndal's translation, revised by Coverdale, and published, 1549, M. II. i. 310. A. II. i. 325. Coverdale's translation of the Old Testament published in 4to. and the New Testament in 8vo. 1550, M. II. i. 415. license given to Jug to print the New Testament, 419. Castalio's Latin Bible, with his notes, published 1551, 551. Matthews's translation printed in folio, 1551, 552. notice of Coverdale's edition, 1553, ii. 114. the Geneva Bible first printed, 1560, by Harle, P. I. 409. some account of this translation, *ib.* C. 509. A. I. i. 342. II. ii. 211. the time spent upon it, P. I. 410. persons concerned in it, A. I. i. 343. what was done in it, P. I. 410. intention of reprinting it, 1565, 411. archbishop Parker's recommendation of a reimpression, 412. not reprinted, 413. Laurence's observations on the

translation of certain passages in the New Testament of this edition, III. 258. 262. Coverdale's old translation revised and reprinted, 1562, I. 413. A. I. i. 424. exceptions made against the rendering of certain words in this translation, P. I. 413. an act of parliament, 1562, for translating it into Welsh, A. I. i. 462. the Great Bible reprinted, 1566, P. I. 477. archbishop Parker's scheme for a new translation, 414. bishop Sandy's letter respecting it, 415. the translators, *ib.* 416. *the Great English Bible*, called the *Bishops' Bible* printed, 1568, 540. 541. the mode of its revision, 540. and in black letter, 4to. 1569, for families, 541. some account of this translation, *ib.* A. II. ii. 74. the first edition that had the distinction of verses, *ib.* the edition of 1568, reprinted with improvements, 1572, i. 320. P. II. 212. some description of this edition, *ib.* 21. account of archbishop Parker's Prolegomena, 213. his preface to the Old Testament, III. 236. and to the New Testament, 253. explanatory cuts and tables in this edition, II. 220. A. II. i. 321. a note (probably archbishop Parker's) of its new translation of the Psalms, 322. what portions were allotted to the several translators, P. II. 221. 223. the course taken in this translation, *ib.* Laurence's notes of errors in the former translation of the New Testament, *ib.* III. 257. Stow's statement respecting this translation, II. 223. notice of a 4to. edition of the Bible by Barker, in 1576, A. II. ii. 74. was a reprint of the first 4to. edition in 1569, *ib.* archbishop Parker probably instrumental to its publication, 81. printed in 4to. black letter, 1582, III. i. 226. a catechism annexed to it, entitled, *Questions and Answers touching the Doctrine of Predestination*, &c. *ib.* according to Prin, these questions and answers always printed with the Bible till 1615, Strype's doubt, 226. copy of them, ii. 238. the third edition of the Great Bible, printed in 1585, i. 510. notice of this impression, *ib.* the reasons of archbishop Whitgift's and bishop Bancroft's backwardness for a new translation of the Bible instead of the *Bishops' Bible*, W. II. 527. Broughton's unjust censures of that version, *ib.* the reasons he was not employed in the new version, *ib.* his suggestions as to a new translation, 528. the king resolves upon fifty-four new translators, 520. his letter concerning some provision to be made for them, 529. and for the obtaining of the assistance of all learned men, 530. see *Scriptures* and *Testament*.

Bibliander, — a minister at Zuric, M. III. i. 232. A. II. i. 426.

Bickerton, John, a priest imprisoned, A. III. ii. 599.

Bickley, John, A. II. ii. 22.

Bickley, Thomas, P. I. 436. II. 50. W. I. 244. A. III. i. 519. ii. 205. expelled from Magdalen college, Oxford, by bishop Gardiner, M. III. i. 82. was a voluntary exile for his religion, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 491. W. I. 464. subscribed, as a member of the convoca-

tion, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 503. 505. was chaplain to archbishop Parker, P. I. 344. II. 458. and warden of Merton college, Oxford, *ib.* subscribed a proposition drawn up by certain divines concerning the habits, I. 344. one of the Lent preachers in 1565, III. 135. one of a commission to visit the church and diocese of Norwich, 493. is recommended for the see of Oxford by archbishop Parker, II. 6. recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the see of Bath and Wells, or Chichester, W. I. 337. or for the deanery of Westminster or Lincoln, *ib.* his firm conduct, as archdeacon of Stafford, with respect to a defect of duty in the earl of Leicester's chaplain, 464. P. II. 458. consecrated bishop of Chichester, 464. A. III. i. 481. archbishop Whitgift's opinion of his fitness, W. I. 464. archbishop Parker had a high opinion of his abilities in preaching, and therefore often appointed him to preach before the queen, P. II. 458. was valued by lord Burghley and archbishop Whitgift as well as archbishop Parker, *ib.* feared nobody in the discharge of his duty, *ib.*

Biddil, John, an exile for his religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450.

Bignon, Francis de, a French protestant minister, who fled his country to escape persecution, M. II. i. 497. ii. 220. received a pension from Edward VI., *ib.*

Bignon, Peter, made professor of Hebrew through archbishop Parker's means, P. II. 379. I. 196.

Bilgar, — W. II. 350.

Bill, James, fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, A. IV. 586.

Bill, William, W. I. 27. III. 15. A. I. i. 405. IV. 587. a scholar of Cheke's, Ch. 8. at that time too poor to pay up his arrears before he was elected a fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, *ib.* Cheke obtains aid for him from queen Anne Bolen through Parker, 8. 9. adopted Cheke's way of pronouncing Greek, 18. attended sir T. Smith's lectures, S. 14. appointed one of Edward VI.'s chaplains, to be itinerary preachers, C. 432. the king grants him an annuity of fifty pounds during his pleasure, M. II. i. 521. 524. G. 10. M. II. ii. 260. was master of St. John's college, Cambridge, 267. made master of Trinity college by Edward VI., *ib.* a license of preaching granted to him, 269. the articles of religion, 1552, referred to him and the other chaplains for revision, C. 391. a Lent preacher before queen Elizabeth, G. 35. A. I. i. 165. was the queen's almoner, S. 56. preaches a godly sermon at Paul's Cross, M. III. ii. 118. A. I. i. 50. 165. one of the Spital preachers, 60. one of the seven appointed to draw up a book of divine service, 75. S. 56. preaches again at Paul's Cross, A. I. i. 198. marked out for preferment, 229. one of the queen's visitors to the university of Cambridge and Eton college,

248. P. I. 86. preaches in the queen's chapel, now dean of Westminster, A. I. i. 297. one of a commission to draw up a new calendar of lessons, 336. G. 57. draws up the statutes for the church of Westminster, P. I. 158. A. II. ii. 120. 613. 614. 616. III. i. 594. ii. 416. one of a commission for regulating several ecclesiastical matters, 165. was provost of Eton college, I. i. 404. his death, *ib.* see *Byll.*

Billet, Giles, A. III. ii. 45. 46.

Billet, Hugh, consecrated bishop of Bangor, 1585, W. I. 467.

Billicus, Edvardus, notice of, Ch. 50.

Billingford, Richard, master of Bene't college, Cambridge, notice of his bequest to his college, P. I. 27.

Billingsley, William, appointed assay-master in the mint, M. II. ii. 62. 225. 227.

Bills, see *Parliament.*

Bilney, Thomas, C. 51. 87. 89. 395. P. I. 11. 23. Ay. 2. M. II. ii. 170. Parker (afterwards archbishop) went to Norwich on purpose to witness his martyrdom, P. I. 12. M. I. i. 311. according to whose testimony he did not recant, as was falsely reported, *ib.* was one of those who introduced learning and piety into Cambridge, 568.

Bilson, — A. IV. 245.

Bilson, Arnold, married a daughter of the duke of Bavaria, W. II. 350.

Bilson, Harmond, W. II. 350.

Bilson, Leonard, W. II. 351. presented to a prebend in the cathedral of Winchester, M. II. ii. 265.

Bilson, Leonard, a priest, imprisoned, A. II. ii. 660.

Bilson, Leonard, son of Harmond, W. II. 350.

Bilson, Osmund, W. II. 350.

Bilson, Thomas, A. III. ii. 157. 330. W. II. 224. (as bishop of Winchester) A. IV. 552. 555. his parentage, W. II. 350. warden of Winchester college, A. III. i. 390. his account of colleges abroad for English popish seminaries, 447. notice of his *True Difference between Christian Subjection and Unchristian Rebellion*, in answer to Allen's *Apology of the Institution of the two English Colleges*, II. ii. 337. III. i. 448. 513. W. II. 349. his interpretation of ᾅδης, 321. Ay. 162. notice of his *Perpetual Government of Christ's Church*, A. IV. 195. his letter to lord Burghley to obtain the see of Worcester, 318. which he had, *ib.* W. II. 347. his consecration, 350. assists at the consecration of bishop Watson, 351. offence taken at his sermon upon Christ's descent into hell, 361. his account of this sermon, 362. translated to the see of Winchester, 392. A. III. i. 390. IV. 318. assists at the consecration of bishop Dove, W. II. 457. misreported as having tried to dissuade king James from holding the conference of 1603, 492. his declaration concerning private baptism at the conference of 1603, 495. one of the commissioners for the regulation of certain ecclesiastical matters, 504.

Bing, captain, A. III. i. 299.

Bing, see *Byng.*

Bingham, — C. 168.

Bingham, — condemned for treason, A. I. i. 546.

Bingham, John, preacher of

Hodeleigh, suspended for refusing subscription to the three articles for the queen's supremacy, the Book of Common Prayer, and the Thirty-nine Articles, W. I. 255.
Bingham, sir Richard, a noted commander of queen Elizabeth's in the wars in Ireland, A. II. i. 455. did great service in the northern rebellion, *ib.* recommended to lord Burghley, being in mean circumstances, *ib.*
Bingham, William, fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, W. III. 14.
Binneman, Henry, printer, A. IV. 603. in application to lord Burghley for his having the privilege of printing a few usual Latin books, made by archbishop Parker, P. I. 552. printed Whitgift's Defence of the Ecclesiastical Regiment, W. I. 117. also his Defence in answer to the Admonition, P. II. 363. was his printer, W. I. 117. attended archbishop Parker's funeral, P. II. 432. printed Harvey's *Gratulatio Waldenensis*, A. II. ii. 226. Fulk's Defence of the English Translation of the Scriptures, III. i. 288.
Binsley, William, canon of Peterborough, M. III. i. 481. P. I. 152.
Biography, its influence, C. *pref.* xi.
Bipont, see *Deuxpontz.*
Biram, sir John, P. I. 363.
Birch, — M. I. 48.
Birch, — a papist, A. III. ii. 606.
Birch, John, parson of St. Botolph's-lane, imprisoned upon *the six Articles*, M. I. i. 567.
Birch, John, of Gray's Inn, made a sergeant, A. I. i. 42.
Birch, Thomas, vicar of Witley, committed to ward for speaking against queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 67.
Birchet, Peter, a puritan, who held it lawful to kill those who opposed the *discipline*, A. II. i. 427. P. II. 327. commits murder, *ib.* is executed, A. II. i. 428. P. II. 329.
Bird, — M. I. i. 429.
Bird, — A. II. i. 447.
Bird, — tutor to W. Cecil, lord Burghley's grandson, A. III. i. 273. well spoken of, *ib.*
Bird, Henry, P. II. 137.
Bird, John, (as bishop of Chester) M. II. ii. 203. III. i. 328. provincial of the order of friars Carmelites in London, C. 87. suffragan in Coventry, M. II. ii. 173. consecrated suffragan bishop of Penrith, *ib.* C. 87. 1046. some account of him, M. II. ii. 173. C. 87. preached against the pope's supremacy, *ib.* he and Hodgkin laboured to bring Bilney back to the old religion before his martyrdom, 89. M. II. ii. 173. made bishop of Bangor, C. 88. M. II. ii. 173. present at the convocation of 1540, I. i. 557. removed to the see of Chester, C. 88. M. II. ii. 173. looked upon in 1544 as a great favourer of reformation, G. 458. deprived of his bishopric, being married, C. 88. 443. M. II. ii. 173. III. i. 153. recanted, C. 519. shewed himself so repentant as to his marriage, that bishop Boner made him his suffragan, 88. M. II. ii. 173. III. i. 218. was at that time vicar of Dunmow, *ib.* his chastity suspected, III. i. 218.
Bird, — one of the sect of *libertines*, A. II. ii. 65. W. I. 151.

two cases put by him to Whitgift, who answers them, *ib.*
Bird, Richard, A. II. ii. 57. see *Berd*, and *Byrd*.
Birkenhead, Margaret, M. II. ii. 240.
Birlingham, a house of lord Abergavenny, A. II. i. 465. ii. 539.
Birmingham, Warwickshire, a grammar-school founded by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 51. 280. 502.
Biron, see *Byron*.
Bisham, monastery of, Berks, granted by Edward VI. to sir P. Hoby, M. II. ii. 232.
Bishop, — a priest, A. III. ii. 599.
Bishop, George, warden of the stationers' company, Ay. 38. W. II. 116. A. IV. 105. he and Harrison had Hemingius's Postil translated and published at their own charge, A. I. ii. 304. see *Bushop* and *Byshop*.
Bishops, power of, suspended during a royal visitation, as a proof of the king's supremacy, M. I. i. 321. ii. 216. how affected towards a reformation, 1535, i. 332. backward in religion, 1538, 473. will not treat of ecclesiastical abuses with the German agents, 509. Edward VI.'s letter to them for the use of the Common Prayer, II. i. 329. his second letter to them, 332. a catalogue of the bishops in Edward VI.'s reign, with remarks upon them, ii. 165. bishops deprived in his reign, and restored in queen Mary's, III. i. 35. new bishops nominated, 1556, 487. a promotion of bishops, 1558, ii. 136. obligations for the bishops to sign at their appointment, P. I. 81. an act for their consecration passed, 1558, A. I. i. 85. another empowering the queen, upon any avoidance, to exchange the temporal possessions of the bishops for parsonages impropriate, 85. 98. 142. the bishops elect address the queen thereupon, 143. bishop Cox's letter to the queen against exchanges, 144. notice of another paper in behalf of bishops' temporalities, 147. commissions for exchanges, 149. fourteen of queen Mary's bishops deprived, and why, 204—211. the revenues of the different sees embezzled by the popish bishops, 232. comparison between the new bishops, temp. queen Elizabeth, and the old ones, 372. the papists' objections against the former, *ib.* P. I. 120. full account of archbishop Parker's election, &c. 101—117. false reports of the papists respecting his election and others, 117—120. orders for the bishops and clergy drawn up by bishop Sandys, and submitted to the convocation of 1562, A. I. i. 506. an act passed for the validity of the consecration of the bishops, ii. 229. occasion of it, 230. their consecrations good by former statutes, 231. the substance of the act, 232. their various ancient houses in London, II. i. 358. to whom alienated, *ib.* bishops unpopular at court, 1573. P. II. 322. blamed for being backward in punishing the puritans, 345. G. 267. archbishop Grindal's observations on the matter, 268. ordered by the council to appoint parochial visitations to detect them, P. II. 345. troubled at this order, *ib.* opinions of two respecting it, *ib.* obliged to strict residence by queen

Elizabeth, A. II. i. 437. not allowed to go to London without leave, *ib.* project for translating them to other sees, 1575, 575. choice of bishops in England praised by Erasmus, W. I. 152. any misadministration of the bishops corrected by the queen herself, II. 193. a bill brought into parliament to disable archbishops and bishops from taking fines in letting leases, rejected, owing to Mr. Bois's speech, 444. archbishop Whitgift's advice to the bishops respecting their ecclesiastical courts, 446. 447. 450. persons of quality or learning often committed to their custody for treason or breach of laws, Ay. 106. bishop Aylmer's opinion of their temporalities, 176. see *Bishoprics, Consecrations,* and *Episcopacy.*

Bishops, suffragan, instances of, C. 51. 1043. the end of them, 1044. some account of their office, 51. 52. 1046. 1048. archbishop Cranmer's letters of commission to Richard, suffragan of Dover, 89. 733.

Bishops' Book against the pope in answer to Pole *De Unione Ecclesiastica,* C. 64. 75. see also *Institution of a Christian Man.*

Bishops' lands, bill for the assurance of, laid aside in the parliament of 1562, A. I. i. 440.

Bishop's Morchard, advowson of, received in exchange from lord Darcy by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 234.

Bishoprics, six new, founded by Henry VIII. out of the property of the monasteries, 1539, C. 107. M. I. i. 539. his intended plans, 540. ii. 406. 407. his own preamble to the act for the new bishoprics, i. 541. archbishop Parker's directions for filling them, P. I. 80. impropriations and tithes annexed to bishoprics instead of their old manors, by queen Elizabeth, G. 42. P. I. 88. 89. 90. copy of the address to the queen on this subject, P. III. 24. certain sees kept vacant by the crown for the sake of the temporalities, P. I. 172. A. I. i. 227. how filled, 230.

Bishopston, alias Eblesborn, manor of, Wilts, granted by Edward VI. to the earl of Pembroke, M. II. ii. 221.

Bishopthorp, near York, house and lands of, given by archbishop Gray to the dean and chapter of York for the use of the archbishops, G. 364.

Bisley, — P. II. 433. see *Beesley.*

Bisse, Philip, P. III. 265. W. II. 145. subdean of Wells, W. I. 408. as archdeacon of Taunton, one of a commission to exercise episcopal authority, and to visit during a vacancy in the see of Bath and Wells, II. 67. 112.

Bizarrus, Petrus, of Perugea, presented by archbishop Parker to a prebend of Salisbury, P. I. 507. some account of him, A. III. i. 659. his letter to lord Burghley, giving an account of his books, 660.

Blackal, — does penance for having four wives alive, and for having intruded himself into the ministry without having been ordained, A. II. i. 144. put into the pillory for a fraud, 145. his worthless character, *ib.* the various names he went by, *ib.*

Blackborough, lands belonging to the priory of, M. II. i. 368.

Blackborrow, William, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.

Blackburn, rectory of, Lancashire, formerly belonging to the monastery of Whalley, obtained in exchange from Edward VI. by archbishop Cranmer for his see, C. 403. 910. M. II. i. 119. P. I. 363.
Blacket, James, ordained, G. 58.
Blackleth, — vicar-general to the bishop of Gloucester, one of a commission to visit that diocese, W. I. 410.
Blacksmith, — a priest, A. III. ii. 598.
Blackston, — A. III. ii. 468.
Blackstone, — went to Spain to sue for a pension, A. I. ii. 54. II. i. 495.
Blackwall, Richard, lent queen Mary 100*l.* M. III. ii. 78.
Blackwell, — Ay. 130.
Blackwell, — a seminary priest, A. IV. 262. 444.
Blackwell, Mrs., P. I. 280.
Blag, sir George, Ch. 89. much about court, A. II. ii. 419. taken up as a favourer of the gospel, M. I. i. 598.
Blage, — A. II. ii. 516.
Blage, — A. III. ii. 175. 178.
Blage, his numerous livings, P. I. 189.
Blage, Thomas, chaplain to archbishop Parker, Ay. 19. W. I. 162. P. II. 432.
Blagrave, William, a Dominican, executed for treason, A. I. i. 342. P. I. 141.
Blake, — A. I. i. 228.
Blake, John, ordained, G. 55.
Blake, Patrick, appointed by Edward VI. guardian of the college he had founded at Galway, M. II. i. 463.
Blakehose, alias Cannow court, manor of, in Kent, passed in exchange from the see of Canterbury to the crown, P. I. 160.
Blancart, Alexander, a Carmelite, notice of, Ch. 50.
Blanch, Mrs. (— Parr,) A. II. ii. 211.
Bland, incumbent of Adesham, Kent, burnt for his religion, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 211. 213. 356.
Bland, John, C. 159. 160. 167.
Blank, sir Thomas, lord mayor of London, his letter to lord Burghley with the account of an accident at Paris garden, A. III. i. 202. presented to queen Elizabeth on his mayoralty, 211.
Blaxton, Henry, one of a commission for a metropolitical visitation, G. 396.
Blaxton, John, a recusant, late prebendary of Hereford, A. I. i. 413.
Blenkensop, Matthew, A. IV. 268.
Blethin, William, G. 391. consecrated bishop of Landaff, P. II. 421. appointed a commissioner to visit his diocese, G. 318. W. I. 410.
Blewit, — vicar of Newlyn, W. III. 155.
Blewit, sir Roger, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.
Blewet, Bluet, Thomas, a priest imprisoned, A. II. ii. 660. IV. 275.
Blincoe, John, has a commission to exercise episcopal jurisdiction in the diocese of Oxford during its vacancy, W. II. 147.
Blissed, Thomas, M. I. i. 117.
Blithe, — recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the provostship of Eton, W. I. 337.
Blithe, Hugh, fellow of King's college, Cambridge, W. I. 34.
Blithe, John, fellow of King's

college, Cambridge, sometime proctor, first king's reader in physic, Ch. 2. S. 18. married sir J. Cheke's sister, *ib.* see *Blythe.*

Blithman, Bartholomew, prebendary of Wells, and rector of Cosington, deprived, A. III. i. 39.

Blockley, manor of, Worcestershire, given by Edward VI. to the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Blois, extreme cold there, S. 110.

Blomefield, Robert, P. I. 47.

Blomevenna, Peter, prior of the Carthusians of Colen, M. I. i. 223.

Blooke, Reginald, ordained, M. II. i. 403.

Bloome, — P. II. 433.

Blosse, alias Mantel, Robert, affirmed Edward VI. to be alive, 1572, A. II. i. 355. and that queen Elizabeth was married to the earl of Leicester, 355. his examination, ii. 503.

Blount, — A. I. ii. 23.

Blount, Francis, a papist, his letter to queen Elizabeth for liberty of conscience, A. III. ii. 82.

Blount, sir George, his part at the funeral of Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 301.

Blount, sir Richard, one of a commission for the controversies with the French about the borders, M. II. i. 429. two French hostages sent to his house near Reading, A. I. ii. 95.

Blount, Walter, part of the lands of the see of Worcester alienated to him, A. I. i. 96. a magistrate in Worcestershire, III. ii. 457. honest and religious, *ib.*

Blount, Walter, of Utoxeter, imprisoned twenty years as a papist, A. IV. 261. see *Blunt.*

Bloxham, Oxon, part of the possessions of the monastery of Godstow, M. II. i. 119. S. 169. given in exchange to the college of Eton by Edward VI., *ib.*

Bluet, see *Blewit.*

Blundel, Richard, a papist, A. I. ii. 260.

Blundel, Robert, a papist, A. I. ii. 260.

Blunt, — M. III. i. 308.

Blunt, Edward, a magistrate in Worcestershire, A. III. ii. 458.

Blunt, Walter, a priest, A. III. ii. 600.

Blunt, Mrs. a recusant, daughter of lord Abergavenny, A. III. ii. 458. see *Blount.*

Blyth, — A. II. ii. 305.

Blythe, — chaplain to archbishop Parker, P. II. 432.

Blythe, John, fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, A. III. ii. 498. see *Blithe,* and *Heywood.*

Boast, — a seminary priest, A. IV. 278. executed for treason, 481.

Bocham, — a priest, one of the leaders of the rebellion in the west, 1549, M. II. i. 281. executed, *ib.*

Bochart, Stephen, lord du Menillet, A. II. i. 375. 377. P. III. 309.

Bocher, Edward, A. IV. 377.

Bocher, Butcher, Joan, or Knel, commonly called Joan of Kent, C. 167. burnt for Arianism, 258. M. II. i. 335. archbishop Cranmer vindicated as to her being burnt, ii. 183. archbishop Cranmer, bishop Ridley, and bishop Goodrich had tried in vain to convince her of her error, *ib.* Ridley's censure of

her, C. 258. some account of her, M. II. i. 335.
Bocher, William, a professor of the gospel, abjures, M. I. i. 132. his abjuration, ii. 59.
Bocher, William, ordained, M. II. i. 403.
Bocking, Dr. monk of Christ Church, Canterbury, chief author of the dissimulation of Barton, the Nun of Kent, C. 30. M. I. i. 278.
Bockland, Richard, burgess of the town of Ross, his will, M. II. i. 558.
Bode, John, a papist, executed, A. III. ii. 495.
Bodenham, Roger, A. III. ii. 454.
Bodenham, Mrs. A. III. ii. 454. see *Bodynham*.
Bodin, John, A. II. ii. 206.
Bodleian library, possesses four volumes of Leland's Collectanea, Ch. 87. given by Burton, *ib.* how they came to him, *ib.* notice of the copy of the Thirty-nine Articles among Selden's books there, P. II. 56. its copies of Clerk's and Ackworth's books against Sanders, have the authors' names inserted with a pen, the works being published anonymously, 181.
Bodleigh, John, P. II. 378. an exile at Geneva for his religion, M. III. i. 233. A. I. i. 152. notice of him, II. ii. 172. the chief undertaker in the Geneva version of the Bible, P. I. 412.
Bodmer, Evan, a yeoman of Henry VIII.'s guard at Tournay, M. I. ii. 12.
Bodmyn, Cornwall, place designed by Henry VIII. for a new intended bishop's seat, M. I. ii. 406. 407. the value of the intended see, dean, and college, 407.
Bodwale, see *Bothwell*.
Body, George, P. II. 315.
Body, William, slain in a rebellion in Cornwall, M. II. i. 143.
Bodynham, M. II. ii. 117. see *Bodenham*.
Bogan, John, he and J. Peter bought the chantry at Totness and other lands, M. II. ii. 402.
Bohorques, Donna Juana de, put to death by the inquisition in Spain, though innocent, A. I. i. 357.
Bois, John, a civilian, W. II. 329. 425. 426. A. IV. 431. one of a commission to visit hospitals, W. II. 145. steward to archbishop Whitgift, 329. declares to parliament, of which he was a member, the archbishop's revenue, 422. spoke against a bill brought into parliament to disable archbishops and bishops from taking fines in letting leases, which was in consequence rejected, 444. employed by the archbishop in a law case respecting a clergyman, a lunatic, 465. III. 389. see *Boys*.
Boiton, or Barton de Bridge, manor of, Cornwall, granted by Edward VI. to the earl of Bedford, M. II. ii. 238.
Bold, Richard, A. III. i. 245.
Bolen, Boleyn, queen Anne, C. 635. *n.* A. III. ii. 484. IV. 610. Fox relates the success of his embassy for the king's divorce to her, M. I. i. 159. ii. 113. why she was alienated from cardinal Wolsey, i. 171. a book of hers taken away by the dean of the chapel, *ib.* made marchioness of Pembroke, C. 24. accompanied king Henry into France, *ib.* is married to him, 25. advanced to be queen, M. I. i. 221. made (abp.) Parker her chaplain, P. I. 14. and dean of

Stoke, *ib.* and Barlow, prior of Haverford West, M. II. ii. 173. a favourer of the reformation, I. i. 221. 430. men of note supported by her and her father and brother at the universities, 430. P. I. 15. her letter to Crumwel in favour of one who had been persecuted, M. I. i. 430. gave pecuniary aid to Dr. Bill, when a young man at college, Ch. 9. her letter to archbishop Cranmer requesting a benefice for (bishop) Barlow, A. I. ii. 266. 578. archbishop Cranmer intercedes with the king for her, C. 69. she confesses certain impediments against her marriage with the king, *ib.* is divorced and sent to the Tower, *ib.* divers of her sayings in the Tower, M. I. i. 431. desires the sacrament, 434. dislikes the women set about her, 435. no precontract between her and the earl of Northumberland, 437. beheaded, 1536, 430. charged (archbishop) Parker to take care of princess Elizabeth, P. I. 14. the papists rejoice at her death, M. I. i. 440. how R. Pole speaks of her in a letter to the king, *ib.* I. ii. 304. favourably noticed in *Hortulus Anima*, i. 444. Strype more favourable to her than bishop Burnet, 431. W. Thomas not to be credited in all he says against her, III. i. 279.

Bolen, lady, one of queen Anne Bolen's attendants at the Tower, being her kinswoman, M. I. i. 435. but disliked by her, *ib.* see *Bullen.*

Bolen, (Bullen,) sir Thomas, C. 661.

Bolevaunt, Edward, rector of Witnasshe, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.

Boleyn, George, dean of Litchfield and canon of Canterbury, P. I. 520. II. 301. III. 316. A. III. i. 592. ii. 206. 208. W. I. 596. G. 314. his dispute with his diocesan, bishop Overton, W. I. 201—209. his letter to lord Burghley in excuse of himself, A. III. i. 251. 252.

Bolles, — M. III. ii. 401.

Bolls, William, M. I. i. 314.

Bolognimo, Gulielmo, P. I. 119.

Bolt, Thomas, archdeacon of Salop, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Bolton, John, M. III. ii. 430. became mad from religion, i. 576. raves against queen Mary, and is consequently imprisoned, *ib.* set at liberty again, 577. Moyar's letter to him concerning a book he had printed about his sufferings, ii. 427.

Bolton, John, a puritan, released from prison through bishop Grindal, G. 201.

Bolton, John, a priest, imprisoned, A. III. ii. 599. IV. 255.

Bolton, Richard, M. II. ii. 284.

Bolton, Robert, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 451.

Bombinus, Paul, A. IV. 610.

Bombridge, colonel, governor of Vilfort, A. III. ii. 231.

Bomelius, Eliseus, perhaps the son of Henricus, a Dutch physician of great fame, P. II. 1. A. II. i. 23. also skilled in magic and astrology, *ib.* portends danger to England, P. II. i. his letter to archbishop Parker to that effect, III. 176.

writes to the secretary about queen Elizabeth's nativity, II. 3. A. II. i. 23. writes to him again concerning his departure for Russia, P. II. 3.

Bomelius, Henricus, a preacher at Wezel, P. II. 1.

Bomton, Thomas, a commissioner for ecclesiastical causes in the province of York, A. II. i. 182.

Boncompagnoun, cardinal, Philip, A. III. i. 271.

Bond, sir George, alderman and lord mayor of London, G. 98. A. IV. 275.

Bond, James, archdeacon of Bath, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505.

Bond, Nicholas, prebendary of Westminster, and chaplain to the Savoy, A. III. ii. 415. 416. nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the mastership of the Temple, 341. lord Burghley's opinion of him, 343. considered by the queen too infirm for the place, *ib.* afterwards president of Magdalen college, Oxford, 341.

Bond, William, deprived, being married, M. III. i. 169. see *Bound.*

Boneard, John, tried for a robbery, M. III. i. 507. 508.

Boner, Bonner, Edmund, C. *pref.* xi. (as bishop of London,) M. I. ii. 470. 473. S. 48. M. II. ii. 175. 176. III. i. *pref.* v. C. 332. M. III. i. 79. C. 480. 501. 664. M. III. i. 322. 330. 334. 341. 344. 350. 359. 362. 363. 394. 401. 431. 436. 437. 474. 555. ii. 11. 27. 45. 125. A. I. i. 47. 58. 61. 86. 93. 94. P. I. 109. 117. 118. 120. 133. 140. 282. 526. II. 168. A. I. i. 219. 411. 415. 416. ii. 186. II. i. 125. ii. 500. IV. 189. Henry VIII.'s letter to him, being his ambassador at Marseilles, to appeal from the pope to a general council concerning his divorce, C. 26. 31. 682. one of the convocation, 1534, by whose advice and consent the famous book *De vera Differentia regiæ Potestatis et Ecclesiasticæ*, was published, M. I. i. 263. added a preface to the second edition of Gardiner's book *De vera Obedientia*, 265. was archdeacon of Leicester, *ib.* present at the convocation of 1536, 378. concerned in the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. preferred to the see of Hereford, 102. a commission for his consecration to the diocese of London, 123. 128. why perhaps archbishop Cranmer did not consecrate him in person, *ib.* his oath of fidelity to the king, 124. one of the commissioners, as bishop of London, to compare the tenets and rites of the church with the scriptures and ancient writers, 110. 113. was ambassador in France, 118. aided Grafton in printing his Bible at Paris to gain favour with Cromwell, *ib.* his admonition for reading the scriptures, 120. consecrates bishop Thirlby, 129. sat in the convocation, 1540, that investigated the validity of king Henry's marriage with Anne of Cleves, M. I. i. 556. 558. supported the six articles in parliament, C. 743. one of the commission for the enforcement of them

in London, M. I. i. 565. assists at the consecration of bishop Wakeman, C. 135. said high mass in the convocation of 1541, M. I. i. 573. prohibits certain books, C. 138. got his preferment by feigning himself a favourer of the gospel, P. I. 33. copy of his letter to (archbishop) Parker for Cambridge preachers at Paul's Cross, *ib.* his part at the funeral of Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 291. 303. 307. a commission against him for disobedience to Edward VI. in religious matters, S. 38. sir T. Smith's dealings in the business, *ib.* he enters a recusation against Smith, 40. charged by him with disobedience, 41. (he afterwards spared Smith, but had one of his retainers burnt, temp. queen Mary, 50.) is deprived, C. 269. 272. M. II. i. 372. ii. 165. his discourse with archbishop Cranmer concerning his book on the sacrament, C. 270. 669. chargeth the archbishop concerning the preachers he allowed, 271. his declaration against his sentence of deprivation answered by the archbishop, *ib.* these proceedings against him justified, M. III. i. 37. he and Gardiner invented the pretence for the invalidity of the laws made in Edward VI.'s minority, C. 272. his backwardness for the reformation in his see, 291. 292. 293. the fact as to his imprisonment, M. II. ii. 185. bishop Ridley's kindness to him and his mother, C. 298. his ingratitude, *ib.* released from prison by queen Mary, M. III. i. 27. restored to the see of London, C. 443. 1055. M. II. ii. 165. III. i. 35. does homage to the queen, 56. one of a commission for the deprivation of the protestant bishops and clergy, C. 442. M. III. i. 153. his speech to the convocation of 1553, 65. 71. instrumental to the recantation of Crome, professor of divinity at Cambridge, 160. deprives the married clergy in London without order, C. 471. disallows the leases granted by bishop Ridley, M. III. i. 88. a lawsuit thereupon, 89. visits his diocese, 216. his articles of inquiry, ii. 217. notice of Bale's invective against them, i. 217. active in the Marian persecution, C. 520. sits in judgment on bishop Hoper, M. III. i. 286. on J. Rogers, 288. on Rowland Taylor, 290. condemns B. Green, C. 532. and six other heretics, M. III. i. 332. 402. his part in the proceedings against archbishop Cranmer, C. 538—541. 647. 659. falsely publishes the archbishop's recantations, M. III. i. 392. and his last speech, 398. notice of his *Necessary Doctrine with certain Homilies*, &c. 440. subjects of the homilies, 441. his letter missive to the dean and chapter of Canterbury, appointing obsequies for the deceased pope, 463. was a great persecutor, 467. a letter to him, reproving him for his cruelty, and foretelling his fall, ii. 384. assisted at the consecration of archbishop Pole, 473. receives a commission for search of heretics, 477. A. I. i. 57. his part at the funeral of lady Anne of Cleves, M. III. ii. 12. at the obsequies of the king of Denmark, 15. and at the funeral of the countess of Arundel, 19. 20. consecrates

bishop Christopherson, 27. cardinal Pole requires him to inform him of the heretics before he condemn them, 29. articles given by him to Gibson to be confessed or denied, 47. 53. articles propounded to him by Gibson, 56. 58. his last proceedings against him, 60. continues the persecution against the heretics, 61. 63. receives orders to proceed against certain conjurers, A. I. i. 10. present at the first parliament of queen Elizabeth, 82. dissented from the bill restoring the first-fruits to the crown, 83. 85. from that restoring the supremacy, 84. 85. 87. from that for exchange of bishops' lands, 85. from that for uniformity, 87. 113. and from that for the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 93. deprived again, 205. 210. G. 41. M. II. ii. 165. and excommunicated, A. I. i. 212. the letter to the queen signed by him and the other deprived bishops, 216. the queen's answer, 218. is confined for recusancy in the Marshalsea, 214. 220. 417. ii. 358. had he appeared in public the people would have killed him through hatred, i. 214. the oath of supremacy tendered to him by bishop Horne, ii. 230. denies him to be his diocesan, *ib.* the suit between them respecting the oath, *ib.* his conversation with some people in the streets, 3. his objections against bishop Horne's process, 4. his other exceptions, 5. a part of another of his declarations, 7. writes to the queen excusing his swearing to her supremacy, G. 150. his letter, 487. his death, 208. M. II. ii. 165. A. I. i. 214. ii. 298. supposed to have been at the time concerned in the rebellion of the north, G. 208. bishop Grindal allows him burial in the churchyard of St. George's, Southwark, though excommunicated, 209. what happened at his burial, A. I. ii. 298. said to have been an atheist, *ib.* account of his cruelties, *ib.* whether he was illegitimate, M. II. ii. 165. III. i. 172. A. I. i. 492. ii. 299. his illegitimate children, M. III. i. 173. 174. commonly called *bloody Boner*, II. ii. 165. bishop Parkhurst's epigrams on him, A. II. ii. 498. bishop Burnet's supposition that he destroyed the instruments of subscriptions of convents against the pope's supremacy, declared by Wharton to be erroneous, as these instruments still remain in the exchequer, C. 1042.

Boner, Mrs. mother of bishop Boner, bishop Ridley's kindness to, C. 298. see *Bonner.*

Bonger, William, indicted for religion, M. III. i. 552. burnt, *ib.*

Bonham, William, a separatist, A. II. i. 40. P. II. 371. bishop Grindal's dealings with him and Crane, G. 226. their petition to the council, 227. who thereupon sent a message to the bishop, 228. his answer to the council, shewing what he had done with these men, *ib.* Bonham's promise, which he breaks, 230.

Bonner, Richard, a priest, set forth a treatise on the right worshipping of Christ in the sacrament, M. II. i. 229.

Bonner, William, one of the members of the convocation of 1562. who signed a request to the

synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, A. I. i. 502. see *Boner*.

Bonninge, Anthony, M. III. ii. 405.

Bonnington, parish of, united to Hurst, W. I. 264.

Bonton, John, ordained, G. 55.

Bonvice, Alexander, A. I. i. 19.

Bonvice, Anthony, excepted out of the general pardon of Edward VI., M. II. ii. 67. sir T. More's conversation with him about religion, III. ii. 491. 492. 493. appointed by Dr. Story overseer to his will, A. II. ii. 453.

Bonvice, Benedict, excepted out of the general pardon of Edward VI., M. II. ii. 67.

Book of Common Prayer, see *Common Prayer*.

Booke, Christopher, ordained, G. 58.

Books, catalogue of prohibited, M. I. i. 253. Henry VIII.'s proclamation against bringing in seditious books, C. 685. M. I. i. 341. regulations and restrictions about printing books, C. 687. notice of seditious books, M. I. i. 444. certain injunctions against those books that attacked the old superstitions, 530. notice of certain books published 1547 and 1548. II. i. 41. 212. proclamation against certain books, 1555, III. i. 417. articles of inquiry concerning them, 418. proclamation against certain books, 1558, ii. 130. seditious books brought into England, 1565. to be inquired after, A. I. ii. 192. the queen's letter to the bishop of London for seizing them, *ib.* 529. orders of council against printing seditious books, P. I. 442. proclamation against seditious books, 1568, A. I. ii. 274. punishment in the star-chamber for them, 275. traitorous books brought into England by the papists, 361. a proclamation against them, *ib.* catalogue of all the English popish books against the reformation from the beginning of queen Elizabeth's reign till 1580, II. ii. 403. 709. the importation of popish books charged on archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 512. his cautious license for the same, 513. proclamation for seditious books to be brought to the ordinary, 566. III. 216. proclamation against seditious books, 1588, A. III. ii. 87. titles of divers schismatical books, 147. books set forth, 1593. against the disciplinarian model of church government, IV. 194.

Boole, John, rector of Southam, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.

Boord, Dr. a physician, M. III. i. 529.

Boord, Edward, a spy for seminaries, his confession before lord Burghley, A. IV. 91. 94.

Booth, — arraigned for treason, and cast, M. III. i. 145.

Booth, — fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, W. I. 94.

Booth, Charles, bishop of Hereford, his present of money to Henry VIII. as a new year's gift, M. I. i. 211.

Booth, Laurence, made a prebendary of Ely, W. I. 26. signs a letter for Cartwright's restitution, A. II. ii. 417.

Booth, Laurence, archbishop of York, notice of his bequest to the see, G. 364.

Booth, Robert, fellow of St. John's

college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 451.
Boothby, Walter, bought the manor of Easington, formerly belonging to the see of Durham, A. II. ii. 530.
Boquinus, — professor at Heidelberg, A. I. ii. 276.
Borbrig, — master of a religious house at Rome, M. I. i. 482.
Borden, — secretary to the king of France, one of the commissioners who concluded a treaty of peace between England and France, 1564, S. 83.
Borgarucci, Dr. Julio, some account of, G. 333. 334. a great physician in queen Elizabeth's court, A. II. i. 499. a great favourite of the earl of Leicester, and said to be employed by him for poisoning, ii. 207. III. i. 521. endeavours to obtain the reversion of a parsonage, 208.
Borgest, — Spanish ambassador in England, A. II. i. 123. hires two men to kill lord Burghley, *ib.*
Borne, Gilbert, one of a commission to exercise episcopal jurisdiction, and to visit in the see of Bath and Wells during a vacancy, W. II. 67. 112.
Borne, — of Merton college, Oxford, P. I. 500. see *Bourne.*
Borough, — P. II. 432. 434.
Borough, see *Burgh.*
Borough, widow, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.
Borough, Cambridgeshire, purchase of Bateman's chantry there, M. II. ii. 407.
Borrhomeo, cardinal, A. II. ii. 355.
Borthwick, sir John, A. I. ii. 559. a Scotchman, knighted, and sent ambassador to Denmark by Edward VI. about the matching princess Elizabeth with the king of Denmark's son, M. II. i. 432.
Borycefederow, lord, A. IV. 223.
Bosgrave, James, a priest, indicted with Campion, P. II. 167. a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.
Bosom, Richard, ordained, G. 54.
Bostock, Lancelot, one of a commission to compound with the clergy for offences against the statute of nonresidence, A. II. i. 313. P. II. 419.
Bostock, Richard, imprisoned upon the act of the six articles, M. I. i. 566.
Boston, see *Benson.*
Boston, Lincolnshire, gift of Edward VI. to the marquis of Northampton, of all the possessions of certain late fraternities, with license to erect an hospital, M. II. ii. 224. a license to the mayor and burgesses, that sir W. Cecil, their recorder, might appoint a deputy, 250. see *St. Botolph.*
Boswell, — educating abroad for a priest, A. IV. 270.
Boswell, John, secretary to bishop Boner, M. III. ii. 62. one of the commissioners to examine heretics in Essex, 125. what was done by this commission, 128.
Boswell, Richard, a retainer of the earl of Huntingdon's, afterwards a soldier in Britain, and then in service at Madrid, A. IV. 270.
Boteler, Dorothy, married Ant. Browne, W. I. 619.
Boteler, sir Philip, of Woodhal, W. I. 619. see *Botteler.*
Boteman, John, rector of St. Michael's le Quern, London, G. 362.
Bothwell, Adam, bishop of Ork-

ney, one of the lords of the articles in Scotland, A. III. i. 440. married Mary queen of Scots to the earl of Bothwel, ii. 400.

Bothwell, James Hepburn, earl of, the Scotch commissioner to settle differences with the English about the borders, M. III. i. 492. a skirmish between him, as lieutenant of Scotland, and the Scotch outlaws, 496. married queen Mary, A. III. ii. 400. see lord *Stuart*.

Botteler, Christopher, A. III. i. 741.

Boutleshan, William, episcopus Navatensis, summoned to the convocation of 1382, against the Wicklivites, C. 52. according to Wharton, *Navatensis* should be *Landavensis*, i. e. bishop of Landaff, 1044.

Bouchier, John, an abbot, M. I. ii. 407. see *Bourchier*.

Boughton, — one of the adversaries against bishop Overton, A. III. i. 137. ii. 207. 208.

Boughton, Lincolnshire, the property there of the see of Carlisle bought by lord Clinton, M. II. i. 363.

Boughwater, Robert, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 662.

Bouillon, duchess of, A. III. i. 310.

Bouloigne, taken by the English, temp. Henry VIII. S. 52. 218. a burden to the English, M. II. i. 244. sold to France at the peace in 1549, 300. 301. letter from lord Paget to the earl of Warwick concerning it, ii. 437. the commissioners return from it, i. 360.

Bouloigne, duke of, thought to have been poisoned, M. III. i. 570. a suspicion that king Philip was privy to it, *ib.*

Boulton, see *Bolton*.

Bound, — the chief of the inventors of the *Sabbatarian* doctrine, W. II. 415.

Bound, John, M. II. ii. 244. see *Bond*.

Bourbon, cardinal, lately deceased, 1557, M. II. ii. 71.

Bourbon, cardinal, one of the confederacy of popish princes, 1567, A. I. ii. 246.

Bourchier, Anthony, M. II. i. 522.

Bourchier, Thomas, M. II. i. 522.

Bourchier, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, P. I. 4. see *Bouchier*.

Bourghchier, sir John, present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 9.

Bourghinomus, Laurence, A. IV. 570.

Bourn, — parson of High Ongur, a preacher at Paul's Cross, M. III. i. 32.

Bourn, Anthony, his ill behaviour towards bishop Sandys, A. I. ii. 21—23.

Bourn, Gilbert, (as bishop of Bath and Wells,) C. 481. M. III. i. 188. 436. A. III. i. 40. was archdeacon of Bedford, M. III. i. 36. one of the delegates for the restitution of bishop Boner to the see of London, *ib.* was his chaplain, and partial in his delegacy, 37. preaches at St. Paul's with applause, 79. consecrated bishop of Bath and Wells, C. 459. M. III. i. 180. assisted at bishop Hoper's trial, 286. and at Dr. Taylor's, 290. preaches at Paul's Cross, 327. was president of the marches of Wales, A. II. ii. 51. his proceedings with his clergy, M. III. i. 352. sent his proxy to the first parliament of queen

Elizabeth, A. I. i. 82. was one of the bishops summoned before the queen, 206. was one of the bishops mentioned in the queen's first letters commissional for the consecration of archbishop Parker, which took not place, P. I. 106. imprisoned in the Tower, 177. 178. 279. A. I. i. 211. 220. 248. signed the deprived bishops' letter to the queen, 217. placed with bishop Bullingham, P. I. 282. and with dean Carew, A. I. i. 213. his death, *ib.*

Bourn, Gilbert, a Romanist, A. III. i. 190. put in the inquisition, 191. released through sir R. Shelly, *ib.* his character of him, *ib.*

Bourn, sir John, M. II. i. 51. 109. III. i. 94. ii. 414. appointed secretary to queen Mary, S. 46. A. III. i. 190. one of a commission against heretics, M. III. i. 330. and against conjurers, 349. was one of queen Mary's privy-council, ii. 160. signed the council's letters against *rose-pence*, i. 502. about Scotch affairs, 559. ii. 75. 527. 532. and against some players of interludes, 414. allowed by queen Mary to have forty retainers, 161. removed from the secretaryship on queen Elizabeth's accession, S. 65. difference between him and bishop Sandys, about the removal of a stone altar in the church of Worcester, P. I. 155. complains against the bishop to the council, G. 3. A. I. ii. 15. is rebuked by the council, *ib.* his charge against the bishop, *ib.* the answers to it, 18. is committed to the Marshalsea, 36. his information against the bishop for wronging the see, 38. and of abuses in the dean and chapter, 39. his submission to the bishop, 40. his letter to secretary Cecil acknowledging his fault, 41. still vexatious to the bishop, 42.

Bourn, Ralph de, abbot of St. Augustin's, Canterbury, P. I. 347.

Bourn, Thomas, A. I. ii. 21. 23. 36.

Bourn, lady, A. I. ii. 21.

Bourne, — parson of Hinxhill, W. I. 283. see *Ogilby*.

Bourneford, — prebendary of Wells, and rector of Clotworthy, deprived, A. III. i. 39.

Bouser, — A. III. i. 187.

Bovel, — M. III. i. 81.

Bovel, — prebendary of Southwel, fled beyond sea, being disaffected, A. I. i. 417.

Bovis, Thomas, rector of St. Clement's, Norwich, A. IV. 611.

Bowcer, John, abbot of Leicester, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.

Bowden, — rector of Leigh, A. III. i. 180.

Bowden, John, ordained, G. 74.

Bower, or Bowre, Walter, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. votes for the six articles, altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Bowerhal, manor of, Essex, bought by sir T. Paston, M. II. ii. 408.

Bowerman, William, one of a commission to exercise episcopal jurisdiction in the see of Wells during a vacancy, C. 459.

Bowes, — marshal of Berwick, A. I. i. 23. III. i. 235.

Bowes, Cordela, married John,

son of bishop Mey, A. II. ii. 57.
Bowes, sir George, son of sir Robert, A. II. i. 438. ordered to raise men against Scotland, M. III. ii. 71. A. I. ii. 315.
Bowes, Joanna, daughter of sir Martin, married G. Heton, W. II. 424. A. IV. 490. 491. was mother of Dr. Heton, *ib.*
Bowes, Marmaduke, a papist, executed, A. III. ii. 495.
Bowes, Martin, A. II. ii. 57.
Bowes, sir Martin, surrenders the under-treasurership of the mint, M. II. i. 424. 425. ii. 216. receives a pension, i. 425. was very wealthy and very charitable, 424. built an hospital at Woolwich, *ib.* appointed an annual sermon at St. Mary-Woolnoth's, London, *ib.* at which the company of goldsmiths were to attend, *ib.* was sheriff, 1540, 425. and lord mayor, 1545, *ib.* W. II. 424. A. IV. 490. his daughter Joanna married G. Heton, W. II. 424. A. IV. 490.
Bowes, Richard, one of the royal visitors for the north, 1559, A. I. i. 245.
Bowes, sir Robert, M. II. i. 512. 520. ii. 242. one of the commissioners for taking the value of benefices in the diocese of York, I. i. 331. was warden of the marches in the north, II. i. 360. receives notice that the earl of Warwick was to replace him, and that he was to be pensioned, *ib.* he remains warden, the earl not being sent, 365. one of a commission for the borders of England and Scotland, 467. ii. 200. and for martial law, 31. 207. was of Edward VI.'s privy-council, 161. and lord lieutenant for Middlesex, 163. was one of a commission for sale of chantry lands, 208. and for collection of church stuff, 210. had the office of master of the hospital of the Savoy granted to him for life by Edward VI., 222. one of a commission to consider the state of his majesty's courts, 247. one of queen Jane Grey's council, C. 433. signed, as such, the letter to lord Rich to stand true to her, 913. and that afterwards to the duke of Northumberland, in queen Mary's name, to lay down his arms, 434.
Bowes, Robert, A. II. ii. 208.
Bowes, Thomas, A. III. i. 645. 646.
Bowgas, Margaret, M. I. i. 121. proceeded against as a heretic, 132. 133.
Bowgas, Thomas, M. I. i. 121. proceeded against as a heretic, 131. his abjuration, ii. 56.
Bowland, Thomas, an imprisoned separatist, set at liberty by bishop Grindal, G. 201.
Bowler, — chaplain to bishop Cox, A. I. ii. 528.
Bowlle, Robert, W. II. 187.
Bowman, Christopher, A. IV. 245. a separatist, imprisoned, 130.
Bownet, — servant to bishop Cox, A. II. ii. 582. 594.
Bowre, see *Bower.*
Bowry, Charles, W. II. 427.
Bows, — concerned in a conspiracy, 1554, M. III. i. 333. see *Bowes.*
Bowsly, Thomas, a scholar of Stoke college, P. I. 45. educated at Bene't college, Cambridge, through (archbishop) Parker's means, *ib.* his gratitude to Parker, when made

archbishop, *ib.* afterwards had a post in the signet office, *ib.*
Bowthand, John, a French minister in London, A. IV. 573.
Bowyer, Agnes, married Fr. Chaloner, M. II. ii. 61.
Bowyer, — concerned in an insurrection, 1558, A. I. i. 41. is pardoned, 42.
Bowyer, Richard, alias Stirley, his thoughts propounded to the council concerning the clergy, M. I. i. 207.
Bowyer, Thomas, condemned and burnt as a heretic, M. III. ii. 471. the faith and godly agreement of him and others who suffered with him, *ib.*
Bowyer, Thomas, one of a commission to take an inventory of bishop Curtess's goods, A. III. i. 482.
Bowyer, William, one of the commissioners for taking the value of benefices in London, M. I. i. 426. an alderman and lord mayor in 1544, II. ii. 61. his death, *ib.* a commission for determining a controversy respecting his will, *ib.* 210.
Boxal, John, present at the proceedings against Dr. Taylor, M. III. i. 290. made secretary of state by queen Mary, S. 46. was one of her privy-council, M. III. ii. 160. signed, as such, the orders to the earl of Shrewsbury, relating to the affairs in the north, i. 559. and for the recall of Dr. Chedsey from a commission sent to Colchester, ii. 125. one of the overseers of cardinal Pole's will, 143. allowed ten retainers by queen Mary, 162. removed from the secretaryship on queen Elizabeth's accession, S. 65. was dean of Peterborough, Norwich, and Windsor, in the late reign, P. I. 95. 281. III. 298. entertained by archbishop Parker, I. 95. had abstained from the persecution of the protestants under queen Mary, *ib.* 281. his exception against the Common Prayer Book, A. I. i. 122. imprisoned in the Tower, 211. 220. 248. P. I. 177. 178. 279. removed again to archbishop Parker's on account of the plague, 277. removed afterwards to Bromley, 280. his letter of thanks to the archbishop for his entertainment, 281. again returned to the archbishop's custody, *ib.* 283. 291. III. 298. his death, 281.
Boxe, William, bought the chantry of St. Mary of Witney, Oxon., M. II. ii. 406.
Boxley, Thomas, purchased certain chantry lands, M. II. ii. 408.
Boy-bishop, on St. Nicolas's-day, account of, M. III. i. 326.
Boyer, — one of the leaders of the rebellion in the west, 1549, M. II. i. 281.
Boyle, (Boide) lord, A. I. ii. 560. concerned in the treaty for the enlargement of Mary queen of Scots, 383. how he impeded it, *ib.* one of the Scotch commissioners in the league made between queen Elizabeth and James VI., III. i. 567.
Boyneburgh, George a, one of the ambassadors from the German confederates to Henry VIII. to own the Augsburgh Confession, M. I. i. 507.
Boys, Edward, A. IV. 134. sent to examine into a disturbance at Dover about pulling down images, I. i. 70. considered by archbishop Parker to be an honest gentleman, P. I. 290.

was a magistrate, A. IV. 34. see *Bois*.
Boys, William, a recusant, A. I. i. 412.
Braban, John, prebendary of St. Paul's, G. 87. pronounced contumacious for not appearing at a visitation, 90.
Brabant, John, presented to the living of St. Michael's, Crooked-lane, M. III. i. 592.
Brabant, duke of, A. III. ii. 244.
Brabazon, Anne, married Samuel, eldest son of bishop Aylmer, Ay. 115.
Brabazon, sir Anthony, son of lord Brabazon, Ay. 115.
Brabazon, Edward lord, his family, Ay. 115. notice of the marriage of his daughters, *ib.*
Brabazon, Wallop, son of lord Brabazon, Ay. 115.
Brabazon, sir William, son of lord Brabazon, Ay. 115. one of a commission to sell wards and let lands in Ireland, M. II. i. 471. notice of a lease allowed him, 472.
Brackyn, — A. II. ii. 583.
Bracton, Henry de, A. I. i. 447.
Bradbridge, William, an exile for religion in the reign of queen Mary, C. 450. chancellor of Chichester, subscribed as a member of the convocation the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. votes for the six articles, altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. as dean of Salisbury, preaches a Spital sermon, ii. 2. consecrated bishop of Exeter, P. II. 47. III. 295. subscribed the articles of 1571, II. 54. and the canons, 60. the five books of Moses allotted to him to translate in the Bishops' Bible, 1572, 222. his dealings with some in his diocese who would not come to church, A. II. ii. 32. 33. why he disliked an ecclesiastical commission for his diocese, 34. puritans and sectaries increased in his diocese, 35. he desires to resign his bishopric and to return to the deanery of Salisbury, *ib.*
Bradbury, Jane, a benefactress to Walden school, S. 6.
Bradford, John, G. 7. 11. P. II. 146. C. 332. 356. M. III. i. 226. 275. ii. 264. A. I. i. 241. ii. 147. II. i. 394. was of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, P. I. 10. takes the degree of A. B. *ib.* was tutor at college to (archbishop) Whitgift, W. I. 8. whom he recommended for a scholarship, *ib.* accompanies Bucer in a visit to Oxford to see Martyr, M. II. i. 383. 384. ordained by bishop Ridley, 403. to whom he became chaplain, *ib.* W. I. 8. and was considered by him famous for his plain and bold preaching, P. I. 421. was one of Edward VI.'s six chaplains for itinerant preachers, C. 432. M. II. i. 522. was left out, the number being reduced to four, 522. 524. a license of preaching granted to him, ii. 258. deprived and imprisoned in the reign of queen Mary, C. 397. 443. *n.* 608. M. III. i. 77. he, Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer confined in the same chamber, C. 463. so they read over the New Testament together, *ib.* an intention of sending him and others to dispute at Cambridge, C. 489. 490. M. III. i. 165. a confession signed by him and others, 223. a commission sit upon

him and others at St. Mary Overy's church, C. 495. M. III. i. 164. judicial proceedings against him, 366. he is condemned to be burnt, 166. 331. and excommunicated, C. 495. more strictly confined in prison, M. III. i. 229. his controversy in prison about free-will, &c., C. 502. copy of his letter to Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer upon the subject, 957. his kindness to his opponents, 503. declaration in favour of the reformation, drawn up by him, 959. labours to hinder the gospellers from going to mass, 521. 523. his meditation of God's providence, M. III. ii. 279. his prayer that God would shorten the persecution, *ib.* his letter to Mr. Traves, begging his prayers and lamenting his own sinful condition, 283. another letter to a person of quality excusing his not waiting upon him, 284. his care in making restitution, i. 366. ii. 285. burnt at Smithfield, W. I. 8. Grindal sends Fox an account of his martyrdom, G. 26. A. I. i. 375. some remarks upon him, M. III. i. 363. bishop Ridley's character of him, 365. notice of two of his sermons being printed, A. III. i. 102. Sampson's preface to them, giving an account of their author, ii. 192.

Bradford, John, his warning concerning the Spaniards, and their designs against England, M. III. i. 418. ii. 339. taken prisoner in Scarborough castle, 518. hung and quartered as a traitor, 6. 67.

Bradford, Ralph, of King's college, Cambridge, P. I. 13. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77.

Bradforth, William, ordained, G. 54.

Bradish, John, parish priest of Mendlesham, caused many to recant, P. I. 47.

Bradkirk, — a priest, C. 152.

Bradley, John, M. I. i. 121. 132. examined as a heretic, 125.

Bradley, John, abbot of the monastery of Milton, consecrated suffragan bishop of Shaftsbury, C. 101.

Bradley, John, removed from being keeper of the hospital of our blessed Lady and St. Clement, Norwich, P. I. 540.

Bradnynch, rectory of, Devon, granted in exchange by Edward VI. to the dean and chapter of Windsor, M. II. i. 120.

Bradock, Thomas, fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. II. ii. 668. III. i. 719. ii. 500.

Bradon, forest of, Wilts. given back to the duke of Somerset on his restoration, M. II. i. 363.

Bradshaw, Henry, appointed chief baron of the exchequer by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 63. 226.

Bradshaw, John, a grant to him from Edward VI. of the parsonage and church of Prestend, Herefordshire, with the right of the patronage of the vicarage, M. II. ii. 16.

Bradstock, John, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Bradwater, Henry, ordained, G. 73.

Bradwel, manor of, Essex, granted in exchange by Edward VI. to sir J. Gates, M. II. i. 481. ii. 219.

Brady, Hugh, ordained, G. 73. 74.
Brady, Hugh, bishop of Meath, 1563—84. moves for an university in Ireland, A. III. i. 255. unsuccessful, *ib.* moves for a free school, *ib.* his letter to lord Burghley about it, ii. 263.
Braekenbury, Anthony, an English officer taken by the Spaniards, A. III. i. 576. examined, 577. see *Brakenbury.*
Braganza, duke of, promised a yearly stipend to an English college erecting at Lisbon, 1593, A. IV. 251.
Brags, sir Richard, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. II. ii. 182.
Braie, John, M. III. ii. 397.
Brainford, John, A. II. i. 484. ordained, G. 53.
Brainford, advowson of the chapel of, given in exchange by Edward VI. to the see of London, M. II. i. 340.
Brainktree, (Braintree) manor of, Essex, received in exchange from the see of London, by Edward VI., M. II. i. 339. 514. given by him to lord Rich, 340. 514.
Brakelsby, — G. 145.
Brakenbury, — A. III. i. 684. see *Braekenbury.*
Brakin, (Bruchinus,) Richard, A. II. ii. 264. 659.
Bramhall, John, archbishop of Armagh, what induced him to write his *Consecration of Protestant Bishops Vindicated*, P. I. 110. an encomium on it, 119. approved of controversies by writing rather than personal disputation, A. I. i. 129. a quotation from his work, M. III. ii. 154.
Bramount, Aschamo, A. IV. 571.
Brampton Abbot, manor of, Devon. given by Henry VIII. to sir H. Stukely, Ch. 129. the reversion of it granted in exchange by queen Mary to sir J. Cheke, *ib.* it formerly belonged to the monastery of Clive, *ib.*
Bramston, sir John, married a daughter of lord Brabazon, Ay. 115.
Branca, Lodovicus, A. II. ii. 510.
Branch, sir John, lord mayor of London, Ay. 57.
Branch, see *Flower.*
Brand, George, messenger to prince William of Bavaria, A. III. i. 462..
Brandenburgh, Albert, marquis of, M. II. ii. 250. 252. his embassy to Edward VI., i. 359. desires princess Mary in marriage, 360.
Brandenburgh, elector of, favoured the *ubiquitarians*, A. II. ii. 372. 679.
Brandon, Bernard, chaplain of Pentridge, deprived, being married, M. III. i. 169.
Brandon, lord Charles, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 36. was of King's college, Cambridge, 491. under the tuition of Dr. Haddon, *ib.* and inspection of Bucer, 483. 492. instructed in Greek by sir J. Cheke, Ch. 20. educated whilst at Buckden by bishop Holbeach, M. II. ii. 168. died of the sweating sickness, *ib.* his hopefulness, *ib.* 493. the *Month's Mind* for him and his brother, 496.
Brandon, lady Eleonor, the heirs of, had a reversionary claim to the crown by the will of Henry VIII., A. II. i. 90. ii. 425. 427.

428. 444. 446. was granddaughter of Henry VII., ii. 425. she married the earl of Cumberland, 426. her issue, *ib.*

Brandon, lady Frances, the heirs of, had a reversionary claim to the crown by the will of Henry VIII., A. II. i. 90. 91. ii. 425. 428. 431. 444. 446. notice of Hales's book respecting her claim, S. 92. A. I. ii. 117. was granddaughter of Henry VII., M. II. ii. 425. present at the funeral of queen Jane Seymour, i. 12. married the marquis of Dorset, afterwards created duke of Suffolk, A. II. ii. 425. Ch. 66. her issue, 426.

Brandred, manor of, given in exchange to the see of Canterbury by Henry VIII., C. 405. formerly belonged to the abbey of St. Radigunds, *ib.*

Brasbrigge, Thomas, ordained, G. 54. 55. one of the Lent preachers, 1565, P. III. 135.

Brase, Francis, a magistrate in Worcestershire, notice of, A. III. ii. 457.

Brasey, Richard, one that absented himself from the parliament under queen Mary, M. III. i. 262.

Braunceton, manor of, Lincolnshire, given by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 361. belonged before to lord Hussey, *ib.*

Braunchehal, manor of, Norfolk, given in exchange by Edward VI. to the see of Norwich, M. II. i. 368.

Braunston, John, of the abbey of Dalle, incontinent with five married women, M. I. i. 397.

Bray, — A. II. ii. 617.

Bray, Edmund lord, assisted at the christening of Edward VI., M. II. i. 7.

Bray, sir Edward, the constableship of the Tower granted him in reversion by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 63. 226.

Bray, Henry, one of the rebels in Devon. 1549, C. 839. executed, *ib.*

Bray, John lord, assisted at the funeral of Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 298. one of the noblemen appointed to conduct the French hostages to London, i. 359. escorted the dowager queen of Scotland on her visit to London, 503. was captain of the pensioners under Edward VI., 510. 584. one of a commission to inquire into church goods, ii. 211. one of the best dancers at the wedding of queen Mary, III. i. 205. concerned in a conspiracy against the queen, 549. committed to the Tower, *ib.* was set at large through the intercessions of his wife, *ib.* fatally wounded at the battle of St. Quintin's, 550. ii. 21. his burial, *ib.* his indifferent character, i. 549.

Bray, lady, wife of the preceding, a virtuous woman, ill-used by him, M. III. i. 549. prevents his being tried for treason by her intercession, 550.

Bray, sir Richard, one of a commission for Guisnes and Calais, M. II. i. 508. ii. 206.

Bray, William, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Brayne, — an adherent of the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 497. committed to the Tower, *ib.*

Brayne, Edward, complains to lord Burghley against archbi-

shop Whitgift for his examination before the ecclesiastical commission, W. I. 317. 323. the archbishop's vindication, III. 112.

Brazen-nose college, Oxford, dean Nowel's benefaction to, A. I. i. 307.

Bredgar, college of, Kent, given in exchange by Edward VI. to the see of Canterbury, C. 405. the advowson of the living given to the see by queen Mary, M. III. ii. 121.

Bremel, alias Cable, Edward, presented to the living of Wayford, A. II. i. 106. 277.

Bremen, city, stood up in defence of the reformation, Ch. 52.

Bremmer, rectory of Hants, given in exchange by Edward VI. to the see of Winchester, M. II. i. 483.

Bremshot, — Ch. 2.

Brende, Thomas, bought the chantry of St. Mary Magdalen at Cross Thwaite, Cumberland, M. II. ii. 408.

Brent, Nathaniel, a learned civilian, published in Latin *Mason's Vindication of the English Ministry*, P. I. 117.

Brenthwait, — of Lincoln's Inn, A. II. ii. 305.

Brentius, Joannes, A. II. ii. 371. 679. his works prohibited in England, 1529, M. I. i. 254. had a dispute with the Lutherans, P. I. 571. bishop Cox's opinion of his erroneous opinion, A. I. ii. 579. 580.

Brentwood, Essex, fairs and markets of, belonged to lady Anne of Cleves, M. II. ii. 238. the reversion of them purchased by A. Brown, *ib.* were formerly the property of Crumwel, earl of Essex, *ib.*

Brereton, — A. III. i. 442.

Brereton, sergeant, married a daughter of lord Brabazon's, Ay. 115.

Brereton, Richard, a clergyman imprisoned, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 353.

Brereton, Bruerton, sir Urian, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 329. one of a commission of inquiry into the dearth in 1551, i. 494. ii. 206. and into church goods, 211.

Brereton, sir William, M. III. ii. 91.

Brerewood, Brewrwood, — canon and chancellor of Exeter, present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 553. II. ii. 53.

Bret, — executed as a rebel, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 144. 149.

Breton, William, prebendary of Westminster, deceased, M. II. ii. 272.

Breton, William, purchaser of certain chantry lands, M. II. ii. 407.

Brett, Jerome, A. II. ii. 617.

Brett, Thomas, Strype indebted to him for his assistance, W. I. *pref.* ix.

Brewer, John, ordained, G. 58.

Brewrwood, see *Brerewood.*

Brewton, — W. I. 420. III. 156.

Brian, — one of Henry VIII.'s ambassadors in France, M. I. i. 464. ii. 328.

Brian, — A. I. i. 447.

Brian, — A. III. i. 49.

Brian, — a seminary priest, A. IV. 261.

Brian, sir Francis, one of Henry VIII.'s agents abroad respecting his divorce, M. I. i. 219. his part at the christening of Edward VI., II. i. 4. and at

the funeral of Henry VIII., ii. 302. one of the purchasers of the lands of the dissolved monasteries, &c., i. 123. married the countess of Ormond, S. 202. see *Bryan*.

Briant, Alexander, a priest, tried and executed for treason against queen Elizabeth, P. II. 167. A. III. i. 121. 297. 408. ii. 495.

Brice, Thomas, ordained, G. 58. 59. see *Bryce*, and *Bryse*.

Brickbate, Christopher, one of the exiles for religion at Frankfort, A. I. i. 153. signs the letter from the church of Frankfort to that at Geneva concerning ceremonies, *ib.* and their resolutions, 263.

Bricket, Dr. preaches at sir H. Capel's funeral, M. III. ii. 106.

Brickhed, John, M. III. i. 45.

Bricquemault, M. the prince of Condé's ambassador to England, concerning the surrender of New Haven, A. I. i. 548. ii. 92. S. 69.

Bricquemont, — a protestant in France executed for a pretended conspiracy, A. II. i. 246.

Bridewel, manor-house and place of, London, given by Edward VI. to the city for the maintenance of the poor, M. II. ii. 112.

Bridges, John, dean of Salisbury, A. IV. 432. one of those recommended by bishop Aylmer to answer Campion's Ten Reasons for returning to the church of Rome, Ay. 33. answered Stapleton's Counterblast, A. II. ii. 710. nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. published his *Defence of the Government established in the Church of England*, in answer to the *Declaration of Discipline*, A. III. i. 414. notice of the answer to his book against Martin Marprelate, ii. 96. 151. archbishop Whitgift's opinion of his book, 97. attacked for his book by Martin Marprelate, W. I. 549. III. 219. consecrated bishop of Oxford, II. 518.

Bridges, Agnes, does penance for having pretended to be possessed with a spirit, P. II. 373.

Bridges, Bruges, sir John, present at the christening of Edward VI., M. II. i. 9. bought some of the forfeited monastery lands, 123. queen Jane Grey thought herself sure of him, C. 434. her letter to him and sir N. Poyntz to raise forces for her, 913. escorted princess Elizabeth to London, when she went to congratulate queen Mary on her accession, M. III. i. 22. was a lieutenant of the Tower, A. I. ii. 25. afterwards ennobled as baron Chandos, M. III. i. 22. 186. ii. 159. attended at the funeral of the duke of Norfolk, i. 319. his own burial, ii. 4.

Bridges, Bruges, lady, attended queen Mary at her coronation, M. III. i. 55. as lady Chandos, A. I. ii. 26. see *Chandos*.

Bridges, sir T. A., C. 552.

Bridges, sir William, bought the chantry of Coberley, Gloucestershire, M. II. ii. 403.

Bridgewater, Richard, of King's college, Cambridge, W. I. 35.

Bridgwater, — chancellor to bishop Cox, A. II. ii. 352.

Bridgwater, — a priest, A. III. ii. 598.

Bridgwater, John, rector of Lin-

coln college, Oxford, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. afterwards went beyond sea, and turned papist, 492.

Bridgwater, John, archdeacon of Rochester, did not vote in the convocation of 1562, upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, A. I. i. 505.

Bridgwater Richard, in a commission to exercise episcopal jurisdiction in the see of Ely, during its vacancy, W. I. 260.

Brigg, Matthew, a joint purchaser of the manor of Howden, formerly belonging to the see of Durham, A. II. ii. 530.

Briggs, — of Pembroke college, a royal visitor for the diocese of Winchester, C. 209.

Bright, Timothy, escaped in the massacre at Paris, A. II. i. 225. abridged Fox's Book of Martyrs, *ib.*

Brigus, George, M. II. i. 91.

Brimston, — his puritanical opinions, W. I. 245. is suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271.

Brine, Francis, physician, an exile for the gospel, A. IV. 439.

Briquemault, see *Bricquemault.*

Briscoe, Thomas, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Briskill, — A. I. ii. 292.

Brissel, or Grissel, — a Frenchman, taken prisoner among the rebels at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 68. 518.

Bristol, (Bristow,) convents at, their relics, M. I. i. 391. dissolved, *ib.* a dean and college intended to be founded at St. Austin's, by Henry VIII., ii. 407. corporation granted by Edward VI., II. ii. 17. the scite and chapel of the assumption of the Virgin Mary upon the bridge of the town bought by the city, 408.

Bristol, bishop of, see *J. Holiman*, 1554—1562. *R. Fletcher*, 1589—1593.

Bristol, see of, sir G. Norton obtains from it the manor of Leigh, Somerset, in exchange for the parsonage, &c. of South Petherton, M. II. i. 525. probable object of a proposition in parliament, 1562, to detach the county of Dorset from it, and annex it to the see of Salisbury, A. I. i. 462.

Bristol, monastery of, Leonard's lands, Lancashire, formerly belonged to it, bought by the earl of Derby, M. II. ii. 230.

Bristow, Dr. Richard, A. II. ii. 355. 356. W. II. 177. III. 309. called the church of England a parliament church, M. II. i. 136. notice of his *Motives unto the Catholic Faith*, A. II. i. 498. ii. 711. P. II. 392. answered by Dr. Fulk in *The Retentive*, 498. of which there is notice, A. II. ii. 403. 124. 355. 403. republished by Dr. Hill as his own *Reasons for the Catholic Religion*, II. i. 498. answered by Dr. G. Abbot, *ib.* the *Motives* again published as *The Touchstone of the New Gospel*, and answered by Dr. S. Patrick, *ib.* 499.

Bristow, mother, M. I. i. 117.

Britain, — C. 444.

Britain, Stephen, ordained, G. 54.

Britain, William, presented to the living of St. Denys Backchurch, London, M. II. ii. 269.

Briton, John, A. I. i. 447.

Briton, chevalier, A. III. i. 130.
Britten, William, presented to the living of St. Diony's, Lime-street, London, M. II. ii. 261.
Britton, see *Burton*.
Brocemolez Guiliermo, burnt by the inquisition in Spain, A. I. i. 356.
Brocket, Edward, high sheriff for Hertfordshire, M. II. ii. 164.
Brocket, sir George, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.
Brockworth, manor of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Gloucester and Worcester, M. II. ii. 5.
Brodbank, — a professor of the gospel in the north, M. III. ii. 149.
Brodbank, Robert, proprietor of the chancel of Lavington, M. III. ii. 408.
Brodebridge, George, a teacher of certain sectaries in Kent, M. II. i. 370.
Brodestrete, Thomas, ordained, G. 53.
Brodger, John, yeoman of Henry VIII.'s guard at Tournay, M. I. ii. 12.
Brodlet, Gillan, M. II. ii. 286.
Brodshaw, — A. III. ii. 493.
Broke, — M. III. ii. 401.
Broke, Dr. Oliver, in a commission to visit the Savoy, M. II. ii. 204.
Broke, Robert, ordained, G. 53.
Broke, Thomas, one of the chief of the sectaries in Kent, M. II. i. 370.
Broke, William, his death, M. II. ii. 237. certain lands that had been in his tenure bought by sir W. Cecil, *ib.* see *Brook*.
Brokeliesbie, Richard, proprietor of the chancel of the church at Saxbie, M. III. ii. 408. see *Brakelsby*.
Brokes, Brooks, or Brook, James, (as bishop of Gloucester,) C. 481. A. II. ii. 222. almoner to bishop Gardiner, C. 444. M. III. i. 110. and his chaplain, C. 537. had been an inmate in his family, M. III. i. 466. notice of his sermon before queen Mary, 113. consecrated bishop of Gloucester, 180. C. 459. 465. was the pope's subdelegate under cardinal Puteo in Cranmer's trial, 532. 537. 656. 1069. 1072. 1093. 1094. 1096. his part in that proceeding, 21. 533. 535. 537. 1073. 1097. 1099. Cranmer refused to acknowledge him as his judge, and why, 540. 546. assists at Hoper's trial, M. III. i. 286. appointed by cardinal Pole his commissioner to visit the university of Oxford, ii. 28. an account of him extracted from *Wood's Athenæ*, C. *advert.* vi.
Brokthorp, manor of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Gloucester and Worcester, M. II. ii. 5.
Broman, William, a favourer of religion, persecuted, M. I. i. 441.
Brome, — commissary to archbishop Parker, A. II. i. 182. IV. 413.
Bromel, Richard, ordained, G. 53.
Bromesgrove, manor of, Worcestershire, granted to Dudley, duke of Northumberland, by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 107. 237. III. i. 44.
Bromfield, sir William, A. II. i. 375. 377. P. II. 290. III. 309.
Bromley, George, A. II. i. 98. 579. Hales's character of him,

who solicited Cecil to appoint him attorney of the duchy, I. ii. 195. signed, as a commissioner ecclesiastical, a letter to all churchwardens, concerning the puritan ministers, P. III. 184. one of the council for the marches, W. I. 165.

Bromley, sir Thomas, chief justice of the king's bench, in the commission to reform the ecclesiastical laws, C. 388. one of Edward VI.'s executors, M. II. i. 19. had been one of his privy-council, ii. 160. 161. bought sir R. Egerton's chantry at Bunbury, Cheshire, 404.

Bromley, sir Thomas, solicitor-general and lord-chancellor, A. II. i. 428. G. 346. 366. A. III. i. 61. 95. 108. 109. 199. 201. 474. 638. 723. ii. 470. IV. 395. signs, as a commissioner, the letter to all churchwardens concerning the puritan ministers, P. III. 184. and, as solicitor-general, an order for the apprehension of Cartwright, A. II. i. 419. in an ecclesiastical commission, 1576, G. 310. was lord chancellor, A. II. ii. 395. 707. and one of queen Elizabeth's privy-council, 316. 707. signs various orders of the council, G. 586. 363. 370. 393. A. III. ii. 261. i. 247. 433. notice of his death, 696.

Brommel, Hugh, ordained, G. 58.

Bronkehosen, — one of lady Anne of Cleves' officers, M. II. ii. 244.

Brook, sir David, M. III. i. 498. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, ii. 181.

Brook, lady, wife of the preceding, notice of her burial, M. III. i. 498.

Brook, Edward, accompanied lord Clinton in his embassy to France, M. II. i. 507. was queen Elizabeth's ambassador in France, extract from his correspondence, A. III. i. 4. 10. 129. his account of his conference with the Portuguese agent, 7. his letter to Walsingham about J. Gower, who was minded to turn protestant, 192. another about the sad condition of Geneva, G. 413.

Brook, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas lord Cobham, married to the earl of Northampton, after he had divorced Anne, daughter of the earl of Essex, C. 293.

Brook, Elizabeth, daughter of William lord Cobham, married Robert Cecil, (earl of Salisbury,) A. IV. 473.

Brook, George, son of lord Cobham, A. IV. 377.

Brook, lord chief justice of England, S. 2.

Brook, Nicholas, rector of St. Mary de Botehawe, London, G. 362.

Brook, Robert, (as lord chief justice,) M. III. i. 341. ii. 3. P. I. 371. recorder of London, one of the commissioners for enforcing the six articles in London, M. I. i. 565. and for reforming the ecclesiastical laws, C. 388. made a sergeant at law, M. II. ii. 7. 250. lord chief justice of England, III. i. 306. allowed ten retainers by queen Mary, ii. 161.

Brooke, Thomas, one of the six preachers at Canterbury cathedral, C. 153. 159. deprived for being married, 471.

Brook, Thomas, P. II. 137.

Brook, sir William, son of lord Cobham, A. IV. 377. see *Broke*.

Brookes, — P. II. 13. see *Brokes*.

Brooks, Richard, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.
Brooks, Richard, M. III. ii. 92.
Broomal, William, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.
Broughtel, Edward, M. II. ii. 282.
Broughton, Hugh, W. II. 469. fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, notice of, A. II. ii. 310. why deprived of his fellowship, *ib.* his letter to the chancellor complaining of this deprivation, 310. 665. the chancellor's favourable judgment of his cause, 311. letter from certain of the fellows to the chancellor in his behalf, *ib.* 667. and to sir W. Mildmay, 311. the matter decided in his favour, 312. probably did not return to college, 313. was the first orientalist of the age in which he lived, W. I. 3. 162. declines going into orders, 162. by what reasons afterwards prevailed on by (archbishop) Whitgift, *ib.* why he was not preferred by Whitgift, 163. his controversy with Dr. Reynolds and with Dr. Croke about sacred chronology, W. II. 113—118. as set forth in his *Concent of Scripture*, 113. and defended in his *Melchizedek* and *Apology*, 116. his commentary on Daniel disapproved of by archbishop Whitgift, 117. his dispute with archbishop Whitgift as to Christ's descent into hell, 220. Ay. 162. solicits for the bishopric of Thomond in Ireland, W. II. 223. for a prebend of St. Paul's, *ib.* for the bishopric of London, 224. his temper soured against archbishop Whitgift and others in consequence of his failure in these solicitations, *ib.* his letter to lord Burghley respecting his preparations for a new translation of the Bible, 225. archbishop Whitgift accedes to his opinion as to Christ's descent into hell, 320. his sense of the word *hell*, 321. Ay. 162. his account of his visit to Geneva, W. II. 322. censures Beza as a bad interpreter of the scriptures, 326. account of his controversy with Dr. Andrews upon Christ's descent into hell, 359. his friends try unsuccessfully to obtain the see of London for him against Dr. Bancroft, 385. 386. angry with archbishop Whitgift again on account of his failure, 388. further enraged at bishop Bilson being translated to the see of Winchester, 392. his scheme for an Hebrew abridgment of the Bible, supported by bishop Aylmer, Ay. 163. but, being opposed by archbishop Whitgift, came to nothing, *ib.* his *Concent* disliked by the archbishop, *ib.* he goes in consequence to Germany, to avoid the ecclesiastical commission, *ib.* accusing archbishop Whitgift of not forwarding his preferment, and of hindering his new translation of the Bible, W. II. 355. his Apology, III. 360. his statement of pretended injuries done him by the archbishop, II. 358. III. 367. notice of his correspondence with Reuben, a Jew, relative to the Messiah, II. 406. his reputation, in consequence, at Constantinople, 407. offended with archbishop Whitgift for his not encouraging him to compose a satisfactory answer to the Jew's letter, 408. 414. his address to the nobility of England on the subject, 408. also his letter to the council,

410. his unjust censures of the *Bishops' Bible*, 527. why he was not employed in the new translation, *ib.* his suggestions sent to the king as to a new translation, 528. his letter to lord Burghley on his newly printed books being seized, A. IV. 105. his eulogium of the earl of Huntingdon, 375.

Brown, Alexander, deprived, M. III. i. 353.

Brown, sir Anthony, married Lucy Nevil, one of the heirs of the marquis of Mountague, M. III. ii. 159.

Brown, sir Anthony, son of the preceding, M. III. i. 78. (as master of the horse) 462. (as lord Mountague) 320. 323. 329. 498. 508. 510. ii. 3. 4. P. I. 445. A. II. ii. 135. III. ii. 438. his parents, M. III. ii. 159. married lady Clinton, II. ii. 166. one of Henry VIII.'s ambassadors in France, I. i. 106. was master of the horse to that king, 565. Ch. 90. and one of his privy-council, M. I. i. 565. C. 185. his part at the christening of Edward VI., M. II. i. 4. his deposition concerning Henry VIII.'s marriage with Anne of Cleves, I. ii. 456. waited on Edward VI. immediately on his father's death, II. i. 18. ii. 183. present at Henry VIII.'s funeral, 302. was one of his executors, i. 19. III. i. 455. made a knight of the Bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, II. i. 36. was one of his privy-council at his accession, ii. 160. obtains of him lands of the dissolved monasteries, i. 123. sent to the Fleet for hearing mass, 451. C. 334. Edward VI. at his seat at Petworth, Ch. 90. and at Condrey, M. II. ii. 9. ennobled, III. i. 186. as viscount Mountague, ii. 159. and made knight of the garter, *ib.* present at bishop Hoper's trial, i. 286. and at the funeral of the duke of Norfolk, 319. one of queen Mary's ambassadors to the pope, 333. 350. 359. chief mourner at bishop Ponet's funeral, 471. accompanied the English army abroad, ii. 10. was one of queen Mary's privy-council, 75. 160. allowed by her to have sixty retainers, 161. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth upon her first going to London, A. I. ii. 391. dissented from the bill in parliament for restoring the queen's supremacy, i. 84. 87. and from that for uniting abbeys, chantries, &c. to the crown, 99. sent ambassador into Spain, and why, 17. 294. III. ii. 556. his speech against the penalty of treason in a bill for assurance of queen Elizabeth's royal power, I. i. 441. 442. P. I. 247. signed queen Elizabeth's proclamation against excess in apparel, A. I. ii. 195. 540. consents to the bill for the validity of the consecration of bishops, against which he had at first dissented, 230.

Brown, sir Anthony, judge, M. III. i. 78.

Brown, Christopher, burnt for heresy by cardinal Pole, M. III. ii. 123.

Brown, Edmund, W. I. 470.

Brown, Edward, publisher of the *Fasciculus Rerum Expetendarum*, P. II. 505. 518.

Brown, Elizabeth, M. III. i. 224.

Brown, George, P. I. 92. made archbishop of Dublin, 1535, C. 53. the first protestant bi-

shop in Ireland, *ib.* a zealous reformer, *ib.* and supporter of the king's supremacy, 54. had the title of primate instead of the archbishop of Armagh, *ib.* consecrates archbishop Goodacre and bishop Bale, 400.

Brown, George, one of Edward VI.'s chief officers in Calais and Guisnes, M. II. ii. 164.

Brown, George, one of queen Elizabeth's royal visitors for the north, 1559, A. I. i. 245.

Brown, Henry, ordained, G. 59.

Brown, sir John, C. 552. present at the christening of Edward VI., M. II. i. 9. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, III. ii. 181.

Brown, John, he and W. Twisden bought a chantry at Sevenoke in Kent, M. II. ii. 405.

Brown, John, one of the rebels taken prisoner at Scarborough-castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.

Brown, John, fellow of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, G. 429. 605.

Brown, Joseph, licensed to teach school, W. I. 468.

Brown, Margaret, bought the great tithes of Wyke and Pershore in Worcestershire, M. II. ii. 16.

Brown, Nicholas, of Trinity college, Cambridge, W. III. 14. A. IV. 586. disaffected to the constitution of the church, and the manner of ordaining ministers, II. i. 278. W. I. 94. P. II. 198. articles objected against him at Cambridge, P. II. 199. his retractation, *ib.* his letter to the chancellor of Cambridge, complaining of his being put to this recantation, III. 229.

Brown, Richard, a priest, his letter complaining against Latimer for a sermon preached at Bristol, M. I. i. 248.

Brown, Richard, one of the henchmen at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 302.

Brown, Robert, absented himself from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 262.

Brown, Thomas, one of the henchmen at the funeral of Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 302.

Brown, William, a rebel, 1549, M. II. i. 275.

Brown, William, a witness in behalf of bishop Gardiner, at his trial, M. II. i. 374.

Brown, sergeant, M. III. i. 46.

Brown, lord justice, M. III. ii. 3. P. I. 210.

Brown, lady, (Lucy Nevil,) daughter of the marquis of Mountague, M. III. ii. 159.

Brown, lady, M. II. ii. 30. A. II. i. 497. 498. P. II. 366.

Brown, Mrs. attended queen Mary at her coronation, M. III. i. 55.

Browne, — recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the provostship of Eton, W. I. 337.

Browne, — brother of lord Mountague, A. III. i. 125.

Browne, — A. IV. 96.

Browne, Anne, married sir C. Brandon, (afterwards the duke of Suffolk,) A. II. ii. 445. 446. who also married lady Mortimer, *ib.* which marriage she legally set aside, *ib.* had two daughters by him, *ib.*

Browne, Anthony, of Southweald, Essex, sergeant at law, M. III. i. 78. 311. ii. 43. 44. bought in reversion of lady Anne of Cleves, the manor of Costed-hall, with all the fairs and markets in Brentwood, Essex, M. II. ii. 238. in a commission

against the Lollards in Essex, III. i. 440. 553. a note respecting him, *ib.* his conduct as commissioner, 554. allowed twenty retainers by queen Mary, ii. 162.

Browne, Anthony, of Tolthorp, Rutlandshire, high sheriff of that county, related to lord Burghley, W. I. 619.

Browne, Christopher, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.

Browne, John, restored to the rectory of Wymbaldowne, of which he had been deprived for being married, C. 937.

Browne, John, an exile for religion at Frankfort, A. I. i. 153. signed certain resolutions there concerning the ceremonies to be established in England, 263.

Browne, John, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.

Browne, Robert, founder of the *Brownists*, A. III. i. 63. 269. P. II. 239. 240. 371. some account of him, 68. 69. cited before the ecclesiastical commissioners, 68. bishop Freake's complaint against him, A. III. i. 22. sir R. Jermin's account of him, 29. 30. his books printed by Gybson, of Bury, 177. returns to the church, W. I. 619. lord Burghley, his relative, in consequence writes to the bishop of Peterborough, 620. remains fanciful and conceited of his learning, *ib.* his letter concerning his tables and treatise for rectifying the knowledge of the arts and sciences by the word of God, III. 229.

Browne, Roger, fellow of King's college, Cambridge, W. I. 34. A. II. ii. 416. see *Brownel.*

Brownbread, see *Newman.*

Brownel, or Browne, Gratian, of Oxford, a recusant, in prison, A. III. ii. 599. IV. 257.

Browning, — A. II. ii. 617.

Browning, John, fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, disaffected to the constitution of the church, A. II. i. 278. preaches doctrines tending to the heresy of Novatus, 280. W. I. 93. P. II. 195. proceedings against him, *ib.* deprived of his fellowship, *ib.* Dr. Still's account thereof, *ib.* his pleas, 196. petitions the queen against Dr. Still, 197. earl of Bedford favours him, *ib.* the chancellor's letter to the university in his favour, A. II. i. 281.

Brownists, so called after Robert Browne, P. II. 68. estimated at 20,000 in 1592, W. II. 191. an act of parliament passed to check them, 191. 192.

Broyle, seat and parks of, Sussex, alienated from the see of Canterbury, P. III. 28.

Bruce, David, A. IV. 594.

Bruce, Malcolm, A. IV. 594.

Bruce, Robert, A. IV. 594. see *Bruse.*

Bruchinus, see *Brakin.*

Bruerne, Richard, regius professor of Hebrew at Oxford, C. 1090. elected provost of Eton without queen Elizabeth's consent, P. I. 205. an ecclesiastical commission sent to visit the college in consequence, 206. he resigns, *ib.* archbishop Parker's notice of him, 207.

Bruerton, see *Brereton.*

Brugen, — A. IV. 575.

Bruges, Thomas, assisted at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 299.

Bruges, see *Bridges.*

Bruges, see *Gratly.*

Bruins, an ancient family at South

Ockingdon, of great repute, P. I. 48.
Brulart, — A. II. i. 235.
Brunbrough, Edward, a recusant, A. I. i. 412.
Bruno, Dr. agent of the duke of Saxony, in England, C. 595. 636. 1012.
Brunswick, Julius, duke of, A. II. ii. 104. IV. 118.
Brunswick, Otto, duke of, M. II. ii. 240.
Brunswick and Lunenburgh, Otto, duke of, his letter to lord Burghley, wishing success to the queen's fleet, A. IV. 448. and upon the queen's declaration of sending forth her fleet against Spain, 449. and upon the return of the queen's agent from the German princes, 450.
Brunswick, duchess of, A. IV. 118.
Bruse, sir John, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.
Brusket, Anthony, A. IV. 571.
Brute, — A. II. i. 463.
Bruton, sir Richard, buried at Islington, M. III. i. 509.
Bryan, lady Margaret, governess of princess Elizabeth, her letter to Crumwel respecting the establishment of her pupil, M. I. ii. 255. the character she gives her therein, 257. see *Brian*.
Bryce, Thomas, C. 511. see *Brice* and *Bryse*.
Brycknal, sir Thomas, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 37.
Brygot, Edmund, G. 88.
Bryse, — a priest, M. III. i. 111. see *Brice* and *Bryce*.
Brysley, Michael, fellow of King's college, Cambridge, W. I. 34.
Buccock, or Buccote, fellow of Corpus Christi college, Oxford, gives offence by a sermon, W. II. 36. interest made in his behalf, *ib.*
Bucer, James, minister of a Dutch church at Sandwich, M. II. i. 383.
Bucer, John, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.
Bucer, Martin, C. xiii. M. I. i. 567. C. 287. 309. Ch. 89. 166. C. 448. 583. 645. 754. 1035. G. 590. P. I. 323. 441. 444. III. 15. 73. M. II. i. 492. 529. 550. A. I. i. 240. 541. ii. 73. 133. 169. II. i. 392. 393. 489. ii. 221. III. i. 98. ii. 193. 300. his works prohibited in England, 1529, M. I. i. 254. dedicates his *Metaphrasis et Enarratio* to archbishop Cranmer, C. 70. one of the compilers of the book on the reformation of the church of Colen, M. II. i. 42. his judgment of the homilies, 50. notice of his work disproving the necessity of celibacy of the clergy, 103. how bishop Gardiner wrote against it, 104. notice of his answer, *ib.* notice of their previous conversation on religion, 105. wrote to princess Elizabeth, C. 278. and to the marquis of Northampton, *ib.* wrote annotations on St. Matthew, 279. invited to England by Cranmer, 280. his dangers before he came here, 362. was with him at Canterbury, 277. M. II. i. 123. made, by his means, professor of divinity at Cambridge, 189. Ch. 54. 58. C. 281. 282. 573. the young duke of Suffolk and his brother, whilst at Cambridge, commended by their mother to his inspection and counsel, M. II. i. 492. notice of the publication of his *Gratulatio ad Eccles. Angl.* &c., 229.

publishes a discourse against sedition, C. 268. is congratulated by Cheke on a recovery from illness, Ch. 54. solicits Cheke for his friend Sleidan, 55. his letter to Cecil in his behalf, C. 1017. presents Cheke with his book *De Regno Christi Constituendo*, Ch. 56. notice of this work, M. II. i. 450. whom he consulted concerning it, P. I. 56. thought that somewhat ambiguous words should be used in speaking of the sacrament, M. II. i. 190. C. 290. 855. 586. misrepresented by the papists, M. II. i. 190. 383. his alteration of certain questions of Martyr about the eucharist, 326. his controversy with Yong, G. 8. M. II. i. 327. C. 290. 355. his letter to Grindal on the subject, G. 467. consulted by archbishop Cranmer on the first Communion Book, Ch. 54. his opinion of the Book of Common Prayer, C. 300. much attention paid to it, 301. an important circumstance not noticed by him in his Censure of the Common Prayer Book, 361. his opinion of the ecclesiastical habits, 303. P. I. 34. his answer to à Lasco concerning them, M. I. ii. 175. 216. II. ii. 444. and to Hoper, I. ii. 175. 216. II. ii. 456. writes to the marquis of Dorset not to spoil the church, C. 299. his visit to P. Martyr at Oxford, M. II. i. 383. died, 1550, C. 283. 356. 598. Ch. 58. P. I. 55. Edward VI.'s account of his death, M. II. i. 382. buried by the university and town of Cambridge, jointly, Ch. 61. (archbishop) Parker preaches his funeral sermon, G. 9. Ch. 61. P. I. 55. his chief acquaintance, *ib.* is lamented by Cheke, Ch. 58. Cheke's opinion of him, C. 357. Cheke's verses on his death, Ch. 167. Haddon's character of him, M. II. i. 384. the disposition of his library, C. 357. his children, 358. his executors, P. II. 145. was instrumental in introducing the reformed religion into Cambridge, W. I. 10. favourable to the discipline of the church of England, 86. composed the *Instauratio Ecclesiarum* with Melancthon, C. 412. his book about the ordination of the English ministry, translated out of German into Latin by Aless, 579. his *Scripta Anglicana* published by Hubertus, G. 298. list of pieces concerning Bucer printed, *ib.* his body dug up and burnt in queen Mary's reign, W. I. 10. C. 353. M. III. i. 510. restored to his due honour in the reign of queen Elizabeth, P. I. 170. II. 182. C. 353. his works prohibited in queen Mary's reign, M. III. i. 418. his judgment respecting episcopacy, A. II. i. 395.

Buchanan, George, notice of his history of Scotland, A. II. ii. 151. his letter to Randolph about publishing his history; and his distemper, 619. his book *De Jure Regni apud Scotos*, noticed (probably by archbishop Whitgift) as containing certain dangerous political principles, W. I. 493.

Buck, Daniel, a Barrowist, A. IV. 243.

Buck, sir Thomas, Ay. 114.

Buckberd, Robert, ordained, G. 54.

Buckby, rectory of, Northamptonshire, given in exchange to

the see of Litchfield and Coventry by Edward VI., M. II. i. 119.
Bucke, Simon, a favourer of Cartwright, A. II. i. 2. ii. 415. 416.
Buckholt, — an Almain officer, claims a debt to be due to him from England, M. II. i. 604—607.
Buckhurst, Thomas Sackville, lord (afterwards earl of Dorset) A. II. i. 61. P. II. 183. 184. A. III. i. 449. 540. IV. 137. 146. 147. 165. 314. 335. W. II. 71. was queen Elizabeth's ambassador at Paris, A. II. i. 24. 49. took the degree of M. A. at Cambridge, W. I. 45. one of the noblemen appointed to receive duke Montmorency on his landing at Dover, A. II. i. 214. was keeper of queen Elizabeth's house at Westenhanger, 465. entertains queen Elizabeth in Sussex, ii. 135. his letter to the earl of Sussex on the subject, *ib.* proposes a match between a son of his and a daughter of lord Burghley's, III. i. 86. made a privy counsellor, W. I. 471. in a commission to search out the authors of Martin Marprelate, 553. his letter (as lord treasurer) to the attorney-general, in behalf of the strangers forbidden to exercise their trades in London, A. IV. 493. signed the proclamation of the succession of king James upon the death of queen Elizabeth, 518.
Buckingham, Henry Stafford, duke of, married — Woodville, daughter of earl Rivers, M. II. ii. 240. *n.* his ambition and death, S. 248.
Buckingham, bishop Cox's bequest to the poor of, A. III. i. 38.
Buckinghamshire, insurrection in, 1532, M. II. ii. 1.
Buckler, sir Walter, appointed visitor of Bath by Edward VI., C. 209.
Buckley, — prebendary of Westminster and Chester, with a living in Bedfordshire, A. III. ii. 415. 416.
Buckley, — a priest, in prison, A. IV. 275.
Buckmaster, William, vice-chancellor of Cambridge, C. 113. his judgment concerning confirmation, M. I. ii. 359. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77.
Buckridge, John, was chaplain to archbishop Whitgift, W. II. 507. the earl of Essex's letter to the lord keeper for preferment for him, being his chaplain, A. IV. 341. 343.
Bucks, family of, Ay. 115.
Buclerius, Henricus, A. I. ii. 580.
Bucson, William, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490.
Bucton, William, A. II. ii. 616.
Budæus, Gulielmus, referred to, S. 263. 267. 268. 269. 271.
Budd, — (q. Anthony Rudd?) bishop of St. David's, bred up under (archbishop) Whitgift at Trinity college, Cambridge, W. I. 156.
Buke, John, A. I. i. 64.
Bulbak, Thomas, A. II. i. 580.
Bulke, John, A. II. i. 25.
Bulkeley, Arthur, C. 385. consecrated bishop of Bangor, 136. his part at the funeral of Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 291. assisted at the consecration of bishop Ponet, C. 363. was bishop till

1555. in three princes' reigns, M. II. ii. 174. suddenly struck blind, as though a judgment upon him for sacrilege, *ib.*

Bulkely, Edward, notice of his *Answer to the Reasons of the Rhemish Translators*, A. III. ii. 156.

Bull, Henry, A. I. i. 310. deprived of his fellowship at Magdalen college, Oxford, for favouring the reformation, M. III. i. 82. published Hooper's Apology, prefixing a preface, A. I. i. 544.

Bullays, — A. II. ii. 141.

Bull-baiting, a royal entertainment, temp. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 285.

Bullen, Richard, a divine and physician, notice of, A. II. ii. 308. buried at St. Giles's, Cripplegate, III. i. 740. the inscription over him, ii. 513.

Bullen, William, notice of his book of Simples and Surgery, A. II. ii. 307. his account of his brother Richard, 308. buried in St. Giles's at Cripplegate, III. i. 740. the inscription over him, ii. 513. see *Bolen* and *Boleyn*.

Bulley, — M. I. i. 116.

Bullinger, Henry, C. 309. 396. 585. G. 46. A. I. i. 174. 240. 519. P. I. 307. 396. 441. A. I. ii. 177. 222. II. i. 174. 177. 426. 471. 484. ii. 302. III. i. 263. ii. 270. born, 1504, P. I. 3. one of the chief reformers in Switzerland, C. 302. one of the chief pastors at Zurich, A. I. ii. 134. highly esteemed, *ib.* he, Calvin, and others, offer to make Edward VI. the defender of their church, and to have bishops, C. 296. P. I. 139. his dedication of part of his Decads to Edward VI., M. II. i. 390—397. and to H. Grey, marquis of Dorset, 397. his opinion of the purpose of the council of Trent, 398. his advice concerning the reformation in England, 531. P. I. 197. sends certain books to (bishop) Cox, 532. and some scholars to Oxford, *ib.* Cox's letter to him, *ib.* a translation of his *Defence of the Baptizing of Children*, published 1551, 551. was patronized by the duke of Suffolk, M. III. i. 147. kindly received the English exiles in the reign of queen Mary, C. 509. 518. M. III. i. *pref.* viii. 232. G. 17. A. II. i. 174. 348. 349. particularly to bishop Parkhurst, 508. his works prohibited in England as heretical, 1555, M. III. i. 418. his opinion that the Augsburg confession was not suitable for England, A. I. i. 76. 259. advises Jewel and Parkhurst to be bold in the cause of religion, 194. Jewel's letter to him on the subject, *ib.* notice of Daus's translation of his sermons on the Apocalypse, 383. approved of Jewel's Apology, 428. 429. his account of the state of the churches abroad, ii. 57. his judgment concerning the ecclesiastical habits, 136. printed by bishop Grindal, G. 155. P. I. 456. his letter to Humphrey and Sampson, in answer to their questions on the same subject, A. I. ii. 138. 505. bishop Horne's letter to him concerning them, 140. his answer, 141. 174. he writes to several bishops on the subject, *ib.* 515. Beza's letter to him on the same subject, 170. sends his comment upon Daniel to bishop Jewel, 195. the bishop's present in return,

ib. sends it also to bishop Sandys, to whom he had dedicated, 221. bishop Jewel's opinion of him, 223. the bishop's letter, with certain queries for his resolution, 223. 545. notice of his answer to Pius V.'s bull against queen Elizabeth, 354. IV. 604. P. II. 78. G. 253. a letter of his, favourable to the discipline of the church of England, inserted by Whitgift in his answer to the *Admonition to Parliament*, W. I. 86. his opinion of the innovators in the church of England, A. II. i. 469. notice of a translation of his Decads, ii. 144. III. i. 409. inferior clergy required by the articles of convocation, 1586, to have a copy of them in Latin or English, W. III. 194. this enforced by bishop Aylmer in the diocese of London, Ay. 83. their usefulness, A. III. i. 410.

Bullinger, Henry, son of the preceding, A. I. ii. 541. 545.

Bullinger, Rodolph, another son, A. I. ii. 545.

Bullingham, John, (as bishop of Gloucester) W. I. 223. admitted to a prebend in the cathedral of Worcester, P. II. 48. not considered by archbishop Parker fit to preach before the court, 496. though an honest true-meaning man, *ib.* once preached there, *ib.* in a commission to visit the diocese of Hereford, G. 316. consecrated bishop of Gloucester, 397. a commission to visit his own diocese for the archbishop, W. I. 410. assisted at the consecration of bishop Fletcher, 617. recommended by bishop Aylmer for the see of Oxford, Ay. 110.

Bullingham, Nicholas, C. 251. P. I. 109. 127. 187. 477. 478. III. 184. A. II. i. 141. in a commission against anabaptists, M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. how treated in queen Mary's reign, C. 443. was archdeacon of Lincoln, 450. P. I. 114. and vicar-general to the bishop of Lincoln, 126. retired beyond sea, *ib.* notice of him, A. I. i. 230. P. III. 283. was one of archbishop Parker's proxies at his consecration, I. 110. and his chaplain, 114. is consecrated bishop of Lincoln, 124. 126. A. I. i. 232. commissioned by archbishop Parker to ordain for him, P. I. 129. A. I. i. 234. 235. 308. signed a letter reminding the council of a synod to be called, P. I. 211. present at the convocation, 1562, 240. subscribes the articles there drawn up, A. I. i. 487. the late bishop Bourn placed in his custody, P. I. 279. one of the devisers of the advertisements, 315. in the ecclesiastical commission, 323. II. 66. A. I. ii. 129. G. 309. 316. translated to the see of Worcester, P. II. 46. III. 295. signed the translation of the articles in the convocation of 1571, II. 54. and the canons, 60. archbishop Parker's bequests to him, III. 335. 343.

Bullingham, Mrs., A. III. i. 38.

Bullock, Dr. late prebendary of Durham, A. I. ii. 262. fled beyond sea, i. 416.

Bullock, Maurice, fellow of New college, Oxford, C. 1080.

Bulls, papal, a singular one of Paul IV., S. 47. 48. one of Gregory XIII. for a jubilee for the Paris massacre, &c. P. II. 117. III. 197. an act against

bringing papal bulls into England, A. II. i. 101.
Bulmer, — pensioned by the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 53. II. i. 495.
Bulmer, sir Ralph, M. III. ii. 89. 527. 533. an act for his restitution, temp. Edward VI., II. i. 210.
Bulmer, Mrs., P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 359.
Bunbery, Richard, one of the monastery of St. Andrew's, Northampton, M. I. i. 404.
Bunbury, Cheshire, sir R. Egerton's chantry there, purchased by sir T. Bromley, M. II. ii. 404.
Bung, — P. III. 20.
Bungey, John, canon of Canterbury, P. II. 294. G. 286. 314. present at archbishop Parker's funeral, as one of his chaplains, P. II. 433. 457. appointed one of the overseers of his will, III. 239.
Bunney, Edmund, subdean of York, G. 242. 279. notice of his prayers, &c. for the 17th of November, A. III. i. 516. notice of his *Coronation of David*, ii. 146. its purpose, 147.
Bunny, — prebendary of Durham, A. II. ii. 107. 175. III. i. 685.
Bunting, captain, so called, a Norfolk rebel, 1549, M. II. i. 275.
Burbank, William, a learned man, and one of cardinal Wolsey's domestics, M. I. i. 194.
Burchinshaw, a papist, in prison, Ay. 26. 27.
Burden, — A. I. i. 55.
Burden, George, a prebend in the cathedral of Rochester granted to him, M. II. ii. 274.
Burdet, Clement, a recusant, A. I. i. 414.
Bures, or Buers, Esau, vicar of Istelworth, Ay. 115.
Bures, Judith, married bishop Aylmer, Ay. 114. her offspring, 115.
Bures, Joan, married T. King, Ay. 114.
Bures, Robert, Ay. 114.
Burgain, — M. III. i. 306.
Burgany, i. e. Burgavenny, see *Abergavenny*.
Burgart, Francis, vice-chancellor to the elector of Saxe, one of the German ambassadors to Henry VIII. his cooperation with the German princes in the reformation, M. I. i. 507. 522. Melancthon's character of him, 507.
Burgavenny, see *Abergavenny*.
Burges, John, M. III. i. 273.
Burges, Margaret, M. III. i. 273.
Burges, see *Weston*.
Burgess, Henry, imprisoned for the gospel, A. I. i. 55. set at liberty on queen Elizabeth's accession, *ib.*
Burgh, Ranul. a joint purchaser of certain chantry lands, M. II. ii. 406.
Burgh, or Burogh, (Borough,) Thomas lord, present at Edward VI.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 123. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, III. ii. 181. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth at her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391.
Burghley, lord, see sir *W. Cecil*.
Burghley, (Mildred Cook,) lady, A. II. i. 457. ii. 86. 87. 395. spake and understood Greek as if it were English, M. III. i. 142. Ascham considered her and lady Jane Gray the two learnedest women in England, *ib.* but gave the preference to lady Jane, *ib.* Laurence's testi-

mony to the same effect, P. II. 223. who had been her tutor, *ib.* Ockland dedicated his *Elizabetha* to her, A. III. i. 223. her death, 729. lord Burghley's meditation on her death, ii. 125. his advice about her funeral sermon, 128. her benefactions, 126. her learning, 129. a character of her quoted, 130. notice of her, IV. 471.

Burgoyn, Robert, in a commission for visiting religious houses, M. I. i. 394.

Burgoyn, Thomas, in a commission for taking the value of the benefices in London, M. I. i. 426.

Burgundy, Philip, duke of, A. II. ii. 647.

Burgundy, Charles, duke of, S. 252.

Burial service, a difference noted between the present service and a former one, M. II. i. 418.

Burkley, Richard, A. IV. 429. see *Berkley*.

Burlace, Nicholas, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Burley, Richard, A. III. ii. 46. IV. 270.

Burnden, sir William, present at the christening of Edward VI., M. II. i. 9.

Burne, manor and advowson of, in Cambridge, granted by Edward VI. to Christ's college, Cambridge, M. II. ii. 226. formerly belonged to the priory of Barnwel in Cambridgeshire, *ib.*

Burnebie, Everard, M. III. ii. 404.

Burnebie, Henry, M. III. ii. 392.

Burnebie, Laurence, M. III. i. 484. ii. 392.

Burnel, Edward or Thomas, one of the preachers of Canterbury cathedral, P. I. 144. M. III. i. 478.

Burnel, Edward, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Burnel, William, obtains the manor and rectory of Winkbourn, Nottinghamshire, in exchange from the crown, M. II. ii. 405.

Burnet, Gilbert, bishop of Salisbury, referred to, C. 15. 29. 50. 57. 107. 110. *n.* 113. 420. 567. Ch. 57. encomium on him, C. *pref.* x. corrected, C. 399. M. I. i. 436. III. i. 57. P. I. 193. A. I. i. 109. 128. 134. quoted, C. 458. M. II. i. 516. explained, C. 569. omissions supplied, M. III. i. 339. A. I. i. 133. bishop Shaxton's letter to Crumwel defended against his censure, M. I. i. 334. Strype more favourable to queen Anne Bolen than him, in interpreting some of her sayings in the Tower, 431. unacquainted with the cause of bishop Tonstal's deprivation, C. 414. Strype differs from him in considering archbishop Hethe's speech against the supremacy a forgery, A. I. i. 107. his idea that the instruments of the monasteries, abolishing the pope's supremacy, were afterwards destroyed by bishop Gardiner, shewn by Wharton to be erroneous, C. 1042.

Burnings of heretics, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 2. 6. 8. 18. 20. 23. 110. 123. 151. 554. two acts of parliament for burning heretics examined, ii. 129.

Burrough, John, committed to the Tower, M. II. ii. 12.

Burroughs, — A. IV. 165.

Burry, Peter, fellow of Merton college, Oxford: Jewel entered college as his pupil, but upon his taking the vicarage of Croyden was transferred to Park-

hurst, P. II. 357. was a man of mean learning, and zealous for the old superstitions, *ib.*
Burt, William, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 130.
Burton, Anthony, P. I. 152.
Burton, — votes in the convocation of 1562. for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, A. I. i. 504.
Burton, or Britton, Nicholas, a merchant of London, burnt by the inquisition at Sevile, A. I. i. 355. 357. 366.
Burton, Richard, M. II. i. 527.
Burton, Richard, of Burton, Yorkshire, married Alice, daughter of bishop Mey, A. II. ii. 57.
Burton, Thomas, M. I. i. 133.
Burton, William, a recusant, A. I. i. 415.
Burton, William, the antiquary, Ch. 87. see *Bell.*
Burton, manor of, Oxon. received by the crown in exchange from the see of Lincoln, M. II. i. 119.
Burton upon Trent, a college intended to be there by Henry VIII., M. I. ii. 406. 407.
Bury, — one of the chiefs in the rebellion of the west, 1549, M. II. i. 281.
Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk, a bishopric intended to be founded there by Henry VIII., M. I. ii. 406. a grammar school founded there by Edward VI., II. ii. 50. 278. the college of Jesu there purchased by R. Corbet, 402.
Busby, John, C. 475.
Bush, Paul, M. I. ii. 407. consecrated the first bishop of Bristol, C. 142. obliged to make an exchange of a manor belonging to his see, M. II. i. 525. ii. 173. notice of him, *ib.* present at the funeral of Henry VIII., 291. resigns his see, being married, upon queen Mary's accession, *ib.* C. 443. 459. set forth an exhortation to Margaret Burges to comply with the popish religion, M. III. i. 273. recants, and remains a papist, C. 519.
Bushie, sir John, secretary to Richard II., A. IV. 329.
Bushop, Richard, C. 1080.
Bushton, manor of, Wilts. sold away from the crown, M. II. ii. 61.
Busini, Julio, A. III. i. 374.
Busius, — A. III. i. 672.
Busshop, Thomas, a magistrate in Sussex, A. I. i. 70.
Busshop, Thomas, concerned in the rebellion in the north, A. II. ii. 468.
Bussi, — A. II. ii. 13. 95.
Bust, — parson of Ludlow, his difference with his parishioners settled, W. I. 198.
Bustard, John, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.
Bustein, — A. IV. 575.
Butcher, see *Bocher.*
Butcher, see *Norice.*
Butler, — A. I. ii. 259.
Butler, — of Tooby, Essex, A. III. i. 177. 178.
Butler, — an Irishman, A. IV. 251.
Butler, — a seminary priest, A. IV. 262.
Butler, — suspended by the heads of the university of Cambridge, W. II. 436. restored at archbishop Whitgift's intercession, *ib.*
Butler, Dr. published a translation of a *Treatise of the Sacrifice of the Mass,* P. II. 392.
Butler, Anne, M. III. ii. 396.
Butler, Edward, M. III. i. 579.
Butler, James, lord, see earl of *Ormond.*

Butler, John, was archbishop Cranmer's commissary at Calais, C. 125. why he was removed, 125. 126. resigned the parsonage of St. Peter's within the marches of Calais, M. II. ii. 261.

Butler, John, a young man of noble family, travelled abroad, M. I. i. 545. II. i. 308. settled at Zurich, 546. 308. and became intimate with Wolphius, *ib.* who dedicated to him Martyr's book on the Eucharist, *ib.*

Butler, sir John, of Gloucestershire, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.

Butler, sir John, sheriff of Essex, fined, M. III. ii. 44.

Butler, John, canon of Canterbury, P. I. 103. 144. 366. 521. in a commission to visit certain hospitals, 202.

Butler, John, archdeacon of Cardigan, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. did not vote upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Butler, Oswald, rector of Woodhall, Bedfordshire, deprived in queen Mary's reign, being married, M. III. i. 483.

Butler, sir Philip, present at the christening of Edward VI., M. II. i. 9.

Butler, Richard, complaint of his possessing the monastery of Inistorty in Ireland without any title, M. III. i. 261. ii. 257.

Butler, Robert, a merchant of Bristol, M. II. ii. 17. a license granted by Edward VI. to him and two others to choose a master and two wardens for a corporation for ever, *ib.* 251.

Butlers, the, brothers of the earl of Ormond, concerned in the rebellion in Ireland, A. II. i. 14. 15.

Butter, forbidden to be exported, M. II. i. 71. 186.

Buttis, Leonard, Ch. 30.

Butts, sir William, Ch. 166. M. I. ii. 461. C. 179. 395. 612. physician to Henry VIII. commends Cheke's learning to the king, Ch. 6. 26. and got him made tutor to Edward VI., M. III. i. 514. was a friend to good religion and learning, Ch. 26. Cheke's letter to him consoling him under sickness, 27. Latimer made the king's chaplain through his and Crumwell's interest, M. I. i. 261. his deposition concerning the lady Anne of Cleves, ii. 461. induces the king to bestow an abbey in Nottinghamshire on archbishop Cranmer, C. 600. 623. was one of those who always advised the king in favour of the reformation, 635. *n.* bishop Parkhurst's epigram addressed to him, A. II. ii. 498. his death, Ch. 30. his monument and inscription in Fulham churchyard, *ib.*

Butts, sir William, A. I. ii. 365. in a commission against papists in Norfolk, P. II. 137.

Buxton, Christopher, a priest, apprehended, A. IV. 255.

Buxton Wells frequented, A. II. ii. 90. S. 151.

Byam, Thomas, G. 87.

Byckley, see *Bickley.*

Bygot, Ralph, an act passed for his restitution, M. II. i. 210.

Byler, Gerard van, condemned as

an anabaptist, A. II. i. 564. submits, *ib.*

Byll, John, a joint purchaser of certain chantry lands, M. II. ii. 403.

Byng, Thomas, master of Clare-hall, Cambridge, and regius professor of law, P. II. 178. 193. A. II. i. 351. 459. ii. 537. G. 297. W. III. 31. II. 346. A. III. i. 708. ii. 109. 446. IV. 105. 229. notice of his philosophy act, whilst fellow of Peter-house, A. I. ii. 106. was vice-chancellor, 1573, P. I. 400. A. II. i. 452. his part in the proceedings against Cartwright, W. III. 18. one of those that applied to lord Burghley to prevent Whitgift from leaving the university, I. 51. 52. his part in the proceedings against Chark, 88. III. 27. A. II. i. 279. his letter to the chancellor respecting a visitation of St. John's college, 452. he and Hammond appointed to inspect Stubb's Answer to Allen's English Justice, which they approve of, ii. 306. his judgment about the oath *ex officio*, W. II. 32. III. 235. A. III. ii. 119. 122. his epitaph on sir T. Smith, S. 180.

Bynion, George, A. III. i. 482.

Bynneman, see *Binneman.*

Byragus, Renatus, one of the French commissaries for making a league with England, 1572, A. II. i. 211.

Byrd, Wm. fellow of All Souls college, Oxon. W. III. 299. see *Bird.*

Byrde, — P. III. 160.

Byrling, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to Dudley, duke of Northumberland, M. III. i. 43.

Byron, marshal, A. II. ii. 320. 669. III. i. 16.

Byshop, John, of Skraptoft, part of his will, M. II. i. 558.

C.

Cable, see *Bremel.*

Cabold, Thos. P. I. 383. III. 121.

Cabote, see *Gabato.*

Cadiz, see *Cales.*

Cadman Thomas, A. IV. 618.

Cædes Darliana, a tract written by R. Turner, A. III. i. 565. notice of it, *ib.*

Cæsar, Caius Julius, C. 755. Ay. 179. S. 162. 187. 193. 235.

Cæsar, sir Julius, master of the requests and judge of the admiralty, Ay. 46. 163. W. I. 521. II. 332. A. II. ii. 121. 122. III. ii. 145. IV. 374. in the ecclesiastical commission, W. II. 220. 346.

Cæsar, — A. IV. 571.

Cæsarinus, cardinal, consulted by the pope, respecting Henry VIII.'s divorce, M. I. i. 145.

Cæsis, cardinal de, consulted by the pope, respecting Henry VIII.'s divorce, M. I. i. 145.

Cahir, Theobald Butler, lord, Ay. 109.

Caius Keyes, John, master, and a founder of Caius college, Cambridge, M. I. i. 194. P. I. 222. 467. 533. II. 174. III. 221. II. 184. W. I. 47. III. 27. opposed Cheke's method of pronouncing Greek at Cambridge, Ch. 155. his quarrel with certain fellows of his college, P. I. 396. archbishop Parker's judgment in the matter, 397. he is charged with atheism, and of favouring popery, 399. his other defects, 400. notice of his *Antiquities of Cambridge*, 511. in answer to T. Caius's *Assertio Antiquitatis Oxoniensis Academiæ*, ib. A. I. ii. 108.

and assisted in it by archbishop Parker, *ib.* his letter to the archbishop with the book, P. III. 162. was replied to by Twine, A. I. ii. 108. concerned in the *Description of the Foundations and Privileges of Cambridge*, W. I. 158.

Caius, Thomas, registrar of the university of Oxford, and an antiquarian, P. I. 467. notice of his *Assertio Antiquitatis Oxoniensis Academiæ*, P. I. 511. A. I. ii. 108. answered by Dr. Caius of Cambridge, P. I. 511. who was replied to by Twine, A. I. ii. 108.

Caius college, Cambridge, see *Gonville college.*

Calais, indenture between it and Edward VI., M. II. i. 462. a commission for it and Guisnes, 508. ii. 206. the French come against it, III. ii. 24. and take it, 25. S. 52. treachery in the loss of it, M. III. ii. 100. why king Philip's offer of aid for its recovery was declined, 101. Kethe's poetry upon the subject, 104. treaty about its restitution, 138. an inquiry into its loss ordered by queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 38. its restitution demanded by her, 551. S. 69. 94.

Caldwel, John, parson of Winwic, Lancashire, not the same as J. Coldwel, A. II. ii. 119. IV. 609. notice of a sermon of his, II. ii. 119. a moderator in certain scripture exercises, 547.

Calendar, lord Burghley's judgment of Dee's discourse about reforming it, A. II. i. 526.

Cales, (Cadiz) captain Price's account of the expedition there, and its capture, A. IV. 398.

Calfield, see *Calfhill.*

Calfhill, or Calfield, or Cawfield, James, born at Edinburgh, G. 54. sent to Eton school, and thence to King's college, Cambridge, A. I. i. 493. thence removed to Christ Church, Oxford, *ib.* where he was afterwards subdean, 353. ordained, G. 54. lived in obscurity in queen Mary's reign, A. I. i. 492. notice of his preaching at St. Paul's Cross, 353. concerned in the re-burial of P. Martyr's wife, P. I. 199. 200. one of those recommended by bishop Grindal for the provostship of King's college, Cambridge, 209. but is not appointed, *ib.* subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. one that signed a request to the synod, concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house of convocation, 1562, for discipline, 512. wrote the answer to *Marshal's Treatise on the Cross*, 262. 265. ii. 200. G. 165. A. II. ii. 710. replied to by Martial, G. 165. A. II. ii. 710. who was answered by Dr. Fulk, 711. one of the Lent preachers, 1565, P. III. 135. how dealt with by bishop Cheny, for preaching against him, A. I. ii. 277. 281. his efforts to obtain the provostship of King's college, Cambridge, unsuccessful, W. I. 36. A. I. i. 493. persuaded Matthew, (afterwards archbishop of York,) to whom he was cousin, to take orders, *ib.* II. i. 514.

Callanarius, Joannes, abbas de Portu patrum, A. II. ii. 510.

Calpburnius, Matthæus, brought

out of Greece by cardinal Wolsey to teach Greek in Oxford, M. I. i. 194.
Caltham, John, proclaimed a traitor, M. III. i. 487.
Calthorp, sir Philip, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.
Calthorp, William, a gentleman of Suffolk, A. II. ii. 267. 268. 305. 383.
Calvely, sir John, M. III. i. 101.
Calvely, John, M. II. ii. 262. III. i. 101.
Calver, — his puritanical opinions, W. I. 245. is suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271.
Calverley, John, subscribed, as a member of convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.
Calvert, Giles, printer, A. II. i. 557.
Calvetto, John, A. III. i. 57.
Calvetus, Remondus, G. 193.
Calvi, — an Italian, A. II. ii. 367.
Calvin, John, C. 593. M. III. i. 545. G. 20. A. I. i. 519. ii. 133. 278. II. i. 159. 160. ii. 172. III. i. 381. ii. 339. i. 635. 719. 720. ii. 102. 601. W. I. 123. 133. copy of his French letter to the duke of Somerset on the alienation of ecclesiastical revenues, C. 892. corresponds with Cranmer, who consulted him about the reformation, C. 585. 587—589. blames him for not having made more progress in the reformation, 589. but why not justly, 590. sends some of his works to king Edward, 592. he, Bullinger, and others offer to make Edward VI. their defender, and to have bishops in their churches, C. 296. kind to the English exiles in the reign of queen Mary, 518. part of his letter to those at Zurich, M. III. i. 409. his works prohibited, temp. queen Mary, as heretical, 418. his judgment about altars, A. I. i. 240. writes to archbishop Parker about a union of protestants, P. I. 138. A. I. i. 342. his favourable opinion of episcopacy, P. I. 139. how prevented from taking effect, 140. notice of the translation by Withers, of his treatise of relics, A. I. i. 384. his resolution of certain rites in the English church, 385. his judgment of episcopal government, 387. W. I. 559. favourable to the discipline of the church of England, 86. his *Institutions* translated into English, A. II. ii. 146. much of his obscurity in them amended by Bucer in his Decads, III. i. 410. his doctrine of predestination vindicated by Beza, 223. 225. was banished Geneva for attempting to bring in the *discipline* without the will of the magistrate, Ay. 211. two of his sermons written in exile, translated by Horne, A. II. ii. 376. slandered by Osorius, III. i. 98. censured by Bancroft, W. II. 158. controversy at Cambridge respecting his explanation of predestination, 228. archbishop Grindal had a high opinion of his judgment, G. 112.
Calvus, Antonius, G. 193.
Cambara, — protonotary to the pope, M. III. i. 452.

Cambel, Campbell, Alexander, bishop of Brechin, one of the lords of the articles in Scotland, M. III. i. 440.
Cambel, Clement, A. III. ii. 103. 104.
Cambridge, — one of the first promoters of the reformation in Cambridge, M. I. i. 568. P. I. 12.
Cambridge, widow, M. I. i. 121.
Cambridge, birthplace of sir J. Cheke, Ch. 1.
Cambridge, university of, a roodloft built at St. Mary's church, P. I. 8. an oath imposed on all those that commenced degrees in divinity, M. III. i. 572. 573. the dawning of the gospel there, 12. the early professors of it, *ib.* I. i. 568. what colleges chiefly promoted it, P. I. 12. opposed to the king's supremacy, M. I. i. 260. Dr. Heines and Dr. Skip sent there to preach and dispute in its favour, *ib.* injunctions made first by the king's visitors, 1535, 322. some additions to them, ii. 218. its congratulatory letter to Henry VIII. on reforming some corruptions in religion, i. 485. ii. 334. Cheke chosen Greek lecturer by the university, Ch. 13. the schoolmen discarded for the classics, owing to him, 12. learning and religion languish after his departure from the university, 13. controversy about the pronunciation of Greek, 14. S. 22. 23. 24. M. I. i. 575—578. ii. 479. 481. professorships in Greek, divinity, civil law, Hebrew, and physic, constituted by Henry VIII. about 1540, at forty pounds a year, Ch. 13. the university backward in sending preachers to Paul's Cross, P. I. 32. Henry VIII.'s benefactions to the university, M. II. i. 405. Lever's account of its decay, 405. 408. C. 234. its address to archbishop Cranmer to get their privileges confirmed by parliament, 235. Latin copy of it, 794. its success, 236. a second address against the townsmen, *ib.* upon what occasion, 237. supposed result, 238. account of its studies, 241. impediments to them, 242. its congratulatory letter to Cheke, requesting him to stand their friend in the court of Edward VI., Ch. 33. and also to sir T. Smith, S. 29. queen Catharine Par's letter in answer to their request that she would intercede with king Edward, respecting the dissolution of chantries, &c., M. II. ii. 337. i. 207. commissioners appointed by the king, 1549. to visit the university, Ch. 40. P. I. 51. disputation there on transubstantiation, C. 290. M. II. i. 328. Bucer also disputes there, C. 290. M. II. i. 327. proceedings there against the reformation, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 79. 80. bishop Gardiner's orders as their chancellor, 220. the university approves of the questions of dispute proposed to Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer, at Oxford, C. 479. copy of an instrument appointing certain members to dispute with them, 940. copy of a Latin letter to the university of Oxford, 942. danger of its revenues being embezzled by the popish heads of colleges, P. I. 82. copy of queen Mary's letter to the chancellor, for enjoining the old statutes, 83. copy of

the chancellor's letter to the university, 85. a visitation there against heresy, ordered by cardinal Pole, 86. M. III. ii. 28. 29. W. I. 10. the visitors, 12. their rigours, *ib.* Latin prayers allowed to be used there, A. I. i. 333-337. sir W. Cecil's reasons for wishing to resign the chancellorship, P. I. 232. is dissuaded from resigning by archbishop Parker, 234. the university visited by queen Elizabeth, A. I. ii. 106. questions disputed before her, 106. 107. her speech at parting, 107. the orator's speech to her, 108. Fox's letter to her on this occasion, 109. notice of certain publications respecting the relative antiquity of Cambridge and Oxford, 108. archbishop Parker urges and aids Dr. Caius to vindicate the antiquity of the university, P. I. 511. an application to the chancellor for a remedy against the contentions in electing university officers, W. I. 15. 16. another application in behalf of some that scrupled conformity, 17. another application to obtain the queen's dispensation of residence for the king's readers in the vacant quarter, III. 10. minutes of the dispensation, 11. the university exempted from keeping Wednesday as a fast, P. I. 352. their letter of thanks to archbishop Parker upon obtaining this exemption, III. 107. the archbishop's notice respecting the university, 110. 111. its privilege of licensing twelve preachers to preach any where in England, I. 382. its origin, 383. copies of its licenses, III. 121. archbishop Parker's opinion of the matter, I. 384. proceedings at Cambridge as to conformity, 385. 386. A. I. ii. 153. letter of some of the heads of the colleges to their chancellor about wearing the habits, P. III. 125. his answer and advice, A. I. ii. 155. 156. many in the university condemn these controversies, 161. the disorders continue, 217. dispute there about Christ's descent into hell, P. I. 512. the university disputes the jurisdiction of the ecclesiastical commission as affecting their privileges, 531—533. W. I. 100. extract from letters patent of queen Elizabeth and from an act of parliament, proving the right of trying their own members, III. 29. many of the colleges take offence at Latin prayers being enjoined, P. I. 534. the regent walk made by archbishop Parker, II. 26. 80. the university receives new statutes of their chancellor, I. 388. II. 37. chiefly through Whitgift, W. I. 37. 158. reviewed by archbishop Parker, P. II. 38. disputes about discipline, 39. Parker's advice to Cecil as to the opposition against his new statutes, I. 389. Cecil's proceedings, 390—392. his letter of directions to the vice-chancellor, III. 128. Clerke's letter on the subject, 133. disputes there about discipline, II. 39. some there openly oppose the government of the church, A. I. ii. 372. address to the chancellor to suppress them, 374. archbishop Grindal's advice upon these disturbances, 375. notice of his letter and their answer, *ib.* disturbance about Cart-

wright's grace for his doctor's degree, 376. letters of him and his friends, *ib.* the chancellor's advice and orders, 377. Cartwright stayed from reading lectures, 378. deprived, 379. others restrained, 380. animosities by reason of Cartwright's lectures, II. i. 1. he is discharged the university, 5. the manner of the behaviour of his followers, 7. copy of the university's license to Whitgift to preach throughout the kingdom, W. III. 20. many there disaffected to the constitution of the church, A. II. i. 278. controversy of the proctors against the heads, about the nomination of Barnaby's lecturers, W. I. 47—51. University-street made by archbishop Parker, P. II. 406. III. 327. books and MSS. also given by him to the public library, II. 406—410. the university's letter of thanks to him, 411. his benefactions to the university, 475. translation of a letter from the heads of colleges to their chancellor, to moderate some statutes, whereby the university had not any power to dispense in giving of degrees, W. III. 37. corn act passed for the benefit of the universities, 1576, A. II. ii. 69. S. 145. procured by sir T. Smith, 144. the right of Sturbridge fair obtained by the university against the town, A. II. ii. 69. (archbishop) Whitgift's endeavours to prevent the buying and selling of places in the university, W. I. 148. an act of parliament passed, 1589. against this abuse, 150. the privy-council's order that information should be given of such as went not to church, A. II. ii. 126. the students affect gaudy apparel, 197. the chancellor's decree against it, 626. letter from the university to lord Burghley, petitioning against mandamuses for fellowships, 199. 629. what success it met with, 200. a letter concerning the Cambridge preachers before the queen, *ib.* the university wait upon the queen at Audley End, 203. the university overran with puritanism, 1579, Ay. 44. dispute respecting the conferring of certain graces, G. 371. A. II. ii. 385. archbishop Grindal's judgment of the matter, G. 372. the chancellor's decision, 376. A. II. ii. 385. 701. their chancellor's letter about a fast enjoined by bishop Cox, 387. congratulations of the university to Whitgift, on his being made archbishop of Canterbury, W. I. 225. III. 67. number of preachers and students, A. III. i. 73. controversy with the stationers' company about the university printing press, 281. the university's letter to lord Burghley about it, ii. 273. the stationers' complaint to him, i. 282. a letter from him to the university hereupon, *ib.* another, consenting to a printing press, 283. archbishop Whitgift alarmed at there being a printing press, in consequence of a book that was published here, W. I. 299. their contest with sir W. Rawley, about wine-licenses, A. III. i. 497. lord Burghley's letter to them thereupon, 498. the matter decided in their favour, *ib.* archbishop Whitgift's order to stay the printing of the

Harmony of Confessions, 650. which was however printed, probably after his review of it, 651. ii. 444. his letter ordering the university preachers to subscribe the three articles, i. 651. ii. 445. difference between the town and university, i. 651. the course the university took, 652. their petition to lord Burghley for quietness to be had with the townsmen, ii. 445. some abuses committed by both tutors and pupils, i. 709. lord Burghley's letter to the university to restrain them, *ib.* contest between the town and university, 710. the mayor discommoned, 711. the university's decree for that purpose, ii. 496. books given to the university library by lady Burghley, 128. doctrines dangerous to the church preached here, 1588, W. I. 567. fresh contentions with the puritanical party, 612. their positions against magistrates, 613. the university's letter to lord Burghley concerning their printer being hindered printing the Bible by the stationers' company, A. IV. 103. and touching restraint of plays and shows, 228. and to archbishop Whitgift for obtaining ecclesiastical preferments in the lord keeper's gift for the university, W. II. 192. III. 314. particulars of the dispute concerning predestination raised there by Barret, II. 227—277. (see *Barret.*) also concerning Dr. Baro's sermon ad clerum, 275. 279. 290. the university's letter to lord Burghley complaining of his doctrine, A. IV. 319. (see *Baro.*) and on their privileges being infringed by the town, 434. questions disputed at the commencement in 1597, 437. dispute of the university with archbishop Whitgift concerning Mr. Butler, W. II. 436. the university disclaims the petition of the thousand ministers for ecclesiastical reform, 483. its letter to the university of Oxford on their answer to this petition, A. IV. 522. at what colleges the Norfolk youth commonly studied, Ay. 2. commendation of benefactors of colleges, notice of the popish office of, A. I. i. 335. how changed, temp. queen Elizabeth, *ib.* tracts concerning the university appended by archbishop Parker to his Antiq. Britan., P. II. 248.

Camden, William, C. *pref.* ix. M. II. ii. 186. S. 149. A. I. ii. 324. III. i. 744. referred to, Ay. i. 51. S. 1. A. I. i. 106. 420. ii. 116. 315. II. i. 10. 455. ii. 244. 401. III. i. 236. 512. ii. 123. 147. IV. 617. corrected, S. 1. G. 334. A. I. i. 293. III. i. 303. IV. 78. enlarged, II. i. 121. 191. 202. ii. 232. III. i. 435. 559. IV. 78. his omissions, I. ii. 345. II. i. 121. 580. ii. 325. III. i. 422. reprinted certain ancient English historians, P. II. 501. his character of archbishop Grindal, G. 452. sparing in shewing the faults of Mary queen of Scots, and why, A. II. i. 73. Emanuel Demetrius a friend of his, III. i. 404. 405. his character of Fox, 739. his letter to sir R. Cotton on queen Elizabeth's illness, IV. 331.

Camerarius, Joachimus, M. I. i. 220. admitted the *interimistical* and *adiaphorical* doctrine,

Ch. 52. disturbed the minds of many in matters of religion, *ib.*

Campbell, see *Cambel.*

Campegius, cardinal, M. I. i. 144. 151. 158. ii. 89. comes into England to investigate king Henry VIII.'s first marriage, i. 167.

Campion, Edmund, A. I. i. 421. ii. 146. W. I. 196. 598. A. II. ii. 337. 347. III. i. 54. 121. 124. 192. 272. 297. 298. 407. 408. 706. ii. 368. IV. 6. 241. 616. Ay. 164. a scholar of Oxford became a Jesuit, Ay. 31. returned into England, 1579 or 1580, W. I. 180. G. 380. his character of bishop Cheny, A. I. i. 422. notice of his letter to bishop Cheny to persuade him to return to the Roman church, II. i. 158. archbishop Parker's judgment of him, from his history of Ireland, P. II. 164. the pains taken to reclaim him from popery, *ib.* notice of his book of *Ten Reasons* in defence of the church of Rome, 164. Ay. 31. answered by Whitaker and others, 34. P. II. 165. committed to prison, Ay. 35. A. II. ii. 352. 357. confesses what persons entertained him, 357. some account of him and his course of life, 364. his letter to the privy-council, offering to prove his catholic religion, III. i. 46. ii. 183. his challenge to dispute, i. 47. Ay. 35. conferences with him, A. II. ii. 360. III. i. 48. Ay. 199. an account of them why published, A. II. ii. 362. Norton's method of conferring with him, P. II. 165. III. 212. letter of a Jesuit upon his condemnation, 49. young priests had been placed under his conduct, 53. notice of Monday's book against him, 95. was executed, 180. 197. ii. 495.

Campion, Edward, a priest, notice of, A. IV. 255.

Camyer, advowson of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 6.

Candel, — one of Henry VIII.'s commissioners for the suppression of religious houses at Canterbury, M. I. i. 472.

Candewell, — P. II. 432.

Candish, — a magistrate in Suffolk, A. I. i. 380.

Candish, — an agent in the intended match between the duke of Norfolk and Mary queen of Scots, A. I. ii. 383.

Candish, sir Richard, M. II. i. 493.

Candius, Theodorus, adopted Cheke's pronunciation of Greek at Louvain, Ch. 50.

Candysh, sir William, M. III. ii. 78. 79.

Cane, Fantino, S. 190.

Canfield, advowson of, bought by T. Cecil and J. Bell of the Crown, M. II. ii. 17.

Canisius, Petrus, A. II. ii. 711.

Cannok, manor of, Staffordshire, taken from the see of Litchfield and Coventry in exchange by the crown, M. II. i. 118.

Cannons, see *Guns.*

Cannow Court, see *Blackhose.*

Canon, — A. III. i. 696.

Canon laws, Cranmer desirous to reform them, C. 189. an act concerning them, 190. the king's confirmation alone wanting to the new digest, 191. copy of the letter prepared for him to sign, 778. supposed reason for his not signing it,

191. this new digest revised partly by Cranmer, *ib.* partly by P. Martyr, *ib.* a more perfect draught of these laws was completed in Edward VI.'s reign, *ib.* names of the commissioners appointed to make this revision, 192. why this revision came to nothing, *ib.* this latter draught fell into archbishop Parker's hands, 191. from whence he published the *Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum*, 192. the difference between the two revisions, *ib.* Ralph Lever's assertions respecting the canon law and his petition to queen Elizabeth for redress, A. I. i. 533.

Canons for the discipline of the church of England agreed to by the bishops, 1571, P. II. 57. 60. G. 246. a specimen, P. II. 58. a Latin copy in Bene't college library, 59. archbishop Grindal's opinion of these canons, 60.

Canonshall, manor of, given to lord Darcy from the crown in exchange, M. II. 234.

Canslare, John, married Margaret Tayler, M. II. ii. 253.

Canterbury, archbishops of, those that preceded Cranmer, censured, C. *pref.* iv. those that followed, praised, *ib.* their right to visit the university of Oxford, P. I. 529. singular privilege belonging to them, G. 341. their power over the press, W. III. 161—164. Yale's Collections concerning the ancient customs and privileges of the archbishops, P. III. 177.

Canterbury, see of, M. I. ii. 406. lands purchased for it by archbishop Cranmer, C. 403. particulars of the purchases, 910. instance of Henry VIII.'s despoiling the see, 404. lands passed away to the crown by exchange, 404. 405. lands made over to the see instead, 405. revenues granted to it by Edward VI., M. II. i. 119. several advowsons in Kent annexed to it, temp. queen Mary, III. ii. 121. value of the see, 1559, A. I. i. 227. lands belonging to the see exchanged with the crown, and their value, temp. queen Elizabeth, P. I. 159. archbishop Parker's certificates of the schools and hospitals in the diocese, 224. the council's articles of inquiry respecting the diocese, 255. archbishop Parker's answers, 257. legal decision respecting the manor of Fleet in Kent, 471. Long Beach Wood taken from the see, II. 43. 6. recovered by archbishop Whitgift, 46. seats that formerly belonged to the see, 227. copy of an instrument of a bishop confirming the option of a living made by his metropolitan, W. III. 150. copy of a commission issued by archbishop Whitgift, in right of his see to examine clerks convicted at Croydon, 152. a yearly certificate of all preferments granted by the archbishop, sent to the barons of the exchequer in the time of queen Elizabeth, I. 412. the reason of it, 413.

Canterbury cathedral, now called Christ Church, formerly Trinity Church, C. *pref.* xix. the cathedral church altered from monks to secular men, C. 126. its certificate as to uniformity, &c., P. I. 364. archbishop Parker's injunctions for the cathedral church, II. 23. his decree

concerning a contest among the canons, 25. the church visited by archbishop Parker, 299. the oath taken by the dean and canons, 300. progress of the visitation, *ib.* 308—313. injunctions given by the archbishop, III. 309. Battely's observations upon them, II. 302. the chapter's answers to them, 309. new statutes prepared by archbishop Parker, but these of Henry VIII. remained in force till archbishop Laud procured others, 305. 306. orders for the church of, with archbishop Whitgift's observations and approbation, W. II. 384. III. 382. archbishop Whitgift's interference against the choir being summoned to attend the militia of the city, II. 425. dispute respecting admission into the cathedral school, C. 127.

Canterbury, chapter of, a privilege of, C. 123. 1047. copy of cardinal Pole's commission to the chapter, deputing them to absolve the clergy and laity, C. 946. list of the chapter in 1556, M. III. i. 478. in 1576, G. 314.

Canterbury, the archbishop's palace burnt, C. 177. the palace repaired by archbishop Parker, P. I. 346. 347. some account of its hall, 346.

Canterbury, archdeaconry of, a charter inserted by archbishop Parker in the Black Book of the archdeacons, P. II. 456.

Canterbury, archbishop Parker's benefaction to, P. II. 484. and archbishop Grindal's G. 428. 601. its religious houses suppressed, M. I. i. 472. hospital of St. Thomas, abused, P. I. 565. archbishop Parker's statutes for it, III. 169. discovery of certain concealed property belonging to St. Thomas's hospital, W. II. 352—354. III. 352—357. state of the said hospital, 1690, 358. hospital of Eastbridge, or Kingsbridge, founded by archbishop Becket, M. III. i. 480. some account of it, P. I. 203. visited by cardinal Pole, M. III. i. 480. restored by archbishop Parker, P. I. 203. and visited by him, II. 306. some particulars of an act of parliament relative to this hospital, procured by archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 394. who had previously recovered it, when granted away by the queen as concealed, 395. an injunction of archbishop Whitgift respecting the two hospitals of St. John's and St. Nicholas Herbaldown, II. 118. application of the hospital of St. Nicholas Herbaldown to archbishop Whitgift respecting a certain wrong done them, 329. hospital for poor priests, some account of, P. II. 485. free school of Canterbury, two scholarships for it founded at Bene't college, Cambridge, by archbishop Parker, I. 573. and one scholarship in physic at Gonvil and Caius college, II. 95.

Canterbury, archbishop of, see *T. Cranmer*, 1533—1555. *M. Parker*, 1559—1575. *E. Grindal*, 1575—1583. *J. Whitgift*, 1583—1603. see also *T. Tenison*.

Canterbury, archdeacon of, see *N. Harpsfield*, 1554—1559. *W. Redman*, 1576—1594.

Canterbury, dean of, see *N. Wotton*, 1542—1566. *T. Godwin*, 1566—1584. *R. Rogers*, 1584—1597.

Canterbury, prior of, see *T. Goldwel.*
Canyme, advowson of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.
Cap, Dr. — C. 41.
Capel, sir Giles, present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 9. buried in Essex, III. ii. 106.
Capel, Giles, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.
Capel, sir Harry, burial of, M. III. ii. 106.
Capel, John, A. IV. 439.
Capel, sir William, lord mayor of London, M. III. ii. 106.
Capito, — A. I. i. 240.
Capon, Dr. C. 3. M. III. i. 371.
Capon, see *Salcot.*
Cappes, Thomas, imprisoned upon the act of the six articles, M. I. i. 566.
Caps, woollen, an act for making of, for the employment of the poor, A. II. i. 108. queen Elizabeth's proclamation for wearing them, *ib.* the benefit of this manufacture to the nation set forth in the act, 109.
Capstoak, — A. IV. 390.
Car, — M. III. i. 89.
Car, sir Andrew, M. III. ii. 97.
Car, George, a Scotch borderer slain in a skirmish, M. III. ii. 97.
Car, Nicholas, M. II. i. 382. 529. 550. attended sir T. Smith's lectures on Greek at Cambridge, S. 14. succeeded Cheke as Greek lecturer at Cambridge, Ch. 50. M. II. i. 499. his character of Cheke, Ch. 148.
Car, Robert, A. II. ii. 616.
Car, Robert, one of the preachers of Canterbury cathedral, W. I. 596.
Car, sir Robert, see earl of *Seaforth.*
Car, Carre, sir Thomas, A. III. i. 4.
Cars, family of, their feud with the Herons, M. III. ii. 69.
Carack, the Spanish, sir W. Ralegh's letters concerning its capture, A. IV. 177.
Caræus, — A. II. ii. 499.
Carde, Stephen, M. I. i. 117.
Carden, Thomas, vicar of Lime, C. 153.
Cardiff, lord, see sir *W. Herbert.*
Cardinal, Stephen, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 451. see *Cardynal.*
Cardinal's college, see *Christ Church.*
Cardinal, see *Carnal.*
Cardine, sir Thomas, one of Henry VIII.'s privy-council, C. 157. M. III. ii. 148.
Cardmaker, alias Taylor, John, vicar of St. Bridget's, Fleet-street, and canon of Wells, M. II. i. 339. summoned before the ecclesiastical commission, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 166. 347. C. 495. committed to the Fleet when escaping beyond sea, 322. an account of his submission, 331. 432. his letter shewing why, 432. deprived, 353. burnt, 431. his learning and steadfastness, 433. encouraged by Saunders to defend the truth, 431. his words to the *promoter*, 434.
Cardynal, William, one of the council in the north, A. IV. 304. 354. see *Cardinal.*
Carel, see *Caril.*
Careless, — A. II. ii. 142.

Careless, John, M. III. i. 589. A. II. ii. 283. 284. had much conference with his fellow prisoners in the King's Bench, M. III. i. 223. C. 504. draws up a confession of faith, 505. notice of him, M. III. i. 587. dies in prison, 588.

Carew, — prebendary of Norwich, P. III. 159.

Carew, — went to Spain to sue for a pension, A. I. ii. 54. II. i. 495.

Carew, — Ay. 78. his strange doctrines, 79. imprisoned by the high commission, *ib.*

Carew, Alexander, archdeacon of Norwich, his death, M. II. ii. 268.

Carew, Francis, an act passed for his restitution, M. II. i. 210.

Carew, sir Francis, G. 425.

Carew, sir George, A. IV. 180. took the degree of M. A. at Cambridge, W. I. 45. was governor of the Isle of Wight, A. III. i. 569.

Carew, or Carey, George, has a license for nonresidence whilst a prebendary of Oxford and Wells, M. II. ii. 263. is deprived, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 353. had the deanery of Christ Church, Oxford, temp. queen Elizabeth, which he resigned, A. I. ii. 147. as he did also the living of Kilston, III. i. 40. as dean of Windsor and Bristol, and archdeacon of Exeter, did not vote in the convocation of 1562, upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, I. i. 505. as dean of Exeter and dean of the queen's chapel is appointed to preach one of the Lent sermons, 1565, P. I. 403. the deprived bishop Bourne lived in his custody, A. I. i. 213. P. I. 282.

Carew, Henry, one of the exiles for religion at Frankford, A. I. i. 153. 263.

Carew, John, A. II. ii. 187.

Carew, sir Nicholas, his part at the christening of Edward VI., M. II. i. 4.

Carew, sir Peter, Ch. 106. 108. fled abroad on account of being concerned in Wyatt's rebellion, M. III. i. 147. Ch. 105. apprehended there, M. III. i. 515. Ch. 105. and sent to the Tower, M. III. ii. 7. restored in blood, A. I. i. 468.

Carew, Peter, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.

Carew, Thomas, made archdeacon of Norwich, M. II. ii. 168.

Carew, sir Wymond, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 36.

See *Carey*, *Caroe*, *Caroo*, and *Carow*.

Carey, Edward, groom of queen Elizabeth's privy-chamber, A. II. ii. 71. his rigorous proceedings against the bishopric of St. David's by means of a commission of *concealment*, III. i. 175. ii. 226—228.

Carey, George, in a commission to ascertain the value of livings in the diocese of York, M. I. i. 331.

Carey, sir George, afterwards second lord Hunsdon, knight-marshal to queen Elizabeth, A. II. ii. 708. signed, as baron Hunsdon, the proclamation of the succession of king James on the death of queen Elizabeth, IV. 519.

Carey, Henry, afterwards lord Hunsdon, (as baron Hunsdon,) A. I. i. 403. 404. ii. 116. S. 83. A. I. ii. 210. II. i. 110. 684. refused to sit in the first par-

liament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 262. ennobled, (as baron Hunsdon,) A. I. i. 42. took his part in the French king's obsequies at St. Paul's, 188. G. 38. one of the challengers at a just at court, A. I. i. 292. made a knight of the garter, 401. presented at the celebration of the emperor's funeral at St. Paul's, G. 146. is visited at Hunsdon by the queen, A. II. ii. 202. was one of her privy-council, 317. 707. signs certain orders of the council, G. 363. 417. 586. sold a house in Canon-row to F. Nudigate, A. III. i. 90.

Carey, sir Peter, M. III. i. 232.

Carey, Robert, A. III. i. 684.

See *Carew* and *Cary*.

Carier, see *Charior*.

Caril, Caryl, Carel, or Carrel, John, one of a commission to reform ecclesiastical laws, C. 388. one of those recommended by sir W. Cecil for a master of the rolls, M. II. i. 524. made a sergeant at law, ii. 7. 250. was attorney to the duchy, A. I. ii. 195. notice of him, *ib.* his death, *ib.*

Carkyke, or Karkek, Anne, married sir T. Chamberlain, S. 31.

Carkyke, Elizabeth, married sir T. Smith, S. 31.

Carkyke, William, of London, father of the two preceding, S. 31.

Carlehyll, a dean and college intended to have been founded there by Henry VIII., M. I. ii. 407.

Carleton, — present at the convocation, 1547, C. 221.

Carleton, manor of, Lincolnshire, taken in exchange from the college of Thornton by the crown, M. II. i. 121.

Carlile, Christopher, maintained Christ's local descent into hell in a divinity act at Cambridge, Ch. 89. opposed by Cheke, *ib.*

Carlisle, see of, its value, 1559, A. I. i. 227.

Carlisle, unreasonable leases in the church of, A. I. ii. 255.

Carlisle, letter respecting an hospital and school founded there by bishop Oglethorpe, A. IV. 211.

Carlisle, bishop of, see *R. Aldrich*, 1537—1555. *O. Oglethorp*, 1556—1559. *J. Best*, 1561—1570. *J. May*, 1577—1598.

Carmichel, — G. 280.

Carmichel, sir John, A. IV. 45.

Carminck, Henry, his advertisements respecting Spain, A. IV. 110.

Carnaignan, count, A. II. ii. 507.

Carnal, or Cardinal, William, a magistrate, A. I. i. 55.

Carnal presence, see *Corporeal presence*.

Carne, sir Edward, M. III. i. 36. one of the council in the marches of Wales, temp. Edward VI., II. ii. 162. long ambassador at Rome, III. i. 454. ii. 135. recalled at his own desire, *ib.* A. I. i. 50.

Carnegie, sir Robert, M. III. ii. 71.

Carnvallet, — A. II. i. 51.

Caroe, Francis, approved of by queen Elizabeth, as ambassador to France, S. 125.

Carolostadius, — his works prohibited in England, temp. Henry VIII., M. I. i. 254. the first mover in denying Christ's real presence in the sacrament, A. I. ii. 433.

Caron, sir Noel, de, A. IV. 493.

Carotta, cardinal, imprisoned and murdered by Pius IV. accord-

ing to bishop Jewel, A. I. ii. 63.
Carno, — A. I. ii. 95.
Carow, — one of the best dancers at queen Mary's wedding, M. III. i. 205.
Carow, — justice, P. II. 366.
Carow, Edward, a Westminster scholar refused admittance at Christ Church college, Oxford, A. II. i. 554.
Carow, sir Gawen, in a commission to work iron and steel mines in Devon, M. II. i. 431.
Carow, Gawen, one of the rebels in the west, 1553, M. III. i. 133. committed, &c. 149.
Carow, sir George, M. II. ii. 423. III. i. 330.
Carow, Grissel, taken up for attending mass, P. II. 366.
Carow, sir Peter, M. II. ii. 423. in a commission to work iron and steel mines in Devon, i. 431.
Carpenter, — A. II. i. 258.
Carpenterius, Petrus, G. 193.
Carpet, knights of the, made at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 37. ii. 328. and at queen Mary's, III. ii. 181.
Carpi, cardinal, M. II. i. 298.
Carre, see *Car*.
Carrell, — A. II. ii. 22. see *Caril*.
Carsey, Francis, A. II. ii. 616.
Carslake, — W. I. 282. his puritanical opinions, 245. is suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271.
Carsolles, or Cursolls, — A. III. i. 442. 443.
Carter, — fellow of Manchester college, complains against the warden, P. II. 11. 12. A. II. ii. 68.
Carter, John, ordained, G. 54.
Carter, Oliver, preacher at Manchester, a moderator in certain exercises called *prophesyings*, A. II. ii. 546. 548. he and Fulk answered Rishton's Challenge, 710.
Carter, William, armourer, M. II. i. 464.
Carter, William, late archdeacon of Northumberland, a recusant, A. I. i. 412.
Carter, William, a popish printer, his press discovered through bishop Aylmer's diligence, Ay. 30. A. II. ii. 271. printed *a Treatise of Schism*, III. i. 407. is executed in consequence, II. ii. 272. III. ii. 495.
Carteret, Helier de, in a commission for building two fortresses at Jersey, M. II. i. 465. II. ii. 201.
Cartwright, — a magistrate, C. *pref.* xvii.
Cartwright, — W. III. 353.
Cartwright, — A. III. i. 303.
Cartwright, — A. IV. 554.
Cartwright, Edmund, married Ann, sister of archbishop Cranmer, C. 602.
Cartwright, Humphrey, imprisoned for recusancy, A. IV. 261.
Cartwright, Thomas, A. I. i. 528. ii. 350. W. III. 14. A. II. i. 414. ii. 516. P. II. 38. 240. 325. III. 224. W. I. 123. 153. A. III. i. 226. W. I. 477. III. 189. I. 601. II. 58. A. III. ii. 302. some notice of him, W. I. 23. A. I. ii. 372. was sometime fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, then fellow of Trinity, 106. took part in a philosophical disputation before queen Elizabeth at Cambridge, *ib.* his arguments against wearing the ecclesiastical habits, 126. 139. instigates nearly all the members of Trinity to throw off the surplice, 154. takes the degree of B. D., W.

I. 23. was afterwards Margaret professor of divinity in the university, *ib.* what doctrines he taught as professor, A. I. ii. 373. 379. G. 241. P. II. 39. W. III. 19. archbishop Grindal advises he should be restrained, and not be allowed to take the degree of D. D., G. 240. A. I. ii. 375. his assertions answered by Whitgift, W. I. 39. disturbance about the grace for his doctor's degree, A. I. ii. 376. letters of him and his friends, *ib.* II. ii. 411. 412. 415. the chancellor's advice and order, I. ii. 377. stayed from reading lectures, 378. W. I. 38. account of the proceedings against him, 40. III. 17. expelled from his college for not taking orders according to the college statutes, I. 95. his pleas for himself upon his expulsion from college, 41. his pretended challenge to dispute with Whitgift untrue, 42. testimony of the heads of several colleges that a conference was not refused him, *ib.* his hatred against Whitgift, 43. is deprived, A. I. ii. 379. the propositions subscribed by him, 380. divers other assertions of him and others, 381. animosities in Cambridge by reason of his lectures, II. i. 1. his favourers' testimonial of him, 2. his letter to Cecil in vindication of his lectures, 3. ii. 411. P. II. 39. another, A. II. i. 4. appeals to him to judge his cause, *ib.* but is wholly discharged the university, 5. some fall off from him, as Richard Greenham, *ib.* the manner of the behaviour of his followers, 7. was ordained at some private congregation abroad, A. II. i. 277. III. i. 179. favoured the *new discipline*, 278. probably one of the compilers of the *Admonition to Parliament*, W. I. 55. his arguments against archbishops, &c. answered by bishop Jewel, 76. III. 21. his reflections on bishop Jewel answered by Whitgift, I. 76. 77. certain puritans examined about his book, P. II. 239. some condemn it, *ib.* lord Burghley's letter to Dering about restoring him, A. II. i. 282. ii. 483. his answer, i. 284. ii. 487. the ecclesiastical commission's order to seize him, i. 418. some account of his Reply to Whitgift's Answer to the Admonition, W. I. 102—107. P. II. 253. 256. 258. 262. favoured in London, W. I. 107. P. II. 268. his doctrine preached by Wake and Crick, W. I. 108. bishop Sandys's account of the favourers of Cartwright, III. 32. Whitgift publishes his Defence against his Reply, I. 109. P. II. 363. and points out its dangerous doctrines and untruths, W. I. 113. some account of *A Defence of the ecclesiastical Regiment defaced by T. C. in his Reply against Dr. Whitgift*, 117. P. II. 364. probably wrote the tract denying the lawfulness of a marriage between a protestant and a papist, A. II. i. 470. some account of *The Second Reply of T. C. against Dr. Whitgift's Second Answer, touching the Church Discipline*, W. I. 128. 134. A. II. i. 565. Dr. Whitaker's judgment of this second reply, W. I. 136. some account of *The Rest of the Second Reply*, &c. *imprinted* 1577, 137. patronised by the

earl of Leicester, 425. spoken favourably of by lord Burghley, 427. archbishop Whitgift courteous to him in consequence of his altered conduct, 428. archbishop Whitgift's reasons why he did not answer his Second Reply, 576. marries a sister of Stubbs, A. II. ii. 155. reviewed, corrected, and allowed the book *De Disciplina Ecclesiastica*, W. I. 345. probably wrote the commendatory epistle to the *Declaration of Discipline*, A. III. i. 414. had the favour of lord Burghley and the earl of Leicester, W. I. 427. returns home from abroad, whither he had retired, A. III. i. 494. archbishop Whitgift courteous to him, W. I. 428. but still refuses him a license to preach, 430. imprisoned by bishop Aylmer, Ay. 76. urged by lord Leicester, sir F. Walsingham, and several at Cambridge, to answer the Rhemish Testament, W. I. 482. A. III. i. 287. 289. forbidden to do it by archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 482. his confutation was privately printed 1618, some few chapters in the Revelations having been finished by Dr. Fulk, 484. A. III. i. 290. the title of it, W. I. 484. one of the ministers of *the holy discipline*, 502. his tenets spread at Cambridge, 610. president of a meeting of puritans at Warwick, II. 5. A. III. i. 690. 691. ii. 479. his letter to lord Burghley concerning his answer to the preface of the Rhemish Testament, W. II. 21. his letter to sergeant Puckring, being sent for by a pursuivant, now deprived of his hospital at Warwick, A. IV. 27. his letter to lord Burghley on the bad estate of that hospital, 41. another of his to the same on being falsely charged about a purpose to excommunicate the queen, 66. another of his to lady Russel, moving her to intercede for his liberty, and that of other puritan ministers in prison, 68. another of his to lord Burghley, on being cited before the ecclesiastical commissioners, 72. summoned before the ecclesiastical commission, W. II. 13. 22. A. III. i. 692. articles objected against him, W. II. 23. account of the proceedings against him, 26. his plea for himself, 27. III. 231. sent to appear before bishop Aylmer, Ay. 105. who expostulates with him, *ib.* particulars of the conference between him and the commissioners, 206. the articles charged against him and others, 212. interrogatories put to him and others by advice of the judges, 213. brought before the star-chamber, as he refused to be examined upon oath by the ecclesiastical commission, W. II. 70. archbishop Whitgift absents himself from his trial, 74. particulars of the proceedings, 74—81. the bill of prosecution against him and others, with their answer, III. 242. interrogatories ministered to them by abp. Whitgift, II. 85. their answer, 87. further proceedings, 88. 89. 90. signs a petition for his enlargement, A. IV. 103. is liberated by archbishop Whitgift, W. II. 90. resident at Guernsey, 226. a form of prayer sent by him to Mr. Hickes, III. 316. Bancroft active against him, II. 386. died,

1601. having latterly lived quietly at the hospital at Warwick, 459. a declaration he is said to have made on his death-bed, 461.
Carus, Catharine, a zealous papist, A. II. i. 497. P. II. 365. her death, I. 280.
Carus, Thomas, A. I. ii. 234. made a sergeant at law, i. 42.
Carus, Thomas, apprehended for attending mass, A. II. i. 497. P. II. 365.
Carvil, Nicholas, an exile at Zurich on account of religion, M. III. i. 233.
Cary, — a conjurer, detected and examined, M. III. i. 348. set at liberty, 349.
Cary, — A. IV. 236.
Cary, sir John, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 329.
Cary, Thomas, M. III. ii. 97. see *Carew* and *Carey*.
Caryl, see *Caril*.
Casalis, Andreas, M. I. i. 219.
Casalis, Joannes, M. I. i. 219.
Casaubon, Isaac, A. II. ii. 206. P. I. 554. II. 98. part of his letter to Dr. Charior, dissuading him from apostatizing to the Romish church, W. II. 512.
Casaubon, Merick, A. II. ii. 206.
Case, — his puritanical opinions, A. W. I. 245. is suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271.
Case, — fellow of St. John's college, Oxford, notice of his *Speculum Quæstionum Moralium*, A. III. i. 499. 518. Humphrey's Latin verses on this book, ii. 395.
Cashel, archbishop of, see *M. Gibbon*.
Casimir, John, duke, A. II. ii. 14. 19. 96. 97. 99. 610. 103. 320. 670. 321. III. i. 17. 575. IV. 259. was son of Frederic, elector palatine of the Rhine, II. ii. 15. went to assist the Low Countries, *ib.* queen Elizabeth sent supplies to him, *ib.* 95. notice of him, 160. visits England, *ib.* made knight of the garter, *ib.* presents to him, *ib.* his declaration for assisting the Low Countries, 161. visits the queen, III. i. 311.
Casinghurst, John, Ay. 122.
Casinghurst, Margaret, married Tobel Aylmer, Ay. 122.
Cassalis, sir Gregory de, one of Henry VIII.'s ambassadors at Rome, M. I. i. 136. 138. ii. 71. 91. i. 219. his and Gardiner's letter to cardinal Wolsey, ii. 108.
Cassillis, — Kennedy, earl of, taken prisoner in Scotland, and committed to the charge of archbishop Cranmer, C. 140. enlightened by him in true religion, *ib.*
Cassillis, — Kennedy, earl of, M. III. ii. 88.
Cassiodorus, A. I. i. 519.
Cassiodorus, — one of the preachers of the Spanish church in England, C. 352. A. I. i. 355. G. 69. reason of his flying the country, 219.
Cassiopeia, sir T. Smith's judgment of the star in, S. 162.
Casson, Hugh, presented to the living of Harthil, G. 274. was rector thereof fifty years, *ib.*
Castalio, — friendly to the English exiles at Frankfort, temp. queen Mary, C. 352.
Castalio, Sebastian, his Latin Bible printed at Basil, 1551, M. II. i. 551. certain of his works brought into England by the *free-will* men, A. III. i. 99. 100.
Castaneda, Hernan Lopes de, a Jesuit, his History of the Con-

quest of the East Indies by the Portugals, translated by N. Litchfield, A. III. i. 227.
Castel, Castoll, John, minister of the London Gallican church, his letter giving account of the members of his congregation, A. IV. 114. W. II. 109. his letter on foreign affairs, 354. III. 359.
Castelheralt, see *Chatelherault.*
Castelton, Hugh, prebendary of Norwich, P. II. 340. A. III. ii. 60. 61.
Castelton, William, dean of Norwich, M. I. i. 505.
Caster, S. Trinity, Norfolk, free chapel of, bought by sir W. Paston, M. II. ii. 403.
Castillio, Castilion, count Baldassar, notice of his Courtier, translated by Hobbie, A. II. ii. 149. P. II. 184. *n.* a book much in vogue, A. II. ii. 149. Sackvile's verses in praise of it, 150. also translated into Latin by Clerk, P. II. 184.
Castillion, Chastillion, cardinal, A. IV. 570. fled into England from France, II. i. 352. poisoned, 353.
Castillion, admiral, A. I. i. 549. see *Chastilion.*
Castle, John, A. I. i. 70.
Castleacre, Thomas de, C. 55.
Castleblank, don Duarte, one of those to whom the government of Portugal was intrusted, 1593, A. IV. 251.
Castleton, see *Castelton.*
Castleton, Derbyshire, scite of the hospital of, bought by T. Babington, M. II. ii. 409.
Castoll, see *Castel.*
Catalme, S. 212.
Catalogue of books prohibited, 1533, M. I. i. 253. catalogue of all the English popish books against the reformation from the beginning of queen Elizabeth's reign till 1580, A. II. ii. 403. 709.
Catalogue of divers letters, orders of council, commissions, &c. in Edward VI.'s reign, M. II. ii. 174.
Catcomb, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to sir W. Sharington, M. II. i. 192.
Catechism, put forth by Cranmer, called, *A short Instruction to Christian Religion, for the singular Profit of Children and young People,* C. 227. originally written in German, translated into Latin by Justus Jonas, *ib.* and thence turned into English, *ib.*
Catechismus brevis Christianæ Disciplinæ, enjoined by the king to be taught in schools, C. 422. Ponet its supposed author, *ib.*
Catechism approved by the synod, M. II. ii. 24. license for printing it, *ib.* published in English and Latin, *ib.* Ridley falsely charged at his trial with being the author, *ib.* written by Nowell, 25. A. I. i. 527. Edward VI.'s orders for its being taught, M. II. ii. 104. 105. allowed by the convocation of 1562, A. I. i. 525. P. II. 17. but with divers and great alterations, A. I. i. 528. and published in Latin, 1570, 527. P. II. 17. being undertaken by the advice of Cecil, A. I. i. 525. Whitgift's judgment of it, 528. and bishop Cooper's, *ib.* reprinted in 1572 and 1578, 527. P. II. 18. and in Greek and Latin, 1573, *ib.* also in English and Greek, A. I. i. 527. appointed by archbishop Grindal to be used in St. Bee's school, G. 463. long used in

schools, P. II. 18. Strype's regret at its disuse, *ib.*

Catechism, touching predestination, annexed to a Bible in 4to. printed in 1582. always printed with the Bible till 1615. according to Prin, A. III. i. 226. doubted by Strype, *ib.* copy of it, ii. 238.

Cater, Edward, a stationer, put in the pillory for falsifying a dispensation, M. III. i. 348.

Catesby, — A. IV. 332.

Catesby, sir William, A. III. i. 434. harboured Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 166. A. II. ii. 358. beyond sea as a recusant, III. ii. 597. imprisoned, W. I. 529. afterwards concerned in the gunpowder plot, 530.

Catesby, lady, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.

Catesby, nunnery of, its high character, M. I. i. 394.

Catharine of Arragon, wife of Henry VIII. styled princess dowager, C. 36. her divorce repealed, 458. cardinal Pole's opinion of the act of legitimation of her marriage, 932. some account of the latter part of her life, M. I. i. 370. 371. 372. would still be styled queen, 370. her officers, 371. her death, 372. order about her burial, 373. 374. her will, 252. the king consults about seizing her goods, 375. Ryche's opinion and advice on the subject, *ib.*

Catharine de Medici, see *Queen of France.*

Cathedrals, notice of an act concerning, 1559, A. I. i. 117. ii. 457. the clergy's wives forbidden to live in cathedrals, i. 405.

Catlin, Christopher, M. III. ii. 410.

Catlyn, Richard, M. II. ii. 61. 210. made a sergeant at law, 7. 250. he and sir E. Warner bought the chantry of S. Mich. Coslam in Norwich, 402.

Catlyn, sir Robert, lord chief justice, A. I. ii. 3. one of the ecclesiastical commission, 1573, II. i. 419. notice of his being chief justice, ii. 708.

Catlyn, lady, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.

Cato, C. 755.

Cattel, Thomas, ordained, G. 55.

Catton, Robert, abbot of St. Alban's, money given by him to Henry VIII. as a new year's gift, M. I. i. 211. present at the christening of Edward VI., II. i. 8. and at queen Elizabeth's, A. II. ii. 541.

Catton, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to the dean and chapter of Norwich, M. II. i. 121.

Caudel, Ann, M. III. i. 174.

Caulton, Anne, married Richard Cook, A. II. ii. 605.

Caulton, John, A. II. ii. 605.

Cautelupo, Walter de, bishop of Worcester, and son to the earl of Hereford, built the charnel-house to Worcester cathedral, A. I. ii. 40.

Cavalcant, Guido, resigns the prebend of Cheping Faringdon, Berks, M. II. i. 443. ii. 259.

Cavalcant, Guido, A. II. i. 50. 51. ii. 421. 422. i. 53. an Italian, a merchant in London, goes secretly to the French court, I. i. 549. 550. II. i. 53. obtained a pension for his services to England on this occasion, III. i. 373.

Cavalerius, Cavelarius, or Chevalier Rodolphus, a grant to him to be a free denizen, M. II. i. 323. ii. 272. and to have a prebend in Canterbury for read-

ing Hebrew at Cambridge, *ib.* made professor of Hebrew at Cambridge through sir A. Cook and sir W. Cecil, P. I. 196. A. I. ii. 288. recommended to the university by archbishop Parker and bishop Grindal, 289. 552. presented to a prebend in Canterbury, P. I. 577. his death, II. 146. his wife and family, *ib.* his will, *ib.*

Cavalerius, Mary, P. II. 146.

Cavalerius, Jael, P. II. 146.

Cavalerius, Samuel, P. II. 146.

Cavannes, — a protestant, executed for a pretended conspiracy in France, A. II. i. 246.

Cave, sir Ambrose, A. I. i. 34. 91. ii. 233. was one of those who repaired to queen Elizabeth immediately on queen Mary's death, i. 8. was one of her privy-council, II. ii. 507. the orders he signed as such, I. ii. 390. i. 58. G. 97. P. I. 443. S. 96. was chancellor of the duchy, A. I. i. 19. II. ii. 709. one of a commission for the care of the north parts, I. i. 35. he and sir R. Sackvile appointed by the privy-council to examine the writings, and to stay the goods of the popish bishops in London, 139. one of the commissioners appointed by the queen to visit certain dioceses, 247. signed queen Elizabeth's proclamation against excess in apparel, I. ii. 195. 540. dead in 1575, II. i. 575.

Cave, Francis, one of Henry VIII.'s visitors of religious houses, M. I. i. 392.

Cave, sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.

Cave, William, bought the royalties and perquisites of the manor of North Allerton, A. II. ii. 529.

Cave, Dr. William, an omission in his *Hist. Lit.*, Ay. 174.

Cavecant, — A. IV. 572.

Cavel, John, condemned to die for Christ's verity, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 320.

Cavelarius, see *Cavalerius.*

Cavendish, sir William, M. II. ii. 284. treasurer of the chamber to Edward VI., 164.

Cavet, Thomas, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Cawarden, sir Thomas, A. I. i. 41. church lands sold to him by Edward VI., M. II. i. 123.

Cawdewell, Richard, C. 1072. 1080.

Cawdry, Robert, was at first a schoolmaster, Ay. 84. obtained the living of Luffenham, of lord Burghley, *ib.* deprived by bishop Aylmer and the high commission in 1587, 85. A. III. i. 262. refuses to submit, Ay. 85. legal objections against his deprivation, 86. 96. his own vindication, 87. real state of the case, *ib.* is advised by lord Burghley to submit, 88. his letter to that lord stating why he would not, *ib.* his offer of partial submission, 90. is deposed from the ministry by the high commission, 91. his living is sequestered, 92. sues in the star-chamber, *ib.* lord Burghley applies to bishop Aylmer in his behalf, 92. the bishop's answer, 93. Dr. Aubrey's opinion of his case, 95. refuses an offer of being restored on condition of subscribing certain articles, 97.

Cawell, George, A. IV. 251. 252.

Cawfield, see *Calfhill.*

Cawood, — Ay. 36. 200.
Cawood, John, M. III. i. 189. printer to queen Mary, 21. also to queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 244. printed an account of the convocation of 1553. C. 462. M. III. i. 60. Harchius's congratulatory oration on cardinal Pole's return to England, 248. bishop Bush's exhortation to Margaret Burges to comply with the popish religion, 273. Christopherson's exhortation upon occasion of the late insurrection, *ib.* bishop Bonner's *Necessary Doctrine*, &c., 440. printed in conjunction with Jugg, the book of fifty-six articles, 1559, A. I. i. 244. the Common Prayer Book, 1560, P. I. 168. the thirty-nine articles, 1571, II. 54. 56.
Cawsewell, see *Creswell.*
Cawson, William, master of Walden school, S. 6.
Caxton, William, A. III. i. 744.
Ceaton, see *Seaton.*
Cecil, Anne, daughter of lord Burghley, notice of her birth, A. IV. 473. most entirely beloved by her father, II. ii. 70. IV. 471. was maid of honour to queen Elizabeth, II. ii. 70. there had been a motion for her marriage with sir P. Sidney, when both were young, III. i. 85. marries the earl of Oxford, II. i. 178. IV. 471. 473. for whom she had previously been solicited, II. i. 178. present at the entertainment at Canterbury given to queen Elizabeth by archbishop Parker, ii. 541. sir T. Smith sends some chemical water to her in an illness, S. 160. ill treated by her husband, A. II. ii. 70. owing to what cause, *ib.* her letter to him, who had deserted her, III. i. 82. Fenton dedicates his *Golden Epistles* to her, 227. her character, 81. IV. 471. 473. her offspring, *ib.* her death, 473.
Cecil, Elizabeth, daughter of lord Burghley, A. IV. 471. marries T. Wentworth, who dies within the year, III. i. 86. 87. IV. 474. sought in marriage before by noble persons, III. i. 86. her death, 210. IV. 474.
Cecil, Jane, M. II. ii. 211.
Cecil, Lucy, daughter of Thomas earl of Exeter, married W. Paulet, marquis of Winchester, A. IV. 473.
Cecil, Richard, church lands granted to him by Edward VI., M. II. i. 123. was yeoman of the robes to that king, ii. 164. 283. 285. notice of his death, 211.
Cecil, Robert, son of lord Burghley, A. II. i. 526. 527. IV. 146. 147. 277. 291. 292. 295. 425. 470. 471. 472. 474. would not allow his nieces, the earl of Oxford's daughters, to be taken from his custody by their father, III. i. 86. was secretary to queen Elizabeth, IV. 146. W. II. 128. his speech in parliament against a bill to restrain the power of bishops, *ib.* sent to investigate the robbery of the Spanish carack, A. IV. 177. 182. a letter to him from his father, 301. made secretary of state, his letter to M. Hicks avowing his service to the queen, 347. his father's instructions to him when young, 475. and last letter to him, 479. signed the proclamation of the succession of king James upon the death of the queen, 519. his letter as lord Cranborn to

archbishop Hutton in answer to his about the state of religion in the north, A. IV. 545. W. II. 524. was afterwards earl of Salisbury, Ay. 116. Dr. Aylmer's letter to him about tithes due to him from his lordship's tenants, *ib.* considered archbishop Whitgift as latterly too mild in his government, W. II. 510.

Cecil, Thomas, A. I. ii. 24. 366. brought up at Cambridge, 27. turned papist, and why, *ib.*

Cecil, Thomas, A. III. ii. 409. eldest son of lord Burghley, IV. 473. bought certain church lands, M. II. ii. 17. his letter to the earl of Sussex, on his recommending him to queen Elizabeth, A. II. i. 36. knighted, 585. one of an ecclesiastical commission, III. i. 169. appointed governor of the Brill, 420. married one of the heiresses of lord Latymer, 458. the suit between him and Edm. Nevil, 459. accompanied the earl of Leicester to the Low Countries, 594. took the degree of M. A. at Cambridge, W. I. 45. was the mover of a bill against abuses of licenses for marriage, II. 374. was afterwards earl of Exeter, I. 45.

Cecil, sir William, afterwards lord Burghley, secretary of state and afterwards lord treasurer, M. I. i. 565. C. 233. 234. M. II. i. 201. C. 312. 313. 317. 344. 345. 346. M. II. i. 495. 512. 520. 534. III. ii. 266. II. i. 563. ii. 58. 499. C. 409. 416. 417. P. I. *ep. ded.* iv. 61. C. 439. 915. 644. 645. M. III. ii. 554. 147. P. I. 73. 83. A. I. i. 24. 261. P. I. 131. 133. 140. A. I. i. 368. 470. 540. 546. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 558. S. 66. 67. A. I. ii. 31. 53. 92. 93. 94. 95. 97. 100. P. I. 260. 274. 277. 297. G. *ep. ded.* iv. 124. 132. 133. A. I. ii. 117. 119. 122. 126. P. I. 321. A. I. ii. 147. 189. 194. 196. 197. 204. 205. 207. 208. 210. 211. 212. 213. P. I. 388. 412. 421. 428. S. 32. 86. 92. A. I. ii. 233. P. I. 448. A. I. ii. 250. P. I. 512. III. 162. A. I. ii. 258. 263. 267. 285. 313. P. I. 536. A. I. i. 493. ii. 366. II. i. 9. 15. ii. 417. i. 28. P. II. 38. G. 221. A. II. i. 49. 56. 57. 66. 73. 76. 86. 111. 120. 123. 124. 128. 157. 176. P. II. 72. G. 256. 258. A. II. i. 192. 207. 213. 214. 223. 226. 231. 241. 247. 258. 259. 275. 318. 319. 331. 339. ii. 499. i. 367. P. II. 106. 125. 138. W. I. 60. S. 124. A. II. i. 368. 380. 382. 399. 427. 436. 437. 452. 466. P. II. 230. 239. 270. 271. 323. 350. G. 270. A. II. i. 499. 500. ii. 554. i. 515. 523. P. II. 366. 368. 369. 394. A. II. i. 535. 543. 553. 575. P. II. 420. III. 273. W. I. 140. S. 141. A. II. ii. 34. 36. 38. 40. 41. G. 329. S. 148. 149. 159. 160. 166. A. II. ii. 94. 101. 102. 105. 107. 120. 130. 133. 134. 138. 142. 143. 159. 179. 185. 189. 202. 206. 226. 229. 259. 266. 268. 277. 279. 280. 298. 299. 316. Ay. 30. A. II. ii. 338. 339. 344. 355. 358. 366. 378. 381. 390. 391. 395. 417. 707. 709. Ay. 51. A. III. i. 8. 28. 29. 32. 61. 63. 69. 95. 110. 162. 175. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 197. 206. 214. G. 408. A. III. i. 255. 262. 270. 274. 275. 278. 284. 285. ii. 274. i. 314. 362. 366. 379. 380. 383. 394. 398. W.

I. 290. 293. A. III. i. 420. 425. 434. 452. 458. 474. 482. 499. 524. 527. 547. 557. 587. ii. 435. i. 623. 634. 642. 643. 644. 645. 652. 654. 660. 662. 666. 667. 669. 671. 676. ii. 473. i. 688. 698. 732. ii. 13. 18. 23. 544. 40. 48. 551. 53. 54. 59. 578. 62. 64. 73. 84. 94. 108. 109. 118. 119. 123. 135. 601. 606. IV. 6. 9. 11. 14. 16. 18. 19. 21. 22. 52. 62. 63. 91. 95. 101. 103. 107. 110. 117. 127. 146. 169. 170. 203. 221. 223. 229. 265. 280. 314. 362. 404. 483. 506. 621. he, Bacon, and Parker were contemporaries at Cambridge, P. I. 9. was a student of St. John's, 390. Ch. 7. used to attend Smith's Greek lectures at Cambridge, S. 14. was warden of the wards and liveries, 19. had the earls of Oxford and Rutland for his wards, *ib.* master of requests to the protector Somerset, 30. C. 233. M. II. i. 201. secretary of state to Edward VI., S. 33. 43. *n.* M. II. i. 385. ii. 164. often sent with sir T. Smith to bishop Gardiner to persuade him to agree to the king's proceedings, S. 43. a witness at bishop Gardiner's trial, C. 320. was one of Edward VI.'s privy counsellors, M. II. ii. 160. signed a certain order of the privy-council of Edward VI., C. 325. he and Cheke aided Cranmer in forming the foreigners into distinct congregations, 336. in a commission against anabaptists, M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. had the rectory of Wimbleton in reversion granted him for sixty years by Edward VI., i. 443. ii. 259. had also an annuity of one hundred pounds from the king, 214. knighted, Ch. 66. M. II. i. 499. noticed J. à Lasco, C. 336—339. a patron of the foreign weavers at Glastenbury, 346. 349. engaged in a disputation concerning the sacrament, 385. Ch. 69. 70. 71. 78. M. II. i. 535. in a commission for reforming the ecclesiastical laws, C. 388. certain grants of lands to him, M. II. ii. 222. 237. allowed to have a deputy, as recorder of Bristol, 250. a great patron of the reformation, C. 391. Ch. 175. and a favourer of the reformed clergy, C. 401. Ch. 47. Wharton brings an instance to the contrary, C. 1055. desires of Cranmer a list of men most fit for preferment, 407. befriended Dr. Turner, 394. acquaints archbishop Cranmer with a rumour given out of his covetousness and wealth, 401. 650. advised a reconciliation between the archbishop and sir T. Cheny, 651. cautioned the archbishop against the duke of Northumberland, 652. his conversation with Miles Wilson about not spoiling the church of her means, 591. was a friend to Sleidan, 595—597. a translation of Demosthenes dedicated to him by Wylson, A. I. ii. 367. Ch. 96. to whom he submitted it before publication, A. II. i. 48. signs an instrument of the council, subscribing to the succession, as limited by the king, C. 912. notice of his two discourses, whether Edward VI. should aid the emperor, or whether he should only declare the French king his enemy, M. II. i. 573. he and others went down to the borders of Scotland to inspect the forts, ii. 45. retires into the

country as sick, probably to avoid the duke of Northumberland's project, 109. an administrator to Richard Cecil, 211. made chancellor of the order of the garter, 235. the statutes of the school of Grantham to be made according to his advice, 504. absent from court, sick in mind and body, Ch. 91. an intention of laying him aside, as he would not further the duke of Northumberland's ambition, *ib.* his conduct vindicated against sir J. Hayward's charge of supporting the duke of Northumberland's views as to the settlement of the crown, M. II. ii. 194. R. Alford's letter to him upon his desire about advancing lady Jane Gray to the throne, A. IV. 485. absent from queen Jane's counsellors, C. 433. Ch. 93. signed the council's orders to the duke of Northumberland to lay down his arms against queen Mary, C. 434. removed from the secretaryship by queen Mary, S. 46. sent with others to conduct cardinal Pole to England, M. III. i. 248. accompanied cardinal Pole, who delighted in him, to Calais, 346. advised by Cheke to be steadfast to his religion, during queen Mary's persecution, Ch. 98. M. III. i. 517. had the favour and connivance of cardinal Pole and other great friends, Ch. 98. ventured to speak in parliament against some abuses and intrusions of the pope, *ib.* Cheke's counsel to him, 99. takes care of some of Cheke's family, 138. —140. reckoned four hundred to have suffered in the Marian persecution, M. III. ii. 152. his memorial of the first steps to be taken by queen Elizabeth in her government, A. I. i. 6. present at queen Elizabeth's first council at Hatfield, 8. signs an order then drawn up, ii. 390. reappointed secretary, S. 65. his reasons for concluding that France intended the conquest of England drawn up by him, A. I. i. 15. with things to be considered thereupon, 16. forwarded the review of the Common Prayer Book, 119. his service in the reformation, 120. his assistance in framing the fifty-three injunctions, 236. in a commission to visit certain dioceses, 247. and Eton college and Cambridge university, 248. G. 38. P. I. 86. ordering of church matters, for the most part, left to him and Bacon by queen Elizabeth, 71. chancellor of the university of Cambridge, 82. A. I. ii. 263. was in favour of the marriage of the clergy, P. I. 213. his letter to archbishop Parker, stating the difficulty he had to persuade the queen to allow it, 214. 215. recommends Cheney to archbishop Parker, A. I. i. 374. was a friend to him, 418. 419. ii. 503. queen Elizabeth sups with him at the Savoy, i. 403. applies to bishop Grindal to recommend fit persons for the provostship of Eton, P. I. 208. excused himself, when chosen speaker of the house of commons, 1562, A. I. i. 439. instrumental in getting Williams chosen in his stead, *ib.* and probably concerned in drawing up his speech, *ib.* his opinion as to the regal succession

after queen Elizabeth, 440. his letter to the university of Cambridge, with intent to resign the chancellorship, P. I. 232. prevailed upon by archbishop Parker not to resign, 234. had a conference with archbishop Parker about the then bishops, 1562, 244. 249. the author of a short law against any person selling any foreign commodity for apparel, excepting for ready money, or payment within twenty-eight days, A. I. i. 470. advised dean Nowell to draw up a catechism in Latin for the use of schools, 525. Nowell submits his catechism to him, 526. 527. and his Confutation of Dorman's Disproof, ii. 249. prevented the displeasure of the court against sir T. Smith for conferring with the pope's legate, S. 66. always stood his friend at court, 73. held a private correspondence with him, 75. obtained through him divers books from abroad, *ib.* his friendship for him, 82. troubled at the public misfortunes, G. 108. interceded with queen Elizabeth for Coverdale, M. II. ii. 169. A. I. ii. 43. sets Haddon to answer Osorius's letter against the English reformation, 69. troubled with a disease called the pooss, 89. his letter to archbishop Parker respecting archbishop Cranmer's writings, P. I. 271. the commencement of the gout that accompanied him through life, G. 117. attended the celebration of the emperor's funerals at St. Paul's, 147. A. I. ii. 119. was the author of an act to make Wednesday a fast day, for the sake of increasing the sale of fish, P. I. 352. sends to redress certain disorders at St. John's college, Cambridge, 390. 391. III. 128. 131. appealed to by Caius college, I. 396. 397. one that set on foot the project of the salt works in Kent, 408. sir T. Smith angry with him, as though he were the impediment of his return from abroad, S. 86. *n.* his letter to Smith to appease him, 87. *n.* desired archbishop Parker to draw up the sum of the controversy between Bucer and à Lasco concerning the ecclesiastical habits, C. 343. esteemed Humphrey, and proposed to the queen to make him a bishop, A. I. ii. 144. induces him to conform to the ecclesiastical habits, *ib.* urges the habits upon Sampson, 148. his answer, *ib.* intercedes with the queen for Sampson, 151. 152. 153. was of service to Whittington college through Sampson's application to him, 150. writes, as chancellor of the university, to Trinity college, Cambridge, upon their throwing off the surplice, 154. and to the vice-chancellor, 155. his advice for redress, 156. summonses the master of St. John's and Mr. Fulk before him, *ib.* writes to bishop Cox, as visitor of St. John's college, about the disorders there, 157. a letter sent to him to dispense with the habits, 160. signed queen Elizabeth's proclamation against excess in apparel, 195. 540. one of those appointed by the commons to confer with the lords touching the queen's marriage, and the succession, 234. selected (abp.) Whitgift as master of Trinity college,

Cambridge, W. I. 21. was a patron of that college by Whitgift's means, 117. one of the visitors of Corpus Christi college, Cambridge, P. I. 529. recovers the queen's favour, 577. was a fast friend to archbishop Parker, *ib.* thought to be privy to the seizure of Dr. Story, Ch. 106. Cavalerius appointed Hebrew professor at Cambridge through his and sir A. Cook's means, A. I. ii. 288. advises the queen to aid the French protestants, 290. and vindicates her conduct, 291. letter of Wierus, the French agent, thanking him for this service, 553. employed Vincent Skinner as his secretary, 305. his memorial of the perils which threatened England, 1569, and their remedies, 309. his letter to the university of Cambridge upon the rebellion in the north, 320. a surmise whether he wrote a tract that appeared concerning it, 341. he and others libelled, 363. the Norfolk rebels designed to seize him, 364. 365. his advice and order respecting Cartwright's doctor's degree at Cambridge, 377. had some opinion of astrology, II. i. 22. his opinion as to the queen's marriage, *ib.* created lord Burghley, 32. 49. S. 100. P. II. 104. some notice of him, A. II. i. 32. his troubles and dangers at court, with reflections thereon, 33. M. White was a great friend of his, 32. 33. is made lord treasurer, 34. S. 117. instrumental in translating bishop Sandys to the see of London, A. II. i. 37. engages in a speculation for transmuting iron into copper, S. 100. 103. A. II. i. 520. one of a commission to visit Manchester college, P. II. 11. intercedes with Grindal for Corranus, who had been suspended, G. 218. he and the earl of Leicester appointed to confer with the French ambassadors about the queen's marriage, A. II. i. 53. 56. hearty for the marriage of queen Elizabeth with the duke of Anjou, 61. his letter to the earl of Shrewsbury, by order of the queen, to expostulate with Mary queen of Scots, 77. his letter to Walsingham respecting the duke of Norfolk, 118. disapproved of the queen's deferring the execution of the duke of Norfolk, 122. Mather and Verney executed for purposing his death, hired thereto by the Spanish ambassador's secretary, 123. his concern at the queen's sickness, 130. in a commission for the repayment of loans made to the queen, 152. his character of sir T. Smith, 155. he declines going ambassador to France about the queen's match, 175. his troubles from the Spanish ambassador, 177. sick of a fever, *ib.* his daughter Anne marries the earl of Oxford, 178. 500. a surmised cause of the earl's prodigality falsely attributed to him, 179. is afflicted at the earl's behaviour, *ib.* his vindication of himself to the earl, *ib.* inclined to disapprove of the proceedings of the university of Cambridge in expelling the puritan Chark, W. I. 91. the university's defence to him, III. 24. a plot to murder him and others of the queen's counsellors, P. II. 101. a church of exiles allowed at Stamford through his means, 149. fa-

voured Stowel, who was brought before the ecclesiastical commission for bigamy, 160—163. his opinion of Dr. Clerk's answer to Sanders's book, 178. intercedes with the queen against Dr. Clerk's being deprived of the deanery of the arches, 189. a fast friend to the church, 191. his draught for reformation of the church, 205. stopped the oppression of the clergy from concealers, 224. 225. 226. one of the commissioners to treat with the French commissioners about the queen of Scots, A. II. i. 199. his judgment of the proceedings with the Scottish queen, and discouragement, *ib.* urged by Walsingham to aid the Low Countries, 212. approved of the match between the queen and the duke d'Alençon, 216. 217. 224. thought his person would not be acceptable to her, 267. his character of the earl of Worcester, 255. a libel against him published in France, 265. confirms, as chancellor, the expulsion of Chark from Cambridge, 279. having first written to the university in his favour, *ib.* his letter to Dering concerning the restoring Cartwright, and vindicating himself from his charge of want of religion, 282. ii. 483. the answer, i. 284. ii. 487. his list of certain things to be better ordered in church and state, i. 305. articles to be observed by those that had grants of forfeitures upon penal laws drawn up by him at the queen's command, 314. entertains queen Elizabeth at Theobald's, his house, 316. Parkhurst's epigrams to and upon him, ii. 500. his arms and his portrait engraven in the Bible of 1572 and 1576, i. 320. 321. ii. 75. 79. P. II. 214. one of the corporation for the mines in Cumberland, A. II. i. 356. excites the queen's jealousy by going to Buxton Wells, whilst the queen of Scots was there, 369. his service to the hospital at Leicester, 396. was a friend to dean Gardiner, 450. patronised Citolinus, P. II. 233. decides a controversy at Bene't college, 275. 278. 279. notice of a libel against him, 297. 318. his letter to archbishop Parker concerning it, and the archbishop's answer, 298. privy to the seizure of Story, 366. a plot to take off him and archbishop Parker, 368. A. II. i. 496. is offended that some one concerned in it was not taken, P. II. 370. a great friend of bishop Parkhurst, A. II. i. 510. one of the corporation for turning iron into copper, 520. his judgment of Dee's discourse about reforming the calendar, 526. patronised Wolf the printer, 530. laid up with the gout, 531. and the ague, S. 159. befriended bishop Cox in his troubles, A. II. i. 542. his interference about certain scholars at Christ Church, Oxford, 554. 555. 556. got Baro made Margaret professor of divinity at Cambridge, 568. ill with the rheum, S. 146. one of the visitors of the Savoy, A. IV. 584. why the queen suspected him of favouring the Scottish queen, II. i. 569. his letter to the earl of Shrewsbury thereupon, 570. mentioned with some vehemency by archbishop Parker in his death-

bed letter to the queen, P. II. 430. 431. the archbishop's legacy to him, III. 337. gave certain books to Cambridge through the archbishop's motion, II. 475. he and the archbishop had a constant learned intercourse, 515. one of the commissioners for regulating the statutes of St. John's college, Cambridge, W. I. 142. his anxiety for the proper exercise of ecclesiastical jurisdiction, G. 281. recommends archbishop Grindal for the see of Canterbury, 282. was a cordial and constant friend to him, 2. often urged by him to good acts, 275. settled a difference between archbishop Grindal and archbishop Sandys, 285. in a commission to visit St. John's college, Cambridge, 297. one of those appointed to examine into the Portuguese ambassador's complaint of being disturbed at mass, A. II. ii. 24. 25. 26. bishop Aylmer appeals to him against archbishop Sandys, 47. the archbishop's letter to him in his own defence, 48. bishop Barnes translated to Durham through his interest, 53. bishop Barnes's letter to him thanking him for his remove, 54. 600. obtains the deanery of Gloucester for Dr. Humfrey, and induces him to wear the habits, 65. the corn act procured for the universities through him and sir T. Smith, 68. S. 144. *n.* procures the right of Stourbridge fair for the university of Cambridge, A. II. ii. 69. his letter to the queen as to the behaviour of his son-in-law, the earl of Oxford, towards his daughter, 70. 71. 602. his advice to Mr. White, master of the rolls in Ireland, who had incurred the displeasure of the lord lieutenant, 72. 73. was one of the executors of sir A. Cook, one of whose daughters he had married, 86. 87. his thoughts on the affairs in the Low Countries, 97. his letter to the earl of Shrewsbury upon the alarms at court about the queen of Scots, 99. goes to Buxton Wells again for his health, 136. has Sacheverell removed from the commission of the peace, 139. a design of robbing his house, 141. his letter to archbishop Grindal about making his submission after his sequestration, G. 348. his decree against gaudy apparel at Cambridge, A. II. ii. 197. 626. the queen visits him at Theobald's, 202. his instructions and orders to the university of Cambridge for their waiting upon the queen, 203. 204. overseer to sir N. Bacon's will, 210. 79. endeavours a reconciliation between archbishop Sandys and the earl of Huntingdon, 250. applies to archbishop Sandys for the advowson of a prebend, but is refused, 257. bishop Aylmer's expostulation with him concerning certain ecclesiastical matters, Ay. 186. his answer, 188. notice of a puritan's letter to him, A. II. ii. 290. Mr. Hicks one of his secretaries, 305. his letter to Dr. Hatcher, an old acquaintance, congratulating him on being made vice-chancellor of Cambridge, 309. encouraged the making of saltpetre, 313. his letter to the earl of Sussex concerning the conference of the French am-

bassador and the prince of Condé, with the queen, 319. 668. III. i. 15. his thoughts on the rebellion in Ireland, II. ii. 330. III. i. 4. Stamford belonged to him, II. ii. 334. his letter to prevent a fast there, 335. advises to proceed by law against certain popish emissaries, 360. his letter to the university of Cambridge about two graces, 385. 701. and another about a fast enjoined by bishop Cox, 387. his care of the education of Peregrine Bertie, 400. his letter to the university of Cambridge, sending them his determination of two graces, whereof there had been great debate, 701. a patron of Peter Baro, W. I. 188. his concern at the sad state of Ireland, A. III. i. 4. his letter to the queen's ambassador in France, upon the French king's requiring more forces of the queen, 6. ii. 163. his judgment as to sending a fleet to the Azores to aid Antonio, expulsed from his kingdom of Portugal by Philip of Spain, i. 13. ii. 168. bishop Cox leaves him a legacy, i. 37. his judgment of making leases of lands, &c. concealed, 43. his letter to Trinity college, Cambridge, against Medolph's being deprived of his fellowship, 72. letter of thanks to him from the university of Oxford for his aid about the oath of the sheriff of the county, 75. 76. ii. 188. troubled by his son-in-law, the earl of Oxford, i. 81. 82. the earl offended with him, and why, 84. at his death he left lands to the earl's daughters, *ib.* how far he consented to a proposal of marriage between his daughter Anne and sir P. Sidney, when both were children, 86. his daughter Elizabeth marries T. Wentworth, 84. wishes bishop Aylmer to answer Campion's Ten Reasons, Ay. 31. obtained the deanery of Durham for (archbishop) Matthew, A. II. i. 515. was a friend and patron to him, III. i. 257. letter to him from the council of Geneva to obtain a loan of money for them from the queen, 127. ii. 201. and Beza's to favour their request, i. 127. ii. 199. said to have prevented the chief justiceship from being obtained by bribery by some individual, i. 200. his answer to the earl of Embden, who had offered his services to the queen, 207. the queen sends lord Manners to condole with him on the loss of Wentworth, his son-in-law, 209. the earls of Sussex and Leicester also write to him upon it, *ib.* sir C. Hatton's letter to him upon it, *ib.* and lord Wentworth's, 210. the queen's message to him upon the loss of his daughter Elizabeth, *ib.* Ockland's verses in praise of him, 224. ii. 237. archbishop Grindal's legacy to him, G. 422. was one of the overseers of the archbishop's will, 429. probably drew up the queen's declaration upon sending the Spanish ambassador out of the country, A. III. i. 228. ii. 241. the queen's letter to him, probably on his wishing to lay down his office, i. 240. 241. his letter to Cambridge upon a complaint of the stationers' company against that university, 282. another, consenting to a printing press there, 283. con-

sults Hawkins as to the best means of annoying the king of Spain, 305. his letter to the king of Navarre, 311. Mary queen of Scots letter to him to favour her cause with the queen, 312. ii. 277. his directions as to the usage of parliament, i. 318. was the patron of bishop Howland, 336. and Dr. Whitaker, 389. gave some countenance to Parry as a spy abroad, 369. his letter to King's college, Cambridge, to elect Mr. Cowel proctor, 389. his letters, as master of the wards, to Stradling and Karn, 399. 401. probably wrote the tract entitled *Execution of Justice in England*, &c. 408. 384. 706. always disposed to countenance archbishop Whitgift in the service of the church, W. I. 283. 304. wearied with applications in behalf of ministers suspended for nonconformity, 309. disapproves of archbishop Whitgift's twenty-four articles of inquiry into the conformity of ministers, 310. 324. his letter to him on the subject, III. 104. the archbishop's answer, I. 311. III. 107. and reasons for proceeding by these articles, I. 318—322. and second letter to him, 324. III. 112. still unconvinced by the archbishop, who, however, seeks to retain his friendship, I. 327. his censure of the bishops, 338. his friendly expressions to archbishop Whitgift notwithstanding their difference, *ib.* the archbishop's answer, 339. favours the suit of Travers, a puritan for the mastership of the Temple, 340. an erasure of his in the decrees of the convocation, 1584, 397. his judgment of the queen's aiding the Low Countries, A. III. i. 419. probably drew up the queen's instructions to her ambassador in the Netherlands, after the taking of Antwerp, 435. advises the queen to cultivate the friendship of king James, 437. his vindication of himself from the slander of having advised the contrary, 438. his letter to the officers of the ports about dangerous persons coming over by sea, 446. a matter respecting the cathedral church of Norwich referred to him and sir W. Mildmay, 492. his letter to the university of Cambridge upon their contest with sir W. Rawley about wine-licences, 498. slanders raised against him, 502. his two letters to a friend in vindication of himself, ii. 379. 384. some variance between him and the earl of Leicester, i. 503. his letter to him, 504. and the answer, 506. ii. 386. he drew up the declaration of the causes moving queen Elizabeth to aid the Low Countries, i. 511. somewhat favourable to nonconformists, W. I. 423. speaks favourably of Cartwright, 427. assists Whitaker to obtain the headship of St. John's college, Cambridge, 454. recommends (sir) H. Savyle for the headship of Merton college, Oxford, who is elected, 465. instrumental in getting archbishop Whitgift on the privy-council, 471. was desirous of being absent from the queen of Scots' trial, A. III. i. 528. is banished from the queen's presence in consequence of the execution of the queen of

Scots, 539. W. I. 509. sentences written by him respecting these occurrences, A. III. ii. 404. his three letters to the queen upon her displeasure, i. 540. 543. ii. 407. i. 544. ii. 408. how received by the queen upon his return to court, i. 544. he absents himself in consequence, *ib.* his letter in excuse, ii. 410. his discourse about the king of Navarre, i. 574. wrote a tract *Concerning the Dangerous State of the Realm, by Reason of Priests and Seminaries*, &c., W. I. 511. Whitaker chosen master of St. John's college, Cambridge, through his interest, though with difficulty, A. III. i. 714. Peter-house, Cambridge, apply to him to acquaint the queen with their condition, 717. ii. 496. a letter of thanks to him from the university of Oxford for maintaining their privileges, i. 722. ii. 500. Whitaker dedicated to him his *Disputatio de Sacra Scriptura*, ii. 159. is falsely represented in a libel, 725. vindicated, 503. the earl of Oxford discontented with him, i. 726. his letter to the earl, *ib.* the earl of Leicester's letter to him upon some difference, 728. ii. 506. loses his mother, 729. sir J. Wolley's letter to him on this occasion by the queen's order, *ib.* her message to him, 730. Rither's letter to him on the death of his mother, 731. 508. applies to the bishops to inform him of the fitness of the justices of the peace, W. I. 514. III. 206. his and archbishop Whitgift's letter ordering Digby to be restored to his fellowship at St. John's college, Cambridge, 209. from which he had been expelled for certain causes, I. 516—521. his opinion as to a peace with Spain, A. III. ii. 2. probably drew up the account of the proceedings between Spain and England from the queen's accession, 49. 554. drew up the declaration of the house of lords to assist the queen against Spain, 55. his meditation on the death of his wife, 125. his advice about her funeral sermon, 128. his letter to Mr. Dyer, signifying the queen's invitation of sir E. Kelly to come to England, 131. 617. a great friend of archbishop Sandys, W. I. 546. his letter to sir E. Kelly, inviting him to return to his own country, &c. A. IV. 3. his answer to sir E.'s reply, 4. his letter to bishop Aylmer in behalf of Dyke, suspended for nonconformity, Ay. 104. 203. his letter to lord Maitland to persuade king James to suppress the professed enemies of the gospel, A. IV. 44. his letter to count Figleazzi to acquaint the duke of Florence of the queen's acceptance of his offer to mediate between her and the king of Spain, 46. advises archbishop Whitgift not to act as a commissioner against Cartwright, as he had had controversies with him, W. II. 24. applies to bishop Aylmer in behalf of Robert Cawdry, suspended for nonconformity, Ay. 92. consults Dr. Aubrey respecting Cawdry's case, 94. was earl marshal by commission from the queen, Ch. 135. the queen's charter discharging him from attending her, drawn up by

herself in a facetious style to cheer him, being melancholy and desirous to retire, A. IV. 108. his letter to the lord keeper and others about Yonge's confession, 147. his speech in the house of lords, containing the causes of the queen's entry into a defensive war against Spain, 149. his notes of inspection into charitable gifts in a time of dearth, 161. instructions for the speaker's speech, drawn up by him, 174. composed the queen's letter to the emperor of Germany on her being slandered as stirring up the Turk to war with Christian princes, 214. his memorial of sundry things necessary for the service of the realms against the preparations of the king of Spain, 224. his letter to sir R. Cecil concerning certain rents to be assured to the queen upon the vacancies of the sees of Winchester and Durham, 301. reconciles queen Elizabeth to bishop Fletcher, W. II. 218. III. 316. his memorial for defence of the realm upon apprehension of an invasion from Spain, A. IV. 309. his letter to St. John's college, Cambridge, forbidding them to proceed to the election of a new master, 324. and to the university, to enjoin the fellows of St. John's to elect either Dr. Claiton or Mr. Stanton, 325. his speech to the queen and privy-council for the appointment of commissioners for reforming abuses, 326. disapproves of the Lambeth articles, W. II. 287. disapproves of the proceedings of the university of Cambridge against Dr. Baro, 303. his memorial for preparations against Spain, A. IV. 355. his prayer of thanksgiving for the queen's success against Spain, 1596, 364. articles annexed to a commission for recusants, probably drawn up by him, 419. obtains the see of Worcester for Dr. Bilson, W. II. 347. 349. inquires into the doctrine of Christ's descent into hell, 364. aids bishop Bancroft in obtaining the see of London, 385. his considerations of a motion for a peace with Spain, A. IV. 451. a slander against him examined into, 464. his death, 466. part of his will, *ib.* Mr. Thomson's prayer for him the night before he died, 468. his character, 470. M. II. i. 386. an inscription on his monument composed by himself, A. IV. 471. his instructions to his son Robert, when young, 475. his last letter to him, 479. first married Mary, sister of sir J. Cheke, Ch. 2. bred up at St. John's college, Cambridge, 7. the wisest and justest statesman in Europe, *ib.* queen Elizabeth's successes chiefly owing to him, *ib.* practised to write well, 164. highly praised by bishop Hutton for his knowledge on religious subjects, W. III. 224. lord Gilbert Talbot's character of him, A. II. i. 456. bishop Aylmer's opinion of him, Ay. 183. Strype's opinion of his temper, 188. a friend of the church and of religion, 143. 145. was lord lieutenant of the county of Essex, A. IV. 314. kept a journal, P. I. 484. had six or seven volumes of archbishop Cranmer's writings, C. 568. and some of Leland's Col-

lectanea, Ch. 87. Cavendish's *Memoirs of Cardinal Wolsey* reprinted in 1706, *together with a Memorial presented to Queen Elizabeth by Lord Burghley to prevent her being engrossed by any particular favourite*, M. I. i. 197. why it was not really written by him, *ib.* signed various orders of queen Elizabeth's privy-council, A. I. i. 58. G. 97. 102. P. I. 253. 256. 273. 443. 523. 561. A. I. ii. 558. II. ii. 519. P. II. 347. G. 338. A. II. ii. 127. G. 586. 363. 370. W. I. 185. G. 393. 417. III. ii. 261. i. 247. 433. IV. 580. various letters to him, M. II. ii. 483. 491. 505. C. 792. 871. 873. 878. 880. 881. 883. 886. 887. 888. 890. 902. 905. 907. 908. 988. 990. 991. 992. 1003. 1005. 1007. 1008. 1010. 1011. 1014. 1017. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. A. I. ii. 41. 199. 201. 224. 226. 459. 503. 518. 546. 553. 569. II. i. 79. 206. 351. 354. 428. 452. 455. 490. 502. 504. 516. 539. 551. 552. 566. 576. ii. 16. 35. 37. 68. 113. 120. 125. 127. 131. 132. 133. 157. 165. 172. 176. 177. 271. 272. 276. 290. 306. 315. 365. 411. 412. 415. 421. 482. 503. 528. 537. 552. 555. 557. 558. 569. 600. 611. 616. 620. 623. 624. 629. 659. 662. 665. 667. 672. 706. III. i. 21. 33. 56. 62. 70. 100. 117. 118. 126. 137. ii. 207. i. 138. 148. 149. 166. 168. 169. 171. 173. 178. 199. 202. 212. 213. 217. 221. 232. 248. 250. 251. 253. 256. 300. 301. 305. 367. 370. 371. 372. 373. 375. 386. 387. 396. 415. 419. 453. 465. 480. 483. 485. 501. 568. 578. 580. 586. ii. 414. i. 594. 615. 617. 648. 649. 708. 724. ii. 36. 43. 57. 72. 74. 120. 165. 180. 181 188. 197. 198. 199. 201. 207. 226. 250. 261. 263. 266. 268. 271. 273. 329. 346. 350. 351. 361. 411. 416. 439. 445. 449. 453. 455. 459. 461. 462. 463. 475. 487. 488. 496. 499. 500. 501. 508. 544. 575. 577. IV. 53. 64. 66. 72. 74. 105. 114. 115. 156. 162. 163. 167. 170. 177. 178. 180. 182. 184. 187. 210. 211. 228. 232. 277. 278. 281. 295. 346. 366. 373. 376. 393. 394. 398. 400. 405. 414. 415. 417. 418. 424. 426. 427. 429. 430. 434. 435. 446. 447. 448. 449. 480. 581. 585. 588. 589. 590. 591. P. I. 249. 412. 550. II. 33. 121. 188. 356. III. 49. 94. 125. 133. 135. 137. 138. 205. 208. 219. 229. 264. 265. 267. 316. 323. 330. 355. Ay. 93. G. 117. 534. 535. 597. W. I. 290. II. 101.

Cecil, lady, see lady *Burghley*.

Cecil, William, grandson of lord Burghley, A. III. i. 273. 645. ii. 416.

Celibacy of the clergy, judgment of certain German divines concerning, M. I. ii. 387. king Henry's short notes upon this point, 392.

Celsay, Elizabeth, C. 146.

Celta Junius: his *Vindictæ contra Tyrannos* noticed, (probably by archbishop Whitgift,) as containing dangerous political principles, W. I. 493.

Cely, Walter, bought two chantries in Wivenhoo, Essex, and the manor of Albins belonging thereto, M. II. ii. 403. also a joint purchaser of certain lands in Westham and Layton, Essex, 404.

Ceremonies, ecclesiastical, opinion of the Germans respecting, M. I. i. 526. book of ceremonies approved in convocation, 1539, 546. its object, *ib.* copy of it, ii. 411. *Ceremonies to be used by the Church of England*, a book tried to be brought in by the papists, C. 106. bishop Gardiner supposed to be concerned in it, *ib.* Henry VIII.'s proclamation concerning ecclesiastical ceremonies, 690. Cranmer's opinion of them, 43. 697. and of those of the Romish church, 820. the exiles' (at Frankfort) resolutions concerning the ceremonies to be established in England, A. I. i. 263. see *Rites*.

Cerny, count, A. III. i. 696.

Cervine, Rodolph, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Cesforth, see *Seaforth*.

Cessie, duke, the Spanish ambassador at Rome, A. IV. 264.

Cethorp, manor of, Oxon. taken by the crown from the see of Lincoln in exchange, M. II. i. 119.

Cezeo, cardinal, A. IV. 392.

Chaderton, Laurence, fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 414. ii. 512. 513. III. i. 496. W. I. 521. II. 6. 57. was afterwards master of Emanuel college, A. IV. 616. notice of his sermon concerning universal redemption, III. i. 68. declined being preacher of Lincoln's Inn, 79. appointed chief of the synod of disciplinarians in Cambridge, 691. ii. 479. protested, as master of Emanuel college, against the proceedings of the university against two disciplinarians, 121. signed a letter to lord Burghley in favour of certain puritans, W. III. 265. favours Calvin's explanation of predestination, II. 229. 294. III. 343. II. 304. 305. 306. how far concerned in a dispute with Barret on this subject at Cambridge, 230. 235. 248. 257. 268. 275. and with Dr. Baro, 284. 294. III. 343. II. 304. —307. appeared for the puritans at the conference of 1603, 493. 499. signed certain letters from the university to their chancellor, A. IV. 105. 229. 322. 435. and one to archbishop Whitgift, W. II. 437.

Chaderton, William, P. II. 39. W. III. 18. I. 49. 60. 89. 94. P. II. 175. III. 221. A. II. i. 473. ii. 258. III. i. 242. 612. takes part, as fellow of Queen's college, Cambridge, in a philosophical disputation before queen Elizabeth at Cambridge, I. ii. 106. was Margaret professor of divinity in the university, W. I. 23. his resignation, A. I. ii. 373. becomes regius professor of divinity, W. I. 29. was master of Queen's college, *ib.* signs certain letters from the university to their chancellor, III. 11. 27. concerned in the new statutes for the university, I. 38. he and others instrumental in deterring Whitgift from leaving the university, 51. charged Cambridgeshire with want of conformity in a sermon at Paul's Cross, P. II. 385. his motive, *ib.* defamed archbishop Parker, 386. was archdeacon of York, G. 279. his report to lord Burghley, of Rockrey of Queen's college incompliant to the habits, A. II. ii. 58. the earl of Leicester his great patron, 200. a letter to him concerning

preachers before the queen, *ib.* was bishop of Chester, W. I. 23. and held the wardenship of Manchester *in commendam*, A. I. ii. 265. P. III. 137. one of the chief of the council in the north, A. III. i. 245. 246. ii. 260. acquaints archbishop Whitgift of certain designs against him, W. I. 306. his directions for *prophesyings* in the diocese of Chester, A. III. i. 477. translated to the see of Lincoln, W. II. 332. A. IV. 351. assisted at the consecration of bishop Godwin, W. II. 457. present at the convocation of 1603, A. IV. 552. see *Chatterton.*

Chadlington, hundred of, granted by Edward VI. to sir A. Dudley, M. II. ii. 230.

Chadsey, see *Chedsey.*

Chadwick, Charles, fellow of Emanuel college, Cambridge, gives offence by a sermon, A. III. i. 721.

Chaffen, Thomas, mayor of Salisbury, C. 248.

Chaffyn, Thomas, M. III. i. 596. 600.

Chalfonts, St. Peter's, Bucks, Whaplodes chantry there bought by sir R. Drury, M. II. ii. 409.

Chaloner, — secretary to sir H. Knevit, M. III. i. 456.

Chaloner, — A. II. ii. 83.

Chaloner, Agnes, a difference between her and her husband determined, M. II. ii. 210. was daughter of sir W. Bowyer, *ib.*

Chaloner, Francis, married Agnes Bowyer, M. II. ii. 61. a difference between him and her father's executors determined, *ib.* 210.

Chaloner, Robert, one of the commissioners for ascertaining the value of benefices in the diocese of York, M. I. i. 331. one of Edward VI.'s council in the north, II. ii. 161.

Chaloner, sir Thomas, M. II. ii. 129. A. I. i. 398. ii. 125. III. ii. 246. 556. P. II. 190. G. 432. one of the commissioners to fix the borders of England and Scotland, M. II. i. 467. ii. 200. 207. sent with Dr. Wotton as ambassadors to the French king, 68. 78. 93. he remained in France as ambassador ordinary, 103. recalled by queen Mary, C. 435. was one of the clerks of the council to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 164. his wife buried, III. i. 509. was queen Elizabeth's ambassador in the Low Countries, ii. 143. was in favour of the queen's marrying the archduke of Austria, A. I. i. 141. was also ambassador in Spain, ii. 98. is recalled, 124. his epitaph on sir J. Cheke, Ch. 131.

Chaloner, Thomas, son of the preceding, his benefactions to St. Bee's school, G. 432. reserved a right of placing two scholars there, *ib.*

Chaloner, lady, who had first married sir T. Lee, buried, M. III. i. 509.

Cham, Richard, ordained, G. 53.

Chamber, Sabin, A. III. i. 519.

Chamberlain, — a freewiller, in prison, C. 502. 505.

Chamberlain, — burnt as a heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 346.

Chamberlain, captain, keeper of Calais castle, condemned for losing it, but pardoned, A. I. i. 38. 294.

Chamberlain, Edward, one of Catharine of Arragon's officers,

M. I. i. 371. present at Edward VI.'s christening, II. i. 9.
Chamberlain, Francis, governor of Jersey, his letter to Cecil on Saravia's usefulness in Jersey, A. I. ii. 224.
Chamberlain, George, a pensioner of the king of Spain, A. I. ii. 53. II. i. 66. 495. ii. 549.
Chamberlain, Leonard, his part at the funeral of Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 300. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, III. ii. 181. present at Dr. Taylor's examination by bishop Gardiner, i. 290. was captain of Guernsey, A. I. i. 34.
Chamberlain, sir Ralph, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181. restored in blood, A. I. i. 468.
Chamberlain, sir Thomas, Edward VI.'s ambassador in the Low Countries, M. II. i. 165. 169. 345. 509. 566. 573. III. ii. 143. A. III. ii. 246. 556. is forbade the use of the English Liturgy there, 365. troubled by Buckholt, 604—607. sent by queen Elizabeth ambassador to Spain, I. i. 17. 294. notice of the christening of his son, 292. married Anne Carkyke, S. 31.
Chamberlain, lady, wife of sir Leonard, buried, M. III. ii. 5.
Chamberlyn, — sheriff of London, 1562. A. I. ii. 46.
Chambers, — A. IV. 94.
Chambers, Davy, a popish spy, A. II. i. 317.
Chambers, or Chambre, John, his new year's gift, as abbot of Peterborough, to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 211. consecrated bishop of Peterborough, C. 135. M. I. ii. 407. notice of him, II. ii. 172. has a license to be absent from parliament, 252. does homage to queen Mary, III. i. 56. the celebration of his obsequies, 472.
Chambers, John, was dean of St. Stephen's, archdeacon of Bedford, and physician in ordinary to Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 172. his new year's gift, as dean of St. Stephen's, to the king, I. i. 211. his deposition respecting the king's marriage with the lady Anne of Cleves, ii. 460. present, as dean of St. Stephen's, at the christening of Edward VI., II. i. 9. signed the articles of religion in the convocation of 1536, ii. 172. was bred up at Merton college, Oxford, where he was successively fellow and warden, *ib.* died in 1549, *ib.*
Chambers, John, chaplain to archbishop Grindal, G. 436. 603. what patronage he received from him, *ib.*
Chambers, Richard, contributed aid to the professors of the gospel, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 224. 225. gave Jewel money to buy books with, 225. was one of the exiles at Frankfort, 231. 404. he and Grindal agents to the Strasburgh exiles to treat with those at Frankfort about the English service book, G. 14. notice of his death, A. I. ii. 544.
Chambers, Richard, signs a testimonial in favour of Cartwright, A. II. i. 2.
Chambers, Thomas, A. III. i. 213.
Chambers, Thomas, a chaplain and fellow of the Savoy, A. IV. 582.
Chambre, Thomas, chaplain to bishop Tonstal, M. I. i. 121. 132. see *Chambers.*
Chamleigh, manor of, Devon. sold away from the crown, M. II. ii. 61.

Champaine, M. de, A. IV. 387.
Champernoun, lady, had some charge of princess Elizabeth, G. 5.
Champion, Arthur, the clappers of the bells in Devon and Cornwall given to him and J. Chichester for their activity against the rebels, M. II. i. 271. ii. 214.
Champion, Dr. chaplain to archbishop Cranmer, C. 46. his burial, 146.
Champion, John, ordained, G. 53.
Champney, sir John, one of the commissioners for taking the value of the benefices in London, M. I. i. 426. was lord mayor of London, III. i. 504. his death and burial, *ib.*
Champneys, John, his religious tenets, C. 254. abjures them, *ib.*
Champneys, — A. I. i. 205. his account of archbishop Parker's consecration confuted, P. I. 117.
Champyn, John, vicar of Wherstead, P. II. 341.
Chancellor, Richard, captain of one of the vessels sent to Russia by the Russian company, M. III. i. 521.
Chancery matters despatched by commission, M. II. i. 497. ii. 205. 207.
Chancy, William, quoted, A. I. i. 102. see *Chauncy.*
Chandler, Richard, archdeacon of Sarum, present at Dr. Taylor's examination before bishop Gardiner, M. III. i. 290.
Chandler, Richard, archdeacon of Suffolk, (or Sussex,) subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. votes against the six articles, altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. see *Chaundeler* and *Chaundler.*
Chandos, Edmund Bridges, lord, made lieutenant of the Tower by queen Mary, M. III. ii. 159.
Chandos, George Bridges, lord, lord lieutenant of the county of Gloucester, A. IV. 314. signed the proclamation of the succession of king James upon the death of queen Elizabeth, 519.
Chandos, lord, see *sir J. Bridges.*
Channey, or Chauney, friar Maurice, fled beyond sea, M. I. i. 306. notice of his *Historia Martyrum Angliæ*, 307.
Chanon Row, Westminster, a tenement belonging to the college of St. Stephen's, and other lands, bought from the crown by sir M. Stanhope and J. Bellowe, M. II. ii. 405.
Chanter, — P. I. 419.
Chantries dissolved by an act of parliament, M. II. i. 99. the abuse of this act, 100. 101. an account of Edward VI.'s sales of chantries and colleges, 212. ii. 402. chantry lands applied by Edward VI. to the founding of grammar schools, 282. the Devon rebels' article concerning chantry and abbey lands answered by archbishop Cranmer, C. 837.
Chaplain, Nicolas, a recusant, conforms, W. II. 3.
Chaplains to Edward VI. their number and duty, G. 10. M. II. i. 521. in what order to preach throughout the kingdom, *ib.*
Chapman, — a precise minister, displaced out of Bedford by bishop Cooper, P. II. 330.
Chapman, Edmund, fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, W. III. 14. P. II. 39. maintained

that Christ did not descend into hell after his death, and that it was unlawful to have two livings, A. I. ii. 373. signs a letter to lord Burghley in favour of Cartwright, 376. II. ii. 417. he and other prebendaries intrude innovations into the cathedral service at Norwich, i. 485. P. II. 36. bishop Aylmer had hopes of his being reclaimed from his puritanical opinions, Ay. 36.

Chapman, Edward, notice of his being imprisoned for popery, A. IV. 254.

Chapman, John, M. I. i. 115.

Chapman, John, servant to bishop Cox, A. II. ii. 591. the bishop's legacy to him, III. i. 38.

Chapman, Richard, M. I. i. 115.

Chappel, Thomas, bedmaker to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 11.

Chard, — in the service of lady Anne of Cleves, M. II. ii. 244.

Chard, Somerset, chantry of St. Mary's bought from the crown by J. Whitehorn and J. Bayly, M. II. ii. 402. great part of the town burnt, G. 358. letters patent for contributions for its being rebuilt, *ib.*

Chardin, sir Thomas, M. II. ii. 53.

Chardin, sir Thomas, master of the revels, his death, A. I. i. 290.

Charford, chapel of, given in exchange to the see of Winchester by the crown, M. II. i. 483.

Charing, Kent, rectory of, granted in exchange to the dean and chapter of St. Paul's by the crown, M. II. i. 120. the manor and palace taken in exchange from the see of Canterbury by the crown, C. 405. conferred by queen Mary on cardinal Pole, M. III. i. 474.

Charior, or Carier, Dr. Benjamin, prebendary of Canterbury, W. II. 507. his epitaph on archbishop Whitgift, III. 409. apostatized to the church of Rome, II. 512. for what reason, *ib.* writes to king James persuading him to unite the church of England to that of Rome, 514. his letter answered by Dr. Hakewil, *ib.* one object of which was to divide the members of the church of England, 515. another was to separate the English church from the protestant churches abroad, 516. his end, 517.

Charitable gifts, notes for inspection into, set down by lord Burghley in a time of dearth, A. IV. 161.

Chark, William, fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, W. I. 482. 504. preaches at Cambridge against bishops, 88. A. II. i. 278. P. II. 194. expelled the university, W. I. 89. A. II. i. 278. his appeal null, W. I. 89. his letter to the chancellor on the subject, 90. who is inclined to disapprove of the proceedings of the university, 91. A. II. i. 279. the university's defence to the chancellor, W. III. 24. who allows their proceedings, A. II. i. 279. chaplain to lord Cheyney, W. I. 92. afterwards in the family of the duchess of Somerset, *ib.* bishop Aylmer had hopes of his being reclaimed from his puritanical opinions, Ay. 36. one of the chief leaders of the puritans, A. II. ii. 188. notice of his and Dr. Walker's conference with Campion, 362. P. I. 436. nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. made preacher of

Lincoln's Inn, A. III. i. 79. attended the synods of the ministers of the new discipline, W. II. 6.
Charlemagne, S. 113.
Charles, — P. II. 434.
Charles the Bald, emperor, A. II. ii. 219.
Charles I. king of England, Ch. 43. S. 137. 172. *n.* A. II. i. 147. III. i. 521.
Charles II. king of England, S. 137. 172. *n.*
Charles V. emperor, M. I. i. 80. 99. 100. 102. C. 14. 17. 679. M. II. ii. 18. A. I. ii. 63. 246. 531. II. i. 84. III. i. 227. IV. 48. 150. 151. S. 193. entertained at Canterbury by archbishop Warham, P. I. 346. Henry VIII.'s alienation from him chiefly owing to cardinal Wolsey, M. I. i. 98. notice of the league against him, 103. his movements against the Turks, C. 16. his proclamation for a general council, 17. treaty with him, 1547, M. II. i. 122. the negotiations of the English court with him, 1549, 240—248. he intercedes that princess Mary may not be molested in her religion, 254. negotiations with him, 292—297. 301—303. a rumour that he would be pope at the vacancy of the papacy, 1549, 298. he interposes again in behalf of princess Mary, 450. 451. 458. an embassy sent to him on the subject, 468. 469. prepares a fleet, and thereby excites the suspicions of England, 509. Edward VI. remains neuter in the contest between him and France, 559. 560. the French successes against him, 566—569. consultation of the English council about siding with him, 572. an embassy sent to him, 576—583. his efforts for raising money for the war, 600. ii. 80. in a sickly state, 79. his ill successes had bred in him a melancholic humour, 81. the cause of his war with France, according to M. d'Arras, 83. the English ambassador's account of the state of his dominions, 84. an embassy sent to him to join England with him and the German princes, 86. demands of the French, as terms of peace with him, 93. 95. 98. efforts of the English to negotiate between the two parties, 93—102. his speech to the English ambassadors on the death of Edward VI., III. i. 12. notice of his correspondence with queen Mary, partly to propose a match between her and his son Philip, 29. 30. his embassy to her concerning her marriage with his son, 90. his letter to her on marriage, 209. his letters to her excusing king Philip's absence, 495. 502. his obsequies performed at Westminster, A. I. i. 46. his saying respecting the Dutch, II. i. 223. ii. 650. a commentary on his wars against the protestants published by Lewis d'Avela, M. III. i. 266.
Charles V. king of France, A. III. ii. 402.
Charles IX. king of France, A. I. ii. 246. 290. 294. 354. 384. II. i. 21. 76. 203. 211. 212. 213. 219. 235. 261. 317. III. i. 18. elected knight of the garter, I. ii. 116. courts queen Elizabeth, 203. entered into a league against the professors of the gospel, 309. 310. queen Elizabeth's embassy to him in

favour of the French protestants, II. i. 9. Walsingham's conference with him about the pope's bull against queen Elizabeth, set up in Paris, 24. and sir T. Smith's about Mary queen of Scots, 70. would not comply with an article in a treaty with England touching invasion for religion, 83. Walsingham deceived by him, *ib.* privy to a rebellion in Ireland plotted by cardinal Lorrain, 89. interceded for the restoration of Mary queen of Scots, 202. 205. Walsingham's message to him upon the massacre of Paris, with the answer, 227. his discourse with Walsingham on the subject, 228. his pretence for the massacre, P. II. 130. urges the marriage between queen Elizabeth and duke d'Alençon, A. II. i. 239. grown bloody-minded, 246. hurt by a sword, *ib.* two executed for this pretended conspiracy, *ib.* he and others of his family present at their execution, 247. queen Elizabeth's answer to his embassy for continuance of amity, to be godmother to his daughter, and to marry duke d'Alençon, 248. her application to him in behalf of the vidame of Chartres, 250. his answer, *ib.* his demand that she should not receive French refugees, *ib.* her free answer, *ib.* his reverses against the protestants who had seized Rochelle, 255. 256. troubles in his kingdom, 256. queen Elizabeth dares not trust him, 262. obliged after all to allow his protestant subjects the exercise of their religion, 364. his death, P. II. 133.

Charles de Durazzo, king of Naples, was competitor for the crown against queen Joan, A. III. ii. 401. defeated her, 402. had her strangled, 403.

Charles, archduke of Austria, see *Austria*.

Charlet, Arthur, master of University college, Oxford, A. III. i. 736. 740.

Charleton, Edward, restored in blood by act of parliament, M. II. i. 210.

Charleton, manor of, Wilts, bought from the crown by sir W. Sharington, M. II. i. 192. ii. 405.

Charlewood, John, printer, servant to Philip, earl of Arundel, printed lord Howard's *Defence against the Poison of supposed Prophecies*, A. III. i. 292. and Wimbleton's sermon at Paul's Cross, 1388, 416.

Charlys, — M. III. i. 301. 304.

Charnock, — A. IV. 444.

Charnock, Agnes, mother of sir T. Smith, S. 3.

Charnock, Hugh, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.

Charnock, Thomas, his epistle to queen Elizabeth prefixed to his MS. treatise on the philosopher's stone, A. IV. 506. 508.

Charteley, queen Elizabeth there, 1575, S. 143.

Charter, for wrecks on the coast of Sussex, granted by Henry VI. to Adam, bishop of Chichester, A. II. ii. 418.

Charter-house, priory of, M. I. i. 300. 301. its conduct respecting the king's supremacy, *ib.* execution of certain of the members, 302—306. the house harshly treated in consequence, 307. an order appointing temporal governors and other re-

strictions, 307. methods used to reclaim such as were refractory, 427. dissolved, 428. and granted to sir E. North, *ib.*

Charter-house, formerly called Howard-house, being the residence of the dukes of Norfolk, A. II. i. 121.

Chartres, vidame of, see J. de *Ferriers.*

Chasteleneuf, — A. III. i. 606.

Chastelherault Chateller, James Hamilton, duke of, and second earl of Arran, M. II. i. 30. A. I. ii. 100. II. i. 264. invaded, as lord lieutenant of Scotland, the English confines, M. II. ii. 83. 87. 93. 96. opposes the marriage of Mary queen of Scots to lord Darnley, i. 207. he and other nobles combine in self-defence against the queen, 209. 211.

Chastilion, M. de, one of the French commissioners to arrange a treaty with England, M. II. i. 255. 299. see *Castillion.*

Chastre, M. de, A. II. ii. 506. 507.

Chateller, see *Chastelherault.*

Chatfield, Stephen, vicar of Kingston, A. III. ii. 603. 604.

Chatterton, — A. II. ii. 616. see *Chaderton.*

Chauncy, Robert, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.

Chauncy, Tobias, a magistrate in Northamptonshire, A. III. ii. 452. bishop Howland's character of him, *ib.* favoured greatly by the earl of Warwick, *ib.*

Chaundeler, John, parson of Alswiththorp, concerned in the rebellion in Norfolk, 1549, M. II. i. 275.

Chaundler, John, a puritan, died in prison, A. IV. 130. see *Chandler.*

Chauney, see *Channey.*

Chaussæus, Egidius, G. 193.

Chavez, Francisca de, a nun, burnt in Seville by the inquisition, A. I. i. 356.

Chedsey, Chadsey, William, C. 360. 897. M. III. i. 155. A. I. i. 116. abjured popery in the reign of Edward VI. but fell off again, M. II. i. 64. C. 244. one of the disputants against P. Martyr at Oxford, 286. 287. 333. M. III. i. 329. preaches at Oxford, C. 333. made parson of Allhallows, Bread-street, M. III. i. 329. 591. preaches at Paul's Cross, 329. concerned in the disputation with Cranmer at Oxford, *ib.* C. 480. 945. 1092. preaches again at Paul's Cross, M. III. ii. 4. and at lady Chamberlain's funeral, 5. and at sir G. Barnes's, 108. was chaplain to bishop Boner, 125. sent in a commission to Colchester to examine heretics, *ib.* recalled by a letter from the council, *ib.* his letter to bishop Boner hereupon, 126. preaches at Thame against the gospellers, 127. was made canon of Windsor, and afterwards of Christ Church, Oxford, *ib.* present in a convocation, A. I. i. 80. was archdeacon of Middlesex, 129. his part in a disputation between certain papists and protestants before queen Elizabeth's council, *ib.* 133. IV. 600. the council's proceedings against him and the other popish disputants, I. i. 139. is fined, 140. sent to the Tower, 220. imprisoned in the Fleet for recusancy, 417.

Chedulton, Thomas, canon of Litchfield, M. III. i. 168.
Chedworth, manor of, Gloucestershire, bought from the crown by the earl of Warwick, R. Forset, and others, M. II. ii. 407. III. i. 42.
Cheese forbidden to be exported, 1547. 1548, M. II. i. 71. 186.
Cheke, Agnes, see *Dufford.*
Cheke, Alice, sister of sir John, married Dr. Blith, Ch. 2.
Cheke, Anne, sister of sir John, married G. Allington, Ch. 2.
Cheke, Anne, daughter of sir Thomas, Ch. 146. married first to R. Rogers, 147. secondly to Robert, earl of Warwick, *ib.*
Cheke, Charles, son of sir Thomas, Ch. 146.
Cheke, David, Ch. 2.
Cheke, Edward, married a daughter of Trenenian, Ch. 2.
Cheke, Edward, son of sir J., Ch. 138. probably died young, 140.
Cheke, Edward, of Pyrgo, Ch. 138.
Cheke, Elizabeth, sister of sir John, married Spering, Ch. 2.
Cheke, Elizabeth, daughter of sir Thomas, Ch. 146. married to sir R. Franklin, 147.
Cheke, Essex, daughter of sir Thomas, Ch. 146. married first to sir R. Bevyl, 147. secondly to Edward, earl of Manchester, *ib.*
Cheke, Frances, daughter of sir Thomas, Ch. 146. married sir L. Lake, 147.
Cheke, Hatton, son of sir Henry, Ch. 145. followed the wars in Flanders, *ib.* killed in a duel with sir T. Dutton, *ib.* buried at Dover, *ib.*
Cheke, sir Henry, eldest son of sir J., Ch. 87. 132. 138. A. III. i. 466. 470. studies at Cambridge, Ch. 140. his character, *ib.* marries Frances Radcliff, *ib.* straitened in circumstances, C. 142. 144. travels, Ch. 143. made secretary of the council in the north, 144. knighted, 145. the degree of M.A. given him by the university of Cambridge, P. II. 183. his death, Ch. 145.
Cheke, Henry, son of sir Henry, died without issue, Ch. 145. buried at Dover, *ib.*
Cheke, John, buried at Debnam, 1440, Ch. 3.
Cheke, John, of Motstone, married a daughter of Tremain, Ch. 2.
Cheke, John, son of the preceding, married a daughter of Glamorgan, Ch. 2.
Cheke, sir John, S. 28. *n.* P. I. 49. C. 231. 234. 793. 301. M. II. i. 495. 534. ii. 268. C. 906. 509. 574. 990. 1007. 1017. 595. 596. 597. M. III. ii. 7. A. I. ii. 147. 504. II. i. 98. ii. 499. III. i. 466. IV. 489. P. I. 421. II. 183. Ay. 5. S. 159. 166. born at Cambridge, Ch. 1. June 16th, 1514, 4. Hayward wrong in stating him to be of mean birth and little learning, 2. M. II. i. 182. the son and heir of Peter Cheke and Agnes Dufford, Ch. 2. 4. his nativity calculated by his friend sir Thomas Smith, *ib.* admitted into St. John's college, Cambridge, 5. commended for his learning, particularly in Greek, to Henry VIII. by Dr. Butts, 6. appointed in consequence by the king to be his scholar, together with (sir T.) Smith, *ib.* S. 8. this the origin of his friendship with Smith, Ch. 6. St. John's college flourishes through his learning, 7. several of his scholars, *ib.* sir W. Ce-

cil and Roger Ascham his scholars, *ib.* Ascham's high testimony of him, 8. *n.* S. 21. C. 242. Dr. Bill also one of his scholars, Ch. 8. Cheke applies for pecuniary aid for him to queen Anne Bolen through Parker, 8. 9. P. I. 14. appoints William Grindal to read Greek to the lady Elizabeth, Ch. 9. the object of his college labours was to introduce universal learning and genuine divinity, 10. translates into Latin Parker's statutes for Stoke college, P. I. 18. through him the schoolmen are discarded for the classics in the university, Ch. 12. C. 242. learning and religion languish at Cambridge after his departure, Ch. 13. an excellent Greek scholar, S. 10. is chosen Greek lecturer at Cambridge, though absent at the time, in preference to others, Ch. 13. appointed the first regius professor of Greek about 1540, *ib.* S. 18. being now M. A. Ch. 13. retains his professorship long after he left Cambridge, till 1551, *ib.* corrects the pronunciation of Greek, 14. S. 12. M. I. i. 575. having consulted Smith about it, S. 10. 11. his alterations opposed, Ch. 15. and forbidden by Gardiner, as chancellor of the university, *ib.* S. 22. 23. 24. M. I. i. 575. ii. 479. their correspondence upon the subject, Ch. 15. 16. 17. M. I. i. 576. 577. the originals left with C. S. Curio at Basil, who published them, 1555, Ch. 18. 19. 53. M. I. i. 578. Cheke's pronunciation adopted notwithstanding, Ch. 18. why he made this change, M. I. i. 576. prohibited again in the reign of queen Mary, III. i. 220. Candius of Louvain pronounced Greek as he did, Ch. 50. was also public orator of Cambridge, 20. S. 14. translated into Latin, and published, 1543. two of St. Chrysostom's homilies, with a dedication to Henry VIII., Ch. 21. S. 8. appointed schoolmaster to prince Edward, 1544, Ch. 22. S. 8. M. II. i. 14. 16. assisted by sir A. Cook, Ch. 22. his loss to Cambridge lamented by Haddon and Ascham, 23. 24. king Henry gives him a canonry at his college of St. Frideswide, Oxon, 25. hence we may conclude him to be in holy orders, *ib.* is incorporated, and studies at Oxford, *ib.* his Latin letter to Dr. Butts on his sickness, 27. translates into Latin, and publishes Chrysostom's six orations *de Fato*, 31. sometimes instructed princess Elizabeth, *ib.* moves in an ampler sphere when Edward becomes king, 32. aids deserving men, *ib.* letter addressed to him by the university of Cambridge to stand their friend at court, 33. S. 29. marries Mary Hill, 1747, Ch. 34. the king's gift to him, 35. and sir T. Seimour's, M. II. i. 122. appointed provost of King's college, Cambridge, against the statutes, Ch. 36. obtains the late priory of Spalding, the manor of Hunden, and other possessions, *ib.* purchased, jointly with W. Moyle, the college at Stoke and the college of Corpus Christi in the parish of St. Laurence Poultney, London, 37. P. I. 44. M. II. i. 218. ii. 402. was a friend of Parker's, P. I. 61. his letter to him, promising to get him

a pension on the suppression of Stoke college, Ch. 37. retires to his post at Cambridge upon some reverse at court, 39. appointed a commissioner in the visitation of the university instituted by the king, 40. S. 37. G. 6. C. 290. publishes *The Hurt of Sedition*, &c. against the rebels, 1549, Ch. 40. M. II. i. 305. specimens of it, Ch. 41. 42. reprinted, A. II. ii. 82. Holinshed added it to his Chronicle, Ch. 43. Dr. Langbain republished it in 1641. for the use of the rebels against Charles I., 43. about 1549. Cheke also penned and perhaps published several other tracts, *ib.* he is appointed one of the eight divines in the commission for remodelling the ecclesiastical laws, 1549, *ib.* and in the new commission, 1551, *ib.* C. 388. M. II. i. 530. he and Haddon drew up the new laws in Latin, P. II. 62. his wife offends Anne duchess of Somerset, C. 44. his letter to the duchess in her behalf, Ch. 44. *n.* the duchess had been his friend when he was charged as one of those that had given evil counsels to the protector, and afterwards of some falseness to him, 46. firmly established in the king's favour, 47. becomes the patron of learning, *ib.* made chief gentleman of the privy-chamber, *ib.* his advice to Ascham going into Germany, 48. having procured him the secretaryship to the embassy, *ib.* translates the first Common Prayer Book into Latin for P. Martyr's use, 54. his translation brief and defective, C. 361. 898. a letter of his to Bucer, Ch. 54. his course of studies with king Edward, 56. 57. M. II. i. 426. recommends the king to keep a diary, Ch. 57. laments the loss Cambridge had by Bucer's death, 58. his letter to Parker on his death, C. 894. and to P. Martyr, Ch. 58. M. II. i. 550. his opinion of him, Ch. 62. desires Bucer's papers for the king's library, *ib.* aids Cranmer in forming foreigners into distinct congregations, C. 336. in a commission against anabaptists, M. II. i. 385. his letter to Dr. Haddon when sick, Ch. 63. knighted, 1551, 66. M. II. i. 499. the king gave him estates, Ch. 66. 68. his conferences with Feckenham and others on the real presence in the sacrament, 69. 70. 77. C. 385. M. II. i. 535. translates Cranmer's book of the sacrament into Latin, C. 373. is thought to have written the epistle dedicatory to that work, 97. 374. resigns the Greek professorship at Cambridge, Ch. 86. M. II. i. 499. gets Leland's MSS. &c. for the king's library, Ch. 87. falls dangerously sick, but recovers, 88. the king's concern for him, *ib.* disputes at Cambridge against Christ's local descent into hell, 89. honours conferred on him by the king, 90. M. II. ii. 227. made chamberlain of the exchequer, Ch. 90. M. II. ii. 63. 228. made clerk of the council, Ch. 91. and a gentleman of the king's privy-chamber, M. II. i. 164. the king gives him fresh lands, Ch. 91. M. II. i. 111. II. ii. 236. made one of the principal secretaries of state and a privy counsellor, 1553, Ch. 91. S. 43. M. II. i.

111. appointed a visitor of Eton college, ii. 9. printed his translation of Chrysostom's homily, *Brethren, I would not have you ignorant*, &c. also a translation of the New Testament, Ch. 172. M. II. ii. 55. Edward VI.'s bequest to St. John's college, Cambridge, owing to him and Cecil, 121. a great patron of the reformation, C. 391. befriended Turner, 394. signed an instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession as limited by the king, 912. from his zeal for religion he joins the party that aimed at making lady Jane Grey successor to king Edward, Ch. 91. 92. C. 433. 913. M. III. i. 17. acts as secretary to queen Jane, Ch. 93. drew up the letter of queen Jane's council to lord Rich, C. 433. copy of it, 913. deserted by the lords of queen Jane's council, Ch. 94. imprisoned as a traitor, *ib.* M. III. i. 24. archbishop Cranmer's concern for him, Ch. 94. C. 643. his letter concerning his indictment, 1037. pardoned, Ch. 95. allowed to travel, *ib.* went to Argentine, M. III. i. 232. visits Basil, and becomes acquainted with C. S. Curio, Ch. 95. leaves with him his correspondence with the bishop of Winchester on the pronunciation of Greek, *ib.* goes to Padua, 96. read Demosthenes to some English there, *ib.* Dr. Thomas Wylson, one of his auditors at Padua, afterwards published some of Demosthenes' orations in English from his Latin translation, *ib.* A. II. i. 45. Dr. Wylson's commendation of him, 46. his saying concerning Demosthenes, 47. settles at Strasburg, Ch. 96. M. III. i. *pref.* vi. C. 477. attended Martyr's lectures there, 513. his estates confiscated, as he did not return home, Ch. 97. partly through bishop Gardiner, 96. his letters on the Greek pronunciation published, 1555. by C. S. Curio, without his knowledge, 97. exhorts Cecil to be steadfast in religion, 98. his letter to him against overstraining his conscience, 99. moves him to publish certain books, 103. reduced to poverty, 1556, 104. confiding on astrology goes to Brussels, 105. is seized and brought back to England, *ib.* M. III. i. 515. on pretence of remaining abroad without leave, really for being a gospeller, Ch. 105. being betrayed by his friends, 105. 106. 108. committed to the Tower, 106. Feckenham sent to confer with him on religion, 110. desires to see cardinal Pole, 111. declares for the carnal presence, *ib.* his letter to queen Mary for his liberty, *ib.* the form of his public recantation before the queen, 115. M. III. i. 514. ii. 414. his other recantation before the court drawn up by cardinal Pole, Ch. 117. M. III. i. 515. his letter to cardinal Pole sent with his confession, ii. 416. another to queen Mary intimating his compliance in religion, 417. Strype's observations on these recantations, Ch. 127. the queen gives him other lands instead of those that had been seized, 128. which he never enjoyed, 142. made to associate with papists, 130. dies of grief at his re-

cantation, 1557, *ib.* M. III. ii. 18. his burial, *ib.* Haddon's epitaph on him, Ch. 131. sir T. Chaloner's verses on him, *ib.* his son Henry, heir, 132. died in debt, *ib.* P. Osborn kind to his family, *ib.* his arms and crest, *ib.* his widow married H. Mac Williams, 133. his disposition and endowments, 148. 149. Ascham's character of him, 148. Dr. Wylson's, *ib.* N. Car's, *ib.* his learning, 149. Edward VI. called him Diligence, *ib.* Demosthenes his favourite Greek author, 150. for what reasons, 150. 152. his opinion of Sallust, 152. of Xenophon, *ib.* his rules for imitation embodied in Ascham's *Schoolmaster*, 153. Wylson's commendation of his translations, 154. his way of writing Latin, 161. and English, *ib.* how the English language was improved by him, 162. censured by Hayward as pedantic in this respect, 163. vindicated by Strype, *ib.* began a translation of the New Testament, using only English Saxon words, *ib.* specimen of it, *ib.* introduces good handwriting, 164. list of his writings, with Strype's remarks, 165. his Greek epitaph on his sister, Mary Cecil, 166. his Latin epitaph on Bucer, 167. and on Denny, *ib.* his translations, 170. observations on his religion, 173. what led him to reject popery, *ib.* charitable to poor foreigners, 175. England much indebted to him for the protestant religion, 177. his treatise on Superstition, translated by Mr. Elstob, subjoined to his life, 181. notice of a copy of it in the library of University college, Oxford, 169. his Greek letter to Cecil, in behalf of a Greek bishop, 176.

Cheke, John, son of sir J., Ch. 138. his letter to lord Burghley, 139.

Cheke, John, a wealthy citizen of London, his share of the loan lent to queen Elizabeth, Ch. 3.

Cheke, John, ordained, G. 72. 73. Ch. 3.

Cheke, Isabel, daughter of sir Thomas, Ch. 146. married to sir F. Gerard, 147.

Cheke, lady, see Mary *Hill.*

Cheke, Magdalen, first married to Eresby, then to J. Purefoy, Ch. 3.

Cheke, Margaret, obtained a license from Richard III. to found a chantry at Long Ashton, Ch. 3. M. II. ii. 182.

Cheke, Mary, sister of sir J., married sir W. Cecil, Ch. 2.

Cheke, Peter, father of sir J., Ch. 2. married Agnes Dufford, *ib.* his offspring, *ib.*

Cheke, Richard, lived in the time of Richard II., Ch. 2.

Cheke, Robert, his parents, Ch. 2. married the daughter of Bremshot, *ib.* his sons, *ib.*

Cheke, Robert, and Rose his wife, buried at Debnam, Ch. 3.

Cheke, Robert, eldest son of sir Thomas, Ch. 146. was crooked, but a man of exquisite parts, *ib.* very dear to lord Cranborn, *ib.* was governor to the natural children of Charles II., *ib.*

Cheke, sir Thomas, eldest son of sir Henry, Ch. 88. 145. educated at York, 145. two of his schoolfellows famous, *ib.* knighted by James I., 146.

purchased the estate of Pyrgo in Essex, 138. 146. previously possessed the estate of Spalding, Lincolnshire, 146.

Cheke, colonel Thomas, son of sir Thomas, was lieutenant of the Tower under Charles II. and James II., Ch. 146. married first Dorothy Sidney, by whom he had no issue, *ib.* secondly Francis Russel, 147. his children by her, *ib.*

Cheke family, long flourished at Motston, Ch. 2. the estate set by Fuller at three hundred pounds per annum, C. 3. sold twenty years before he wrote his Worthies, *ib.*

Chelius, Ulrich, a tutor and guardian to Bucer's children, P. I. 56.

Chelmsford, Essex, a grammar school founded by Edward VI. M. II. ii. 51. 279.

Chelnitius, — A. II. ii. 679.

Chelsey, manor of, given in exchange to the earl of Warwick by the crown, M. II. ii. 216.

Cheltam, John, M. III. i. 337.

Chelworth, Wilts, given in exchange to the crown by the duke of Northumberland, M. II. ii. 231.

Chetham, Thomas, titular bishop of Sidon, suffragan to cardinal Pole, P. I. 477. has a commission to act as bishop, M. III. ii. 28.

Cheney, Henry lord, G. 397.

Cheney, sir John, M. II. i. 477.

Cheney, Richard, A. I. i. 228. P. I. 534. II. 50. in a commission, as archdeacon of Hereford, to visit the diocese of Hereford during the vacancy of the see, C. 385. one of the six who publicly owned king Edward's reformation in the first convocation of queen Mary, 461. he owned the presence with the papists, but denied the transubstantiation, *ib.* one of the disputants at this convocation, Ay. 146. A. I. i. 173. 418. his complaint of a wrong he sustained as incumbent of Halford from the royal visitors, 373. his letter to Cecil on the subject, 418. ii. 503. recommended by him to archbishop Parker, i. 374. recommended by the archbishop for the provostship of Eton, *ib.* and for the provostship of King's college, Cambridge, P. I. 208. and also by bishop Grindal, 209. preaches at court, A. I. i. 299. 418. consecrated bishop of Gloucester, 230. 417. P. III. 284. Cecil his friend, A. I. i. 418. through his means he had also the bishopric of Bristol *in commendam*, 419. made the archbishop's commissary at Bristol, *ib.* the commission soon after withdrawn, and why, 419. 420. he desires to resign the see of Gloucester in consequence, 419. 421. present at the convocation in 1562, P. I. 240. and subscribed the articles, A. I. i. 487. and signed the orders for readers and deacons, 515. complaints against his sermons by the citizens of Bristol, ii. 277. P. I. 538. assertions and expressions in the sermons, A. I. ii. 278. writes to Cecil in his own behalf, 280. his dealing with Dr. Calfhill who preached against him, 281. free-will and the real presence his opinions, 282. endeavours to remove him to Chichester, 285. archbishop Parker dissuades Cecil from removing him, P. I. 538. notice of Campion's letter to him

to persuade him to return to the Roman church, A. II. i. 158. is excommunicated, and why, P. II. 52. A. I. i. 420. charged with being popishly inclined, *ib.* form of the excommunication, P. III. 182. is denounced, II. 52. absolved, *ib.* process against him for tenths, A. II. ii. 51. notice of him, 52. his character and merits, I. i. 418. his character taken from Campian, 422. notice of his death, *ib.* ii. 51. was born in London, i. 419. and educated at Cambridge, 417. condemned the old way of pronouncing Greek, 418. Ch. 160.

Cheney, Richard, goldsmith, A. I. i. 419.

Cheney, Cheyne, sir Thomas, (as lord warden of the Cinque Ports, M. II. i. 563.) W. III. 352. one of the six gentlemen of Henry VIII.'s privy-chamber, M. I. i. 94. sent in an embassy to France, *ib.* was one of Henry VIII.'s privy counsellors, 565. present at Edward VI.'s baptism, II. i. 8. and, as treasurer, at Henry VIII.'s funeral, ii. 310. signed certain orders of Edward VI.'s council, C. 252. 253. being of his council, knight of the garter, and treasurer of the household, M. II. ii. 159. goes ambassador to the emperor, i. 292. meets, as lord warden of the Cinque Ports, the French hostages at Dover, 358. made lord lieutenant for Kent and Canterbury, 465. ii. 163. 202. present at two military musters of Edward VI., i. 511. 585. in a commission for examination of the officers of the treasuries, ii. 209. the manor of Leigh formerly in his possession, 257. notice of a difference between him and archbishop Cranmer, C. 651. signed an instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession as limited by Edward VI., 912. was one of queen Jane's counsellors, 433. signed, as such, the letter to lord Rich, 913. present, as lord warden of the Cinque Ports, when queen Mary was proclaimed, M. III. i. 21. assists at her coronation, 56. sent by her ambassador to the emperor, 28. was one of her privy-council, ii. 160. signed certain orders of her council, i. 358. ii. 527. in a commission for search of heretics, 476. present at the solemnization of St. George's day, 3. appointed with certain noblemen to attend queen Elizabeth on her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. was one of her privy-council, II. ii. 707. and treasurer of her household, 708. notice of his death and burial, I. i. 33. 46.

Chersey, — C. 628.

Chery, — a merchant, a commission to him from queen Elizabeth's privy-council, with her letter to the great duke of Muscovy, A. IV. 221.

Cheshunt, lady Burghley's benefaction to, A. III. ii. 127.

Chester, — appointed to lodge the queen dowager of Scotland on her way to London at his house in Royston, M. II. i. 502.

Chester, — herald, M. II. i. 474. his part at queen Mary's funeral, III. ii. 141.

Chester, captain, A. II. ii. 617. III. i. 299.

Chester, Edward, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.
Chester, William, he and C. Nedeham bought of the crown three messuages in Totehil-street, Westminster, M. II. ii. 409. was sheriff of London, III. i. 288. and alderman, 504. knighted, 510. as lord mayor, A. I. i. 298.
Chester, M. I. ii. 407. the prebends' lands of the college of John the Baptist, and the chantry, called *the peny canon*, in the city, granted by Edward VI. for a free school at Macclesfield, II. ii. 503.
Chester, deanery of, its value, 1559, A. I. i. 227.
Chester, bishop of, see *J. Bird*, 1542—1553. *C. Scott*, 1556—1561. *W. Downham*, 1561—1577.
Chester, dean of, see *H. Man*.
Chesterford, Little, boys from thence free of Walden school, S. 6.
Cheston, Stephen, archdeacon of Winchester, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.
Cheston, Stephen, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.
Chetecomb, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to the earl of Westmoreland, M. II. ii. 75.
Chetham, Thomas, suffragan bishop of Sidon, C. 72.
Chetwood, Richard, his marriage disputed, A. I. i. 51. 52.
Chevalier, see *Cavalerius*.
Chevening, manor of, Kent, given by queen Mary to cardinal Pole, M. III. i. 474.
Chevers, Margaret, married to Barthol. Aylmer, Ay. 215.
Cheyne, Cheyney, see *Cheney*.
Chibel, Cambridgeshire, Ch. 129.
Chichester, John, he and A. Champion obtain a grant for their service against the rebels, of the bell-clappers of the bells to be taken down in Devon and Cornwall, M. II. i. 271. ii. 214. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, III. ii. 182. sent to the Tower for treason, i. 488.
Chichester, see of, its value, 1559, A. I. i. 227. notice respecting Henry VI.'s grant to the bishops of that see of the right of wrecks on the coast of Sussex, II. i. 25. 26. ii. 418. a survey of its value, 1585, A. III. ii. 372.
Chichester, Burrow, prebendary, its value, 1659, A. I. i. 228.
Chichester, bishop of, see *R. Sherburn*, 1508—1536. *R. Sampson*, 1536—1542. *G. Day*, 1543—1551. *J. Scory*, 1552, 1553. *G. Day* again, 1553—1556. *J. Christopherson*, 1557, 1558. *R. Curtess*, 1570—1582. *T. Bickley*, 1585—1596. *A. Watson*, 1596—1605. see also *A. Molins* and *T. Manningham*.
Chichley, Henry, archbishop of Canterbury, refused to exercise legantine power without the king's authority, C. *pref.* ii. 1060.
Chicke St. Osyth, house and site of the late monastery of, given in reversion by Edward VI. to lord Darcy, M. II. i. 461. ii. 217. princess Mary had them for her life, *ib.*
Chicken, — parson of St. Nicholas, Cole-abbey, sold his

wife to a butcher, M. III. i. 34. carted about London, *ib.*

Chidley, — one of the commissioners for enforcing the six articles in London, M. I. i. 565.

Chidley, — an English rebel harboured in France, M. III. i. 566. 569.

Chidley, George, has a license from Edward VI. to wear his cap in the king's presence, M. II. i. 485. ii. 245.

Chidley, Robert, in a commission for the trial of bishop Tonstal, M. II. ii. 208.

Chigwel, manor of, Essex, granted by Edward VI. to sir T. Wroth, M. II. i. 387.

Chilcote, manor of, Somerset, alienated from a prebend of Wells, and granted to W. Thynn, M. II. ii. 260.

Chilcote chapel, restored to the chaplain in the reign of queen Mary, M. III. i. 354. had been dissolved in the former reign, *ib.*

Child, William, high sheriff of Warwickshire, left out of the commission of peace, A. III. ii. 458. his valuation in the subsidy, *ib.*

Child, see *Runsse.*

Child-birth not so painful to the lower orders as to the higher, S. 202.

Chilton, Cambridgeshire, Ch. 129.

Chingford Comitis, and Chingford Pauli, manors of, given up to the crown by sir T. Darcy in exchange, M. II. ii. 227.

Chipline, — A. I. ii. 366.

Chipping Ongur and Greensted, Essex, the act for uniting these parishes repealed, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 181. which act had been obtained in the former reign by W. Morice, *ib.*

Chirden, Humphrey, parson of St. Elphins, C. 143.

Chiselbourn, manor and advowson of, Yorkshire, granted by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 363. 542. had been part of sir T. Arundel's property before his attainder, *ib.*

Chishul, Edmund, W. II. 160.

Chislet, parish of, given by Ethelbert, king of Kent to the see of Canterbury, P. II. 227. how Chislet-park came to archbishop Cranmer, C. 626.

Chiswell, — C. 1039.

Chivers, John, A. II. ii. 30.

Chiverton, Henry, refused to sit, though a member, in the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 262.

Cholmely, — A. II. ii. 693.

Cholmely, sir Roger, M. II. i. 51. ii. 211. III. ii. 3. one of the commissioners for ascertaining the value of benefices in the diocese of York, I. i. 331. and for enforcing the six articles in London, 565. and for the proceedings against bishop Hethe and bishop Day, C. 329. lord lieutenant of Middlesex, M. II. i. 465. ii. 203. in a commission for the trial of bishop Tonstal, 22. 208. constituted lord chief justice of England, 63. 226. an ecclesiastical commissioner, 69. in a commission for visiting the Savoy, 204. his purchase of lands from the crown, 232. imprisoned as an adherent of lady J. Gray, III. i. 24. discharged, 34. was in a commission against Lollards, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 57.

was a turncoat and a covetous man, *ib.*

Cholmely, lady, wife of sir Roger, buried, M. III. ii. 119. A. I. i. 45.

Cholmely, Randolph, made a sergeant at law, A. I. i. 42.

Cholmely, sir Richard, A. I. ii. 206.

Cholmley, sir Hugh, M. III. ii. 92.

Choyssen, Darby, singing vicar of the college founded by Edward VI. at Galway, M. II. i. 463.

Chrisale, Essex, tenements bought there from the crown by T. Crawley, M. II. ii. 404.

Christ Church college, Oxford, originally called Cardinal's college, list of parsonages impropriated and monasteries dissolved for the endowment of this college by cardinal Wolsey, M. I. ii. 130. 132. its continuance after Wolsey's fall, owing to Gardiner and Cromwell, i. 181. by what stratagem they prevailed upon king Henry to continue it, *ib.* what Cambridge scholars went there at its first foundation, P. I. 10. and who refused, *ib.* the chapter ordered to pay Nele, the Hebrew lecturer, the salary they had withheld, A. I. i. 48. archbishop Parker and bishop Cox commissioned to draw up statutes for this college, P. I. 158. application to bishop Grindal concerning its statutes, G. 118. case of their refusing to elect two Westminster scholars, A. II. i. 554. their letter in answer to lord Burghley, vindicating themselves, 555. dispute of the students with the dean and chapter about their commons, W. II. 338. their petition to lord Burghley respecting them, III. 350. letter from the dean, and another from the dean and chapter, to lord keeper Puckring, about a stint of bread in that college, A. IV. 336. 337. statement of its endowments and expositions, 339. books given to its library by lady Burghley, III. ii. 128.

Christ Church, dean of, see *T. Sampson*, 1561—1564. *T. Godwin*, 1565, 1566. *T. Matthew*, 1576—1584. *T. Ravis*, 1596—1604.

Christ's Church, formerly the Gray Friars, given by Edward VI. to the city of London for their poor, M. II. ii. 113.

Christ's Church, within Newgate, tenements there bought from the crown by T. Persse and W. Alexander, M. II. ii. 404. See *Cryst Churche.*

Christ's college, Cambridge, an interlude played here, ridiculing certain popish ceremonies, P. I. 35. 36. copy of the chancellor's letter on the subject, 37. and the council's order, 40. manor and advowson of Burne, Cambridgeshire, granted to the college by Edward VI. upon the surrender of Henry VIII.'s annuity, M. II. ii. 226. dispute about Edward VI.'s fellowship there, whereof H. Broughton was dispossessed, A. II. ii. 310. how decided, 312. visited upon the breach of the statutes, III. i. 646. information of abuses practised there, 646. 647. the vice-chancellor's letter to lord Burghley, stating them, ii. 439. injunctions given in consequence of these ill practices, 440. the college represents their case to lord Burghley, i.

648. they refuse the injunctions, and why, *ib.* contest with T. Osborn about king Edward's fellowship, 217. the chancellor calls the question before himself, 218. the case referred to archbishop Grindal and three others, 219. the question stated, *ib.* the final decree, 220. their letter to lord Burghley, thanking him for having ended their controversy with Dr. Copcot, their visitor, 719. ii. 499. archbishop Grindal's benefaction to the college, G. 428.

Christ's descent into hell, see *Hell.*

Christian II. king of Denmark, his expulsion from his kingdom, M. I. i. 89. 90.

Christian III. king of Denmark, notice of his introducing the reformation into his country, M. I. i. 377. his message to Edward VI. concerning his merchants, II. i. 432. an embassy sent to him about matching princess Elizabeth with his son, 433. his funeral solemnities in England, III. ii. 15. 16.

Christianity interferes not with worldly policy, Ay. 169.

Christmas, Anne, M. I. i. 133.

Christopher, Thomas, alias George Dingley, his confession, A. IV. 148.

Christopherson, John, dean of Norwich, and master of Trinity college, Cambridge, C. 611. M. III. i. 220. 436. 437. ii. 5. an examiner of heretics in queen Mary's reign, I. i. 544. notice of the exhortation he published upon occasion of an insurrection, III. i. 273. consecrated bishop of Chichester, ii. 27. in a commission for burning the bodies of Bucer and Fagius at Cambridge, i. 510. his burial, A. I. i. 45. was learned in Greek, M. III. ii. 27.

Chriswel, — a Jesuit, A. IV. 270.

Chriswel, Fleck, A. IV. 270.

Chrysostom, St. C. 786. A. I. i. 519. ii. 64. 509. quoted, C. 764. favours Pelagius, according to bishop Cox, A. I. i. 540. two of his homilies translated into Latin, and published by Cheke, Ch. 21. and his six orations *de Fato*, 31. and divers other pieces, 170. an entire copy of his works in Greek in the library of Augsburg, 51.

Chulden, lands and tenements at, granted by Edward VI. to sir T. Wroth, M. II. ii. 223.

Church, notice of a popish book published on the unity of the church, M. III. i. 536. arguments that every church hath authority to change its rites and ceremonies, A. I. i. 134. ii. 466. bill for attending church debated in the parliament of 1571, II. i. 92. see *Dutch, French, Italian, Scotch,* and *Spanish* church.

Church of England, a commission to certain bishops and divines to examine the doctrines and ceremonies retained in the church, M. I. i. 550. what was performed by them as to matters of faith, 551. ii. 442. the offices of the church examined into, C. 226. disputation respecting the church at Cambridge, 290. bishop Ridley's account of its state under Edward VI., A. I. i. 389. articles for its government and order propounded by archbishop Parker in the convocation of 1562. but not allowed, 507. ii. 562. petitions of the lower house

for discipline, i. 507. Apology for the separation from the church of Rome, undertaken by bishop Jewel by request, P. I. 197. the church of England accordant with the church of Helvetia in the opinion of archbishop Grindal, A. I. ii. 223. state of the province of York, 1564, P. I. 361. the manner how the church is administered and governed, drawn up by archbishop Parker, III. 108. Beza's letter on some controversies in the ecclesiastical polity, G. 507. (archbishop) Whitgift's opinion and declaration concerning the church, W. I. 85. 111. his answer to the *Admonition to Parliament*, a vindication of its episcopacy and liturgy against the puritans, 86. what foreign divines approved of the church of England, *ib.* ill state of the church, P. II. 204. lord Burghley's draught for its reformation, 205. its danger from the puritans, 280. notice of Gilby's attack upon the church in his *View of Antichrist*, A. II. ii. 215. many ill affected to the church, 1580, 334. house of commons' petition for its reformation, W. I. 186. bishop Whitgift's answer to the article in the petition respecting ministers, 187. III. 47. petitions presented to parliament, 1584, in favour of the puritans, I. 347. petition in sixteen articles from the house of commons to the house of lords for certain alterations in ecclesiastical matters, 349. III. 118. drawn up by T. Sampson, I. 362. answer of the lords, 349. archbishop Sandys's answer to these sixteen articles, *ib.* and archbishop Whitgift's, 354. III. 124. articles for the reformation of disorders in the church exhibited to the queen by archbishop Whitgift and the bishops, I. 364. III. 130. insufficiency of ministers the great plea in parliament for the bill, considered by the translator of Bullinger's Decads, I. 366. other bills relating to ecclesiastical matters brought into parliament, 368. bishop Cooper's cogitations on these petitions, 369. an advertisement for those who required alterations in the church, 378. articles of a paper entitled, *Means how to settle a godly Quietness in the Church*, 387. archbishop Whitgift's answers to these articles, III. 135. other acts proposed to be made for defects in ecclesiastical laws, I. 389. archbishop Whitgift's answers to these proposed acts, III. 141. queen Elizabeth's reprimand to parliament for meddling in matters of the church, I. 392. notice of *Amicum de resartienda inter Anglicanæ Ecclesiæ Ministros pace Consilium*, A. III. i. 345. copy of it, ii. 320. notice of a bill and book against the church brought into parliament, 1586, W. I. 488. some of its supporters sept to the Tower, as infringing the queen's prerogative by intermeddling with the affairs of the church, 489. the sum of a speech in parliament against this bill and book probably drawn up by archbishop Whitgift, *ib.* III. 186. notice of a tract entitled, *Certain Mischiefs ensuing from the Puritans' Demand and Platform*, also probably composed by the archbishop, I. 491. and of an-

other, probably his likewise, in favour of the existing ecclesiastical government, 493. the queen's answer to a petition of parliament touching ecclesiastical matters, 494. methods used to substitute *the holy discipline of the church described in the word of God*, instead of the existing ecclesiastical government and worship, 502. 503. 504. Babington's conspiracy ascribed by the puritans to the fault and negligence of the bishops and the existing state of the church, 506. under this impression sir F. Knollys recommends that the authority of bishops and subscription be taken away, 508. III. 199. motion in parliament, 1588, against supposed abuses in the church, I. 532. a bill against pluralities brought in, *ib.* lost in the house of lords, 533. reasons against it, supposed to be archbishop Whitgift's, *ib.* archbishop Sandys's testimony in favour of the church of England, 547. doctrines dangerous to the church preached at Cambridge, 567. note of grievances in the church complained of in parliament, 1597, II. 374. motions for reformation in ecclesiastical matters, 379. certain laws and ordinances for the church, 382. probably drawn up by archbishop Whitgift's order, *ib.* constitutions made in the convocation of 1597, 383. notice of the petition of the thousand ministers for ecclesiastical reform, 479. the petition disclaimed by the two universities, 483. notice of certain ecclesiastical matters to be settled by commissioners according to king James's direction, 503. bishop Cooper's encomium of the church, P. I. *pref.* xv. bishop Williams's, *ib.* see *Abuses, Clergy, Conference, Habits, Ministers, Pluralities, Nonconformists, Reformation, Religion.*

Church, a project for increasing the king's revenues out of those of the church, M. I. i. 422. alienated lands confirmed by the parliament of 1554. to the present possessors, III. i. 252. supplication of convocation to the king and queen to obtain of cardinal Pole, the pope's legate, concerning church-lands, ii. 250. the parliament's petition for the same, i. 253. his dispensation, 254. ii. 251. reason of this dispensation, i. 256. Dr. Turner's account of the spoliation of the church revenues, temp. queen Mary, 420. Bernher's complaint of the same, temp. queen Elizabeth, 422.

Church property acquired by Henry VIII. how disposed of by queen Mary, M. III. i. 445. (archbishop) Parker's discourse against alienation of its revenues, P. III. 12.

Churches, proclamation against frays in, M. II. i. 524. ii. 213. commission for taking the goods of churches for the king's use, 15. general visitation of churches under Edward VI., C. 206. homilies appointed to be read in all churches, 210. Erasmus's Paraphrase on the New Testament set up in all churches, 211. churches profaned, 251. their ornaments embezzled, *ib.* copy of the council's letter to prevent this embezzlement, 252. churches

cleared of superstitions, init. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 274. regulations for the better keeping of them, P. I. 164. copy of queen Elizabeth's mandate to that effect, P. III. 46. commission to consider the decays, &c. of churches, A. I. i. 337. paintings in churches defaced, 410. bill for uniting churches in towns corporate, sent from the lords to the commons, 1562, 460.

A church granted to strangers in London, M. II. i. 375. discipline exercised in it, 377. another at Glastonbury, 378. particulars of the Strasburgh Liturgy used by them, 379.

Churches and churchyards, queen Elizabeth's proclamation for their reverend usage, G. 83.

Churches, collegiate, an act about leases for, A. II. i. 103.

Churches, state of, abroad, 1563, A. I. ii. 57.

Churches, archbishop Parker's rules for the order of ministers of foreign churches in England, P. III. 16.

Churchton, advowson of, Staffordshire, given in exchange to lord Darcy by the crown, M. II. ii. 234.

Churchyard, Thomas, a soldier and poet, a man of honest principles, gives Cecil information respecting papists at Bath, G. 204. P. I. 526.

Cicero, C. 241. 755. sir T. Smith's opinion of his philosophy and law, S. 91. recommended by Cheke to be studied, Ch. 153.

Cicil, John, notice of, A. IV. 388.

Ciol, Germin, A. I. i. 19.

Citolinus, Alexander, an Italian, recommended by lord Burghley and the earl of Bedford to archbishop Parker, P. II. 231. 233. his character, *ib.* fled his country owing to the papists, *ib.* first sojourned at Strasburg, where he was noticed by Sturmius, *ib.* notice of an intended work of his, *ib.*

Civil law considered by bishop Aylmer to be the best and most perfect, Ay. 164. some of its differences from the laws of England pointed out by him, 165.

Civil war, horrors of, S. 221.

Civilians, archbishop Bancroft's letter in favour of, W. II. 434. the civilians injured by the temporal judges, 435. III. 385.

Clackton, Much and Little, parishes of, Essex, given in exchange to lord Darcy by the crown, M. II. ii. 234.

Claidon-hall, a seat of the Aylmers, Ay. 2.

Claiton, Dr. Richard, the chancellor of the university of Cambridge's letter to the fellows of St. John's college, Cambridge, divided among themselves to elect either him or Mr. Stanton for their master, A. IV. 325.

Clanbrazil, — Hamilton, earl of, S. 262.

Clanbrazil, family, S. 137. *n.*

Claneboy, in Ireland, S. 132. *n.* 152.

Clanrickard, — de Burgh, earl of, his quarrel with sir E. Fitton, S. 126.

Clanrickard, — de Burgh, earl of, signed the proclamation upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the accession of king James, A. IV. 516.

Claphams, the, of Beamsley, A. II. ii. 616.

Clare, see *Clere.*

Clare, Francis, left out of the commission of peace in Worcestershire, A. III. ii. 458. an honest gentleman, *ib.* valuation of his land in the subsidy, *ib.*

Clare, Mrs. wife of Francis, a recusant, A. III. ii. 458.

Clare, in Ireland, impropriation of the vicarage of, granted by Edward VI. for the endowment of his college in Galway, M. II. i. 463.

Clare, Suffolk, a gift from Edward VI. to sir J. Cheke, M. II. ii. 111. 236. resumed by queen Mary in exchange for other lands, Ch. 129.

Claregenett, William, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.

Clarence, Lionel Plantagenet, duke of, A. II. ii. 654. 655.

Clarentieux, Mrs. a lady much about queen Mary, A. I. i. 415.

Clark, — a justice of the peace, C. 350. 887.

Clark, — A. II. i. 463.

Clark, — A. II. ii. 694.

Clark, — an adventurer to the Ardes, S. 136.

Clark, — de Crowtor, left out of the commission of peace in Northamptonshire, A. III. ii. 452. well reported for his sufficiency, *ib.*

Clark, Mrs. wife of the preceding, a recusant, A. III. ii. 452.

Clark, — a priest, A. IV. 14.

Clark, Francis, notary public, P. I. 112.

Clark, George, in a commission for search of heretics, M. III. i. 476.

Clark, John, a friar, transplanted from Cambridge to Wolsey's new college (Christ Church) at Oxford, C. 4. P. I. 10. imprisoned for heresy, C. 4. M. I. i. 569.

Clark, John, detected of heretical pravity, M. I. i. 132.

Clark, John, in a commission for fortifying Jersey, M. II. i. 465. ii. 201.

Clark, John, obtains a license from Edward VI. to hold his prebend of Wells and to marry, M. II. ii. 263.

Clark, John, a puritan, A. IV. 553. imprisoned, 130.

Clark, Clerke, Robert, baron of the exchequer, A. IV. 28. 32. 38. W. II. 97. one of the queen of Scots' commissioners for order of justice for the marches between England and Scotland, A. I. ii. 104. a great man with the Scotch king, III. i. 438. was captain of Blackness castle, 441.

Clark, Simon, one of the six preachers of Canterbury cathedral, P. II. 25.

Clark, Thomas, one of queen Elizabeth's messengers, A. I. i. 48.

Clark, William, of Littlebury, ordained deacon, M. II. i. 553. had the livings of Honey-lane and Newington, G. 145.

Clark, Dr. William, he and Dr. Aubrey executed the office of vicar-general partly during archbishop Grindal's sequestration, G. 344. 355. 359.

Clark, Mrs. one of the ladies that attended queen Mary at her coronation, M. III. i. 55.

Clarke, — P. II. 432.

Clarke, John, public notary, P. I. 105. his official part in the proceedings against Cranmer, C. 1069. 1070. 1071. 1074. 1079. 1080. 1099. 1100. 1112. 1113. see *Clerke.*

Clarkson, John, chaplain to archbishop Parker, P. I. 459. 485.
Clarkton, manor and park of, Essex, given in exchange to lord Darcy by the crown, M. II. ii. 234.
Classics, which of them most recommended by Cheke, Ch. 153.
Claudia, see *Britany*.
Claverings, the, A. IV. 621.
Claxton, Anthony, a puritan imprisoned, A. IV. 130.
Clay, Robert, ordained, G. 73.
Clayberd, see *Cleyberye*.
Claydon, — M. III. i. 173.
Claydon, Gilbert, he and R. Barker bought of the crown Bateman's chantry in Boroughe, Cambridgeshire, M. II. ii. 407.
Clayse, John, A. IV. 570.
Clayton, James, ordained, M. II. i. 402.
Clayton, Richard, master of Magdalen college, Cambridge, how far concerned in the dispute with Barret at Cambridge, concerning predestination, W. II. 230. 275. and with Dr. Baro, 294. III. 343. II. 303. 304. recommended by archbishop Whitgift, and chosen master of St. John's college, 317. signed a letter from the heads of colleges to archbishop Whitgift about Butler's suspension, 437.
Cleare, see *Clare* and *Clere*.
Cleavely, Hercules, W. III. 271.
Clement VII. pope: negotiations with him about the dissolution of king Henry VIII.'s first marriage, M. I. i. 134—159. ii. 66—129. C. 682. declines the matter as much as possible from fear of the emperor, M. I. i. 149. ii. 78. his indecision and perplexity about the matter, i. 145. 148. 158. ii. 83. 87. 90. 99. 106. 108. king Henry's speech against him in consequence of his delays, i. 165. notice of, and extracts from a discourse justifying king Henry's appeal from him to a general council, 226. the pope's character as drawn therein, 229. the king himself wrote against him, 230. Cranmer's book respecting the king's marriage presented to him with his offer to dispute the point, C. 13. notice of his bulls, allowing Cranmer to be made archbishop of Canterbury, 26. which were surrendered by Cranmer to the king, 27.
Clement VII. pope, his declaration against Henry VIII. for dissolving his marriage with Catharine of Arragon, C. 25.
Clement VIII. pope, A. III. ii. 401. IV. 153. 175.
Clement, John, brought up in cardinal Wolsey's family, M. I. i. 195. was his rhetoric and Greek reader, II. ii. 67. also schoolmaster to sir T. More's children, *ib.* one of those excepted out of a general pardon of Edward VI., *ib.* a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.
Clement, John, a wheelwright, M. III. i. 587. in prison for his religion, temp. queen Mary, 586. died there, 587. his epistle and confession of the Christian faith, 586. III. ii. 434. 446. a quotation from it, I. *pref.* xiv.
Clement, Thomas, ordained, G. 54.
Clement, Thomas, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.
Clenocke, Morgan, a popish emissary, A. III. i. 696.
Clere, sir Edward, purchased cer-

tain *concealed* lands, A. III. i. 490. was a magistrate in Norfolk, ii. 460. bishop Scambler's notice of him, *ib.*

Clere, sir John, M. III. ii. 521. treasurer of Edward VI.'s army at Calais, II. i. 460. vice-admiral of queen Mary's fleet against the Scots, III. ii. 86. burns the town of Kirkway, *ib.* is drowned, 87.

Clere, sir Thomas, his part at the funeral of Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 301.

Clergy, complaints against, 1523, M. I. i. 71. cardinal Wolsey appoints a general visitation in consequence, at bishop Fox's recommendation, *ib.* ii. 25. the visitation productive of little good, i. 74. complaints against the clergy in parliament, 1530, 198. especially for their constitutions, *ib.* their defence of their rights in this point, 201. are obliged to submit to the king, 204. further reformation of them proposed, 206. most of the bishops and clergy in favour of the pope against the king's supremacy, 244. the protestation of the lower house of convocation within the province of Canterbury, with declaration of faults worthy special reformation, ii. 260.

Clergy in the north stick to their old superstitions, M. I. i. 382. the opinion of those in convocation there on certain articles, ii. 266. judgment of certain German divines concerning celibacy of the clergy, 387. king Henry's short notes upon this point, 392. his prohibition of their marriage, C. 1051. import of certain petitions of the clergy to the king, M. I. i. 581. ill character of the clergy in the reign of Henry VIII., 607. extracts from a book called, *A Supplication of the Poor Commons to the King*, shewing some of their evil practices, 609—620. an act passed, allowing the clergy to marry, II. i. 209. Crowley's statement of abuses to be rectified among them, 218. Cranmer's articles for the clergy, C. 259. his restrictions as to their table, 648. P. III. 117. character of the clergy in the reign of Edward VI., M. II. ii. 141. collations, presentations, indulgences, and permissions to them in his reign, 257. married clergy deprived at the accession of queen Mary, III. i. 168. C. 467. interrogatories submitted to them, 469. articles for those in the diocese of Litchfield, M. III. ii. 209. an appeal of one of them to the queen, i. 170. ii. 212. the injustice of these deprivations, i. 171. some escape divorce, *ib.* the single priests unclean, 172—176. their character, 176—179. cardinal Pole's regulations for their reconciliation with the see of Rome, C. 497. 951. his restrictions as to their table, P. III. 118. character of those in the reign of queen Mary, M. III. i. 176. vindicated by Wharton against the charge of adultery, sodomy, &c. temp. queen Mary, C. 1051. archbishop Parker's oath and subscription enjoined the clergy, P. I. 153. he forbids the ordination of mechanics, 180. resolutions and orders concerning them set forth by him and the bishops, 183. articles for their regulation, 1561, 194. observations upon them, 196. orders

for them and the bishops drawn up by bishop Sandys, and submitted to the convocation of 1562, A. I. i. 506. obligation of him that had cure of souls, ii. 132. none to preach in London without a license, G. 178.

Clergy, charged to provide arms under apprehension of rebellion, 1568, P. I. 542. archbishop Parker's rate, 543. 544. an act against waste made by them, passed, 1571, 513. protestant authors translated into English, as few of the clergy understood Latin, II. 81. some refuse to administer the sacrament, G. 362. the council's order respecting them, 363. bishop Freake's account of the money raised from the clergy in all the dioceses, for the queen's service in the Low Countries, A. III. i. 593. ii. 414. a benevolence granted by them in addition to a subsidy, W. I. 497. copy of the instrument, III. 196. their petition to the queen when they granted the subsidy, I. 500. ordered to furnish arms against the Spanish invasion, 1588, 525. III. 211. I. 606. 607. their grant of a subsidy much commended, 538. archbishop Whitgift's letter to such as were backward in paying it, 540. certificates of all beneficed clergymen and curates required to be sent to the queen, II. 120. III. 292. case of a clergyman, a lunatic, being removed by archbishop Whitgift from the wardship of a layman, II. 465. III. 389. see *Articles*, *Church of England*, *Habits*, *Injunctions*, *Ministers*, and *Uniformity*.

Clergy of London, proceedings against, for nonconformity, P. I. 429. 445. 447. none to preach in London without a license, G. 178. summoned by bishop Aylmer, and admonished not to interfere with queen Elizabeth's marriage with the duke of Anjou, Ay. 42. articles of inquiry imposed on them by their bishop, *ib.* other articles by the privy-council, 43. but framed by their bishop, *ib.* convened again, to shew how far they had attended to these articles, 44. fresh articles exhibited to them in a visitation, 1580, 52. and again in 1581, 53. the bishop's injunctions to them in 1586, 82. the archdeacon's injunctions to the inferior clergy, 83. unusual information required of them at bishop Aylmer's last visitation, 1593, 112.

Clerk, — fellow of Caius college, Cambridge, expelled by the master, P. I. 396.

Clerk, Bartholomew, Ch. 140. P. II. 193. 427. W. I. 161. 224. Ay. 60. A. III. ii. 122. learned, and wrote an excellent Latin style, Ch. 140. A. II. i. 35. P. II. 183. his letter to lord Burghley about certain who refused the habits at Cambridge, I. 393. III. 133. condemns these controversies, A. I. ii. 161. was fellow of king's college, 106. took part in a philosophical disputation before queen Elizabeth at Cambridge, *ib.* commences doctor of laws, II. i. 351. Byng's and Whitgift's testimonial in his favour, *ib.* W. I. 97. P. II. 178. employed by archbishop Parker and lord Burghley to answer Sanders's book *De Visibili Monarchia*, A. II. i. 351. P. II. 177. lord Burghley's opinion of some

sheets submitted to him, 178. archbishop Parker's censure of some parts thereof, 179. published under the title of *Fidelis servi subdito infideli Responsio*, &c. 181. W. I. 98. had studied at Paris, P. II. 183. refused to be public reader at Angiers, *ib.* was dear to Edward earl of Oxford, to whom he had been tutor, *ib.* and to Sackville, lord Buckhurst, *ib.* Caius's praise of his Latin and oratory, 184. translated into Latin from the Italian, Castilion's book *De Aulico*, *ib.* made dean of the arches by archbishop Parker, A. II. i. 351. P. II. 177. 242. the queen, probably instigated by the earl of Leicester, orders the archbishop to remove him, 184. 242. how the archbishop acted, 185. his memorial to the archbishop in his own behalf, 186. the archbishop's letter to the queen in his favour, *ib.* III. 226. she is again disposed to displace him, II. 188. he writes to lord Burghley thereupon, 189. who intercedes for him, *ib.* employed in one of archbishop Parker's visitations, 300. 308. notice of his dispute with Dr. Yale about precedence, G. 309. one of an ecclesiastical commission, 310. W. I. 205. A. III. i. 225. praised by bishop Aylmer for his diligence in it, Ay. 62.

Clerk, sir Francis, of Merton Priory, Surrey, was son of Bartholomew, P. II. 184. a benefactor to Sydney college, Cambridge, *ib.*

Clerk, John, bishop of Bath and Wells, M. I. i. 108. 234. ii. 200. was Henry VIII.'s ambassador at Rome, whilst dean of Windsor and bishop of Bath, i. 51. 52. 83. presented the king's book against Luther to the pope, 51. 52. was probably raised by cardinal Wolsey, 188. his new year's gift to the king, 211. his judgment concerning pilgrimages, ii. 388. was a great benefactor to the hospital of Thomas à Becket at Rome, i. 482. one of the commission to pronounce Henry VIII.'s divorce from queen Catharine, C. 29. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, 77. recommends two persons for suffragan bishops, 101. one of the king's ecclesiastical commissioners, 125. he and archbishop Cranmer probably wrote divers papers which are at Westminster on the king's supremacy, his divorce, and against cardinal Pole, 568.

Clerk, John, fellow of Peterhouse college, Cambridge, A. IV. 609.

Clerke, Henry, M. III. ii. 404.

Clerke, Roger, M. III. ii. 405. see *Clark* and *Clarke*.

Clerks, the fellowship of, their procession, M. III. i. 189. 347.

Clerkships, parish, inconveniences of, A. IV. 63. probably drawn up by archbishop Whitgift, *ib.*

Clesby, Asculph, A. II. ii. 359. P. II. 167.

Cletherow, — a priest, A. III. ii. 598.

Cleude, — a Jesuit, A. III. i. 384.

Cleve, manor of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Cleves, Anne of, wife of Henry VIII., M. III. ii. 407. A. II. ii. 420. lived in England on her dowry after her divorce,

M. II. ii. 56. Edward VI. exchanges lands with her, *ib.* 58. 228. her letter to princess Mary on the subject, 57. accompanied queen Mary on her entry into London, III. i. 54. 57. her death and funeral, ii. 10. 11.

Cleves, William, duke of, A. I. ii. 246.

Clevocke, Maurice, chaplain to cardinal Pole, rector of Orpington, dean of Shoreham and Croyden, M. III. ii. 28.

Cleyberye, Clayberd, — gave himself out to be the earl of Devon, M. III. i. 546. taken and executed, *ib.*

Cleybroke, William, M. II. ii. 249.

Cliff, Richard, ordained, G. 59.

Cliff, William, dean of Chester, M. II. ii. 203. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. his judgment concerning confirmation, M. I. ii. 353. C. 113.

Cliff, or Clive, Kent, taken by the crown from the see of Canterbury in exchange, C. 405. queen Elizabeth urged by the bishops to annex the benefice to the see of Rochester, P. I. 89. A. I. i. 143. its value, 228.

Cliff-Letton, Salop. tithes of, given by Edward VI. for the endowment of his grammar school at Shrewsbury, M. II. ii. 280.

Clifford, sir C., M. I. i. 233.

Clifford, George, founded the lazar hospital at Bobbing, P. I. 227.

Clifford, Henry lord, see *earl of Cumberland.*

Clifford, Margaret, married to sir A. Dudley, M. II. ii. 111. 112. and secondly to Henry lord Strange, afterwards earl of Derby, III. i. 332. A. II. ii. 426.

Clifford, Thomas, M. III. i. 564.

Clifford, manor of, Herefordshire, granted by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 361. had been the property of the earl of March, *ib.*

Clinch, John, baron of the exchequer, A. III. i. 76. IV. 368.

Clinton and Say, Edward lord, afterwards earl of Lincoln, lord high admiral, M. II. i. 490. ii. 31. 210. III. i. 133. 202. 329. ii. 546. A. I. i. 34. 198. ii. 95. II. i. 358. 427. 575. ii. 316. 499. III. ii. 405. his part at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 291. obtains some of the forfeited church-lands from Edward VI., i. 123. has a license to eat flesh in Lent, 129. ii. 246. was the king's deputy at Boloign, i. 293. 319. thanked for his services there by the king and council on his return, 360. made lord high admiral and a privy counsellor, *ib.* ii. 160. manors and lands given him, i. 360. 542. more grants to him, 361. 362. ii. 171. 262. 273. 275. was lord lieutenant of Lincolnshire, i. 464. ii. 163. 202. in a commission to prorogue parliament, 199. 200. goes ambassador to France, and for what purposes, i. 506. ii. 206. returns home, 508. his part in a splendid muster before the king, 585. one of the duke of Northumberland's friends, 108. made constable of the Tower, 111. 237. 257. III. i. 4. and a knight of the garter, II. ii. 242. 284. signs an instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession, as limited by the king, C. 912. goes with

the English army to France, M. III. ii. 10. continued a privy counsellor to queen Mary, 160. allowed by her to have one hundred retainers, 161. repaired to queen Elizabeth on queen Mary's death, and was at her first council, A. I. i. 8. one of her commissioners for the care of the north parts, 35. present at a muster before the queen, 288. entertained her at his place, 290. signed her proclamation against excess in apparel, ii. 195. 540. sent ambassador into France to sign a league between that country and England, H. i. 202. 205. 214. S. 117. Dr. Fulk attended him as chaplain, A. II. i. 354. continued lord admiral in queen Elizabeth's reign, ii. 707. signed various orders of the privy-council, in the reigns of Edward VI., queen Mary, and queen Elizabeth, C. 316. 317. 319. M. III. ii. 125. A. I. ii. 390. i. 58. G. 97. P. I. 253. 273. 443. 561. A. I. ii. 558. IV. 580. (as earl of Lincoln) P. II. 347. A. II. ii. 519. 25. 127. G. 363. 393. 417. A. III. i. 225. 247. IV. 91.

Clinton, Henry, (afterwards earl of Lincoln,) made a knight of the bath at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. i. 53. as lord Clinton, A. IV. 91. 368. (as lord admiral) M. III. i. 513. ii. 3. present at the funeral of Anne of Cleves, 11. 12. prepares the fleet against France, 114. as earl of Lincoln, signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, 518.

Clinton, lady, accompanied queen Mary in her visit to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 30. married sir A. Browne, 166.

Clitherow, — A. III. i. 205. 206. 207.

Clive, Richard, ordained, G. 58.

Clive, see *Cliff*.

Clopton, — A. IV. 279.

Clopton, Hugh, M. I. i. 7.

Clopwood, — M. II. i. 382.

Cluny, — A. I. i. 186.

Clypsham, Edward, a priest, A. I. i. 65.

Coals, Barnaby's project for Edward VI.'s making them a royal monopoly, M. II. ii. 43. 493.

Coates, George, bishop of Chester, notice of queen Mary's intention of making him a bishop, C. 465.

Cob, Thomas, fellow of Bene't college, Cambridge, P. I. 29.

Cobb, Thomas, a protestant, in Norfolk, why put in the pillory, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 79.

Coberley, Gloucestershire, chantry of, bought from the crown by sir W. Bridges, M. II. ii. 403.

Cobham, of Rumford, cunning in witchcraft, S. 98.

Cobham, — secretary to archbishop Parker, P. II. 433.

Cobham, sir Henry, went on an embassy to Spain, A. II. i. 573. ii. 8. 9. knighted by queen Elizabeth at Kenilworth, i. 585.

Cobham, sir Thomas, concerned in Wyat's rebellion, M. III. i. 132. 138. sent to the Tower, 137. 139. arraigned and cast, 145. restored in blood, A. I. i. 468.

Cobham, sir William, arraigned for being concerned in Wyat's rebellion, but not cast, M. III. i. 145.

Cobham, George Brook, lord, son

of Thomas, M. II. ii. 247. 133. 323. 513. A. II. ii. 499. his part at the christening of Edward VI., M. II. i. 7. his deposition respecting Henry VIII.'s marriage with Anne of Cleves, I. ii. 456. was Edward VI.'s deputy of Calais, II. i. 319. appointed to lead the army into Ireland, 435. 444. the king's gift of lands to him, *ib.* made lord lieutenant of Kent, 465. ii. 202. entertains the French ambassador, i. 474. present at two great musters before the king, 511. 585. was a privy-counsellor, ii. 160. signed an order of the council, C. 317. and an instrument, swearing and subscribing to the succession as limited by the king, 912. present at the king's funeral, M. II. ii. 123. sent on an embassy to the emperor, III. i. 7. 21. concerned in Wyat's rebellion, 133. released from the Tower and pardoned, 155. in a commission for search of heretics, 476. present, as knight of the garter, at a solemnity on St. George's day, ii. 3. his death, 118.

Cobham, Henry Brook, lord, son of William, signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the accession of king James, A. IV. 519.

Cobham, William Brook, lord, son of George, A. II. i. 465. ii. 540. IV. 163. 165. 335. sent by queen Elizabeth to king Philip, to bear tidings of queen Mary's death, M. III. ii. 143. A. III. ii. 246. 555. present at the celebration of the funeral of the French king at St. Paul's, I. i. 188. G. 38. visited by the queen at Cobham, A. I. i. 289. a prisoner in lord Burghley's house, as an adherent of the duke of Norfolk, II. i. 121. was constable of Dover castle, and lord warden of the Cinque Ports, P. II. 293. A. IV. 376. was a friend to W. Lambard, III. i. 723. 724. made a privy counsellor, W. I. 471. in a commission to search out the authors of Martin Marprelate, 553. also a commissioner to treat with Spain about peace, A. III. i. 730. ii. 5. was lord lieutenant of Kent, P. II. 293. A. IV. 314. and lord chamberlain to the queen, 376. his death, *ib.* Lambard's letter to lord Burghley about his last will, *ib.* his daughter Elizabeth married R. Cecil, earl of Salisbury, 473.

Cobham, Thomas Brook, lord, C. 293.

Cobham, sir John Oldcastle, lord, A. IV. 191.

Coccrel, Ra. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Cochlæus, Joannes, wrote a book against Henry VIII., M. I. i. 358.

Cock, sir Henry, a magistrate, Ay. 217. 219.

Cock, John, of Brokesburn, high-sheriff of Essex and Hertfordshire, M. II. ii. 164.

Cock, John, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, his abuse of Shepherd, the master of the college, W. I. 143. copy of certain words uttered by him in an exercise, III. 40.

Cockayne, Edward, a magistrate, A. IV. 307.

Cockburn, see *Cokborne*.
Cockin, William, pillaged the church goods of Wymysworlde, M. III. ii. 401. suspended for adultery, 402.
Cocks, Francis, ordained, G. 54.
Cocks, Dr. John, C. 1108. M. I. ii. 407. archbishop Cranmer's vicar-general, C. 27. in a commission to visit All Souls college, Oxford, 130. in another to investigate certain accusations against the archbishop, 170. 172.
Cod, Robert, ordained, G. 73.
Codenham, John, C. 88.
Coffin, — a leader of the rebellion in the west, 1549, M. II. i. 281.
Coffin, Edward, seeks to be admitted into the English college at Rome, A. III. i. 462.
Coggeshal, advowson of the vicarage of, Essex, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of London, M. II. i. 339. granted by Edward VI. to lord Rich, 514.
Coghil, Thomas, he and sir T. Widrington bought from the crown the manor of Crake, Yorkshire, taken from the see of Durham, A. II. ii. 530.
Coin, sir T. Smith's reduction of the Roman coins to English, S. 267. his statement of the value of gold coins current in his time, 270.
Coin, consultations about the coin, 1548, M. II. i. 163. letter from W. Thomas to Edward VI. touching its reformation, ii. 389. another apologizing for certain passages in the last, 391. state of the coin, i. 187. orders about the gold coin, 229. further regulations concerning it, 486. deliberations upon a device for coin, 487. the stamp resolved on, *ib.* the several values of gold and silver coin fixed by proclamation, 488. another proclamation against false rumours of the new coin, 489. another against buying and selling it, 490.
Coinage, corruption of, temp. Edward VI., M. II. ii. 151. proclamation concerning, 211. queen Mary's proclamation concerning the coinage, III. i. 40. ii. 177. value set upon Spanish gold, i. 189.
Coiners, taken at Westminster, M. III. ii. 26.
Coins, proclamation of king James about, A. IV. 541.
Coise, Lion à, a Dutchman, burnt for his religion in Smithfield, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 471.
Cokborne, Cockburn, Robert, bishop of Ross, M. I. ii. 17.
Coke, Edward, A. III. ii. 460.
Coke, Edward, as solicitor-general, W. II. 70. III. 241. as attorney-general, A. IV. 414. 415. W. II. 504. as lord chief-justice, A. I. ii. 3. II. i. 312. his letter to lord Burghley concerning his examination of Gerard, a Jesuit, IV. 427. 428.
Coke, John, clerk of the statutes of the staple of Westminster, notice of his book, *A Debate between the Heralds of England and France*, M. II. i. 422.
Coke, John, A. III. i. 590.
Coke, Thomas, M. III. ii. 394.
Coke, sir William, present at bishop Hoper's trial, M. III. i. 286.
Coke, William, ordered to restore the chapel of Calcote, which he had obtained as dissolved, M. III. i. 354. see *Cooke*.

Coker, — of Malden, serviceable to the gospellers in queen Mary's reign, M. III. i. 227.
Coladonius, Nicolaus, G. 193.
Colbridge, manor of, Kent, bought from the crown by sir E. Wotten, M. II. ii. 405. previously belonged to the college of St. Stephen's, Westminster, *ib.*
Colby, — M. III. i. 569.
Colby, John, M. II. ii. 248.
Colchester, M. I. ii. 407.
Colchester, abbot of, see *T. Barton.*
Coldburn, Mrs. one of princess Elizabeth's attendants in the Tower, M. III. i. 129.
Coldharborough, messuage of, Thames-street, London, given to the earl of Shrewsbury, M. II. ii. 67. 238. previously belonged to the see of Durham, *ib.*
Coldwel, John, bishop of Salisbury, born at Feversham, A. II. ii. 119. admitted fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, *ib.* rector of Aldington, *ib.* chaplain to archbishop Parker, *ib.* present at his funeral, P. II. 432. took the degree of M. D. at Cambridge, IV. 609. 610. in a commission, as dean of Rochester, to visit the hospitals of Saltwood and Hith, W. I. 516. consecrated bishop of Salisbury, II. 112.
Cole, — S. 104.
Cole, — of Feversham, a sectarian, M. II. i. 370.
Cole, — of Maidstone, a sectarian, M. II. i. 370.
Cole, — dean of Bocking, P. I. 304.
Cole, Dr. not allowed by archbishop Parker to preach a Spital sermon, being opposed to the clerical habits, P. I. 425.
Cole, — chaplain to the earl of Leicester, against the clerical habits, P. I. 437.
Cole, — a schoolmaster, A. IV. 140. 147.
Cole, Arthur, president of Magdalen college, Oxford, M. I. i. 569. A. II. i. 327. 426. present at the process against Cranmer, C. 1072. 1080.
Cole, Henry, warden of New college, Oxford, M. II. i. 325. C. 285. G. 41. P. I. 83. in a commission for the restitution of bishop Boner, M. III. i. 36. one of the disputants against Cranmer at Oxford, C. 480. has the provostship of Eton, S. 46. appointed by cardinal Pole one of his commissioners to visit Cambridge, W. I. 12. was sent down to Oxford to have Cranmer despatched, M. III. ii. 27. C. 550. 551. contents of his sermon at Cranmer's death, C. 552. appointed the cardinal's vicar-general, being now dean of St. Paul's, M. III. ii. 27. made official of the court of Canterbury, and dean of the arches, 28. in a commission to visit Oxford, 29. divested again of his spiritual offices by the cardinal, 121. yet was one of the overseers of his will, 143. one of the papists concerned in the disputation at Westminster in the beginning of queen Elizabeth's reign, A. I. i. 129. 133. 134. IV. 600. 607. was the spokesman, I. i. 130. 131. fined, 139. 140. deprived, 215. sent to the Tower, 220. notice of his letter to Jewel in answer to his challenge to the papists, 301. 311. II. ii. 709. to which Jewel published a reply, *ib.* cited before the queen's vi-

sitors, 311. imprisoned in the fleet by order of the commissioners, 417. 660.
Cole, Humphrey, engraver, A. II. i. 320.
Cole, James, fellow of King's college, Cambridge, W. I. 34.
Cole, John, archdeacon of Totnes, W. I. 420. III. 154. 156.
Cole, sir Nicholas, A. IV. 621.
Cole, sir Ralph, son of the preceding, A. IV. 621,
Cole, Robert, A. I. i. 310. one of the contributors to the gospellers in the reign of queen Mary, M. III. i. 148. 224. ii. 63. was a freewiller, i. 413. has the living of Bow church and Allhallows, G. 145. was opposed to the clerical habits, but afterwards conformed, *ib.* P. I. 450. preached a Spital sermon, A. I. i. 299.
Cole, Roger, public notary, W. II. 333.
Cole, Thomas, G. 87. an exile for his religion at Frankfort, in the reign of queen Mary, C. 398. 450. M. III. i. 404. A. I. i. 488. assisted in the translation of the Bible at Geneva, 491. made by bishop Grindal his commissary and archdeacon of Essex and Colchester, G. 52. was also rector of High Ongar, 103. preaches a Spital sermon, A. I. i. 369. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, 488. did not vote upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. having absented himself, Ay. 13. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, A. I. i. 512. preaches another Spital sermon, ii. 1.
Cole, Thomas, G. 87.
Cole, Thomas, of Lincolnshire, whether he had a portion of the Bible to translate, 1572, P. II. 222.
Cole, William, present at the process against archbishop Cranmer, C. 1092.
Cole, William, fellow of Corpus Christi college, Oxford, A. III. i. 519. was an exile for religion in the reign of queen Mary, M. III. i. 232. concerned in the translation of the Geneva Bible, A. I. i. 343. his college, being popishly inclined, is reluctant to elect him president, but is compelled by queen Elizabeth, P. I. 528. G. 196. unsuccessfully recommended by bishop Aylmer for the see of Oxford, Ay. 110.
Cole, William, a commissioner in a metropolitical visitation, G. 397.
Colen, (Cologne,) a book on the reformation of the church of, why and through whom published in English, M. II. i. 41. by whom originally compiled, 42. its contents, *ib.*
Colen, (Cologne,) archbishop and elector of, see *Herman.*
Colepeper, Mary, married to sir S. Sandys, A. III. ii. 65. see *Culpepper.*
Colepepper, — of Kent, M. III. i. 133. A. III. ii. 65.
Colepepper, sir Alexander, notice of his imprisonment as a papist, W. I. 528. 529. A. III. ii. 597.
Colepepper, Martin, A. III. i. 519.
Coles, see *Cole.*
Colet, John, dean of St. Paul's, Ay. 113. founded St. Paul's school, P. I. 128.
Coleyn, Morice van, A. III. i. 57.

Colfe, Richard, prebendary of Canterbury, W. I. 596.
Coligni, Edet, see cardinal *Chastillion.*
Coligni, Gasper, admiral of France, A. I. i. 548. II. i. 235. III. ii. 346. queen Elizabeth depends upon his friendship in her treaty with France, A. II. i. 176. was earnest for her match with the duke d'Alençon, 216. murdered in the massacre at Paris, A. II. i. 228. a fable invented to cover the murder, 231. queen Elizabeth's observations upon it, 232. his head sent to Rome, 236.
Collard, — A. III. i. 391. 392.
College leases to reserve a third part of the rent in corn by act of parliament, A. II. ii. 69. S. 145. the authors of this act, 144. *n.*
Colleges, Cranmer's and Cromwel's scheme for having a college attached to each new bishopric, C. 107. a table drawn up in order to the founding new deaneries and colleges in divers places, M. I. ii. 407. wives forbidden to live in colleges, A. I. i. 405. an account of Edward VI.'s sales of colleges and chantries, M. II. i. 212. ii. 402. see *Commendations.*
Colleges of English in Flanders, A. IV. 94.
Colles, Edmund, a magistrate in Worcestershire, A. III. ii. 457. bishop Freake's character of him, *ib.* the valuation of his lands in the subsidy book, *ib.*
Colles, John, A. III. i. 435. ii. 362.
Collet, Mrs., A. III. i. 38.
Colley, Humphrey, footman to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 282.
Collier, George, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 130.
Collington, James, in a commission to visit the diocese of Bath and Wells, W. II. 112.
Collington, John, a priest, A. IV. 444. notice of his book, *An Appeal to Rome*, 445.
Collingwood, Robert, of Hetton on the Hill, in the county of Durham, married Bridget Whitgift, W. I. 5.
Collingwood, William, the rectory of St. Margaret Moyses, London, given to him, M. III. i. 591.
Collins, — fellow of Eton college, nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198.
Collins, John, married the heir of the Parker family, P. II. 473. his monumental inscription, *ib.*
Collins, Patrick, a traitor, A. IV. 272.
Collins, Richard, alias Jonson, M. I. i. 122.
Collins, Robert, M. III. i. 474. 478. has a prebend in Canterbury cathedral, C. 24. 472. was cardinal Pole's commissary for Canterbury. M. III. i. 211. and for Calais, 481. a commissioner for search of heretics, 476. ii. 120. 123. and to visit certain deaneries, i. 481. declared contumacious for absenting himself from the election of Parker as archbishop of Canterbury, P. I. 103.
Collins, arms of, P. II. 473.
Colliton, John, a priest, P. II. 167.
Colliton, haven at Seton in Devonshire, collections made for repairing it, G. 338.
Collyer, — A. IV. 570.
Colman, — C. 152.

Colman, — favoured the reformation at Cambridge, M. I. i. 568. P. I. 12.
Colman, Christopher, a puritan, G. 201. see *Foster*.
Cologne, see *Colen*.
Colombes, M. de, wounded at the siege of Rochelle, A. II. ii. 506.
Colpotts, Nicholas, fellow of King's college, Cambridge, A. I. ii. 161. W. I. 34.
Colshill, Robert, Ch. 134.
Colson, — M. III. i. 311.
Colt, George, P. I. 18. III. 1. I. 21. M. III. i. 344.
Colthirst, — an attorney at York, A. III. i. 466.
Cotton, sir John, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.
Colyng, A. I. ii. 26.
Colys, — P. III. 1.
Colyson, John, keeper of the royal garden at Eltham, M. III. i. 45.
Combe, S. one of James VI.'s counsellors, A. II. ii. 325. his character, *ib.*
Comberford, Henry, a recusant, A. I. i. 413.
Combes, John, a Frenchman, A. I. i. 46.
Combres, Agnes, S. 100.
Combres, Thomas, S. 100.
Comes, Agnes, M. III. ii. 397.
Comin, Faithful, a Dominican friar, A. I. i. 342. P. I. 141. his imposture, P. I. 459. 485.
Commandment, second, joined with the first, C. 227.
Commendams not allowed, M. II. i. 343. 404.
Commendation of benefactors of colleges, notice of the popish office of, A. I. i. 335. how changed, temp. queen Elizabeth, *ib.*
Commendone, Fracesco, C. 464. 465. 922. 929.
Commendonus, cardinal, A. III. ii. 348.
Commissary, — canon of Canterbury, P. II. 22.
Commissions, from cardinal Wolsey to the bishops to bring in all Luther's books, M. I. i. 56. ii. 20. for taking the true values of first-fruits and tenths, i. 425. 325. the instructions, 425. the commission for London, 426. letter from the commissioners for the diocese of York to Crumwel, 330. to certain bishops and divines to examine the doctrines and ceremonies retained in the church, 550. to enforce *the six articles* in London, 565. for the discussion of questions of religion, 1540, C. 110. names of the commissioners, 110. their discussions, 111. questions proposed to another commission, 112. 113. to inquire about inclosures, M. II. i. 147. 148. ii. 348. for taking away goods from churches, 215. for a treaty between England and France, 299. the commissioners for receiving the French money, 359. against anabaptists, 385. for the controversies with the French about the borders, 428. for French pirates, 433. to confirm the acts of the privy-council in the beginning of Edward VI.'s reign, 436. for justices and lord lieutenants of counties, 464. for the borders of England and Scotland, 467. to sell wards and let lands in Ireland, 471. and another to punish soldiers there, *ib.* for inquiry into the dearth of 1551, 494. for despatching chancery matters, 497. for inquiry into the king's revenue, 526. for framing ecclesiastical

laws, 530. the French commission about sea affairs, 575. commissions for raising money, 596. ii. 59. for sale of the king's lands, 17. for certain heresies in Kent, 19. for martial law, 31. to examine the executors of sir W. Bowyer, 61. commission of Edward VI. to the council in his minority, 473. commissions issued by Edward VI. during his reign, 198. to inspect the ordnance and stores, III. i. 49. commission granted by cardinal Pole against heretics, C. 495. his commissions to all the bishops to reconcile their dioceses to the see of Rome, *ib.* his commission for that purpose to the dean and chapter of Canterbury, 496. 940. his commissions for heretics, M. III. ii. 120. and for conferring orders, 121. and for the visitation of All Souls college, Oxford, *ib.* and to Harpsfield, *ib.* for search of heretics, i. 476. for visitations, 481. about a conspiracy against queen Mary, 549. against Lollards, 552. against those in Essex, 553. for those in Norfolk and Suffolk, 555. for heresy in Staffordshire, ii. 15. divers commissions, 27. commissioners sent to Colchester, 125. 127. commissions for exchange of bishops' lands, A. I. i. 149. for a royal visitation, 202. for deprivation of queen Mary's bishops, 204. for forfeitures, 313. regulations thereof by queen Elizabeth's command in consequence of its oppressions, *ib.* for uniformity in divine service, 385. abuses of the commissions for concealments, ii. 292. a proclamation against them, *ib.* commission for concealed lands granted, III. i. 41. 688. commission of archbishop Whitgift to the suffragan of Dover, W. I. 263. III. 69. another of his to claim clerks convict, I. 412. III. 152. his commissions for visitations, II. 112. articles annexed to a commission against certain papists, A. IV. 86. a commission to archbishop Whitgift to survey all ecclesiastical courts, W. II. 194. rough draft of a warrant to grant commissions for visiting hospitals, &c. A. IV. 483. commission, ecclesiastical, its appointment and duties, G. 57. its jurisdiction in the universities disputed, P. I. 531. 532. 533. W. I. 100. ecclesiastical commission in the north, 1574, G. 273. a new ecclesiastical commission, 1576, 309. its duties, 310. copy of the commission, 543. one for the inns of court, A. III. i. 44. against recusants, 61. names of several of the members, 1581, Ay. 60. bishop Aylmer its chief stay, 62. archbishop Grindal put in the commission at bishop Aylmer's request, 69. the commission consult the judges whether they could set at liberty persons whom they had condemned, 75. the judges decide that the commission had no more to do with them, 76. ecclesiastical commission set forth, 1583, A. III. i. 260. complained of, W. I. 265. bishop Whitgift's reasons for the necessity of a commission, 266. the commission deprive Cawdry, minister of Luffenham, Ay. 85. depose him from the ministry, 91. ministers of the new discipline in Northampton, Warwick, &c. summoned before it,

W. II. 5. Cartwright also summoned, 22. the issue with him, 25. brought again before it, 74. its proceedings begin to be obstructed by prohibitions, 1598, 397. queries touching it, 399. notice of it at the conference in 1603, 496.

Common Prayer (or Communion) Book prepared by commissioners, S. 31. dean Haines assisted in compiling it, 8. Whitgift's character of its compilers, W. I. 75. Cranmer's opinion of it, A. I. i. 127. set forth, 1547, M. II. i. 96. notice of it, 1548, 133. what forms had been previously used, *ib.* its authors, 134. the second edition, 136. confirmed by the council, 1549, C. 276. neglected at first, 292. the act for taking away popish service books frustrated the good ends of the Common Prayer Book, M. II. i. 289. K. Edward's letters urging its use, 329. 332. reviewed, C. 299. Bucer's opinion of it, 300. Ch. 54. P. Martyr's, C. 301. Ch. 54. Edward VI.'s feeling as to its being corrected, *ib.* alterations made in it, M. II. i. 336. upbraided by the papists, 337. some faults in the revision corrected, ii. 20. new book of Common Prayer established, 1551, C. 381. its differences from the former, *ib.* began to be used on All Saints' day, 1552, 416. declaration set forth touching the kneeling at the receiving of the communion as ordered in this book, *ib.* put into French for the king's French subjects, *ib.* notice of this translation, M. II. ii. 37. proposed in convocation, temp. queen Mary, to be burnt, C. 500. prohibited as heretical, M. III. i. 418. revised in queen Elizabeth's reign, A. I. i. 120. S. 57. Guest's letter concerning it, A. I. ii. 459. notice of the differences between this revised, and king Edward's book, i. 123. bishop Pilkington's opinion of it, 126. established by act of parliament, 1559, 118. S. 58. 59. when and where first used, G. 35. 39. A. I. i. 200. disliked by some, 127. the papists' exceptions against it, 201. objections of some puritans against it, II. i. 292. disused by them, P. I. 470. proclamation in favour of it against the puritans, 256. had little effect, 257. proclamation against such as conformed not with its orders, 320. G. Withers's letter concerning subscription to it, A. III. i. 262. ii. 268. the Liturgy attacked by the puritans, defended by Whitgift, W. I. 86. objections of certain ministers answered by him, 256. communications with him concerning the subscriptions of certain Kentish ministers to the Book of Common Prayer, 272. archbishop Hutton's opinion of certain particulars in it, III. 396. alterations made in it in the conference of 1603, II. 496. notice of king James's proclamation authorizing an uniformity of the Book of Common Prayer to be used throughout the realm, 520.

Commonwealth, notice of a tract entitled, *The Praise of such as sought Commonwealth*, &c. M. II. i. 226.

Commonwealth of England, a treatise on, by sir T. Smith, S. 84. 88. editions of it, 85.

Communion in both kinds ratified by law, C. 224.

Communion, a declaration touching the manner of receiving, as ordered in the Book of Common Prayer, C. 416.
Communion Book, see *Common Prayer.*
Communion tables, contest about their place of standing, M. II. i. 355.
Como, cardinal di, his letter to Parry assuring him of the pope's allowance and absolution for his treason against queen Elizabeth, A. III. i. 361. 362.
Compagni, Bartholomew, factor to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 282. A. I. ii. 312. the king's debts to him, II. i. 545.
Complin, the, a part of evening prayer said in English, M. II. i. 40.
Compromise, method of electing a bishop by compromise, P.I. 103.
Compton, Henry, bishop of London, A. III. i. *pref.* viii.
Compton, Henry lord, A. II. ii. 202. III. ii. 430.
Compton, William lord, (afterwards earl of Northampton,) signed the proclamation, upon the death of Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, A. IV. 519.
Compton, sir William, died of the sweating sickness, M. I. i. 112.
Compton Basset, manor of, Wilts, sold away from the crown, M. II. ii. 61.
Compton Magna, manor of, Warwickshire, given in exchange by the crown to Eton college, M. II. i. 119. S. 168. had belonged to Crumwel, earl of Essex, *ib.*
Comptroller of the king's household, see *E. Poynings.*
Comptroller of the queen's household, see *sir R. Rochester.*
Conadyne, Thomas, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 129.
Concealed lands, commissions for inquiring after, abused, A. II. i. 309. ii. 292. P. II. 224. queen Elizabeth's proclamation calling them in, A. II. i. 310. ii. 292. concealers only laid asleep for a while, 312. their proceedings in Worcestershire opposed by bishop Whitgift, W. I. 171. his speech to the queen against them, 173. a commission granted for concealed lands, A. III. i. 41. 688. lord Burghley's judgment of making leases of lands, &c. concealed, 43. commission of concealments in the diocese of Lincoln complained of, 161. the articles of inquiry put by the concealers, 162. bishop Cooper's letter to lord Burghley for advice concerning this commission, 166. a *supersedeas* in consequence put to this commission, 167. petition of certain deans and prebendaries against them, W. II. 144. P. III. 264. an act of James I. to put an end to them, A. II. i. 312.
Condé, prince of, A. I. i. 545. ii. 291. 309. 310. II. i. 9. 247. ii. 18. III. i. 576. queen Elizabeth made a contract with him, I. i. 557. delivers New Haven (now Havre de Grace) to her as a caution, 548. tries to persuade her not to insist on the restitution of Calais in her treaty with France, S. 69. breaks his promise in making peace with France without consideration of her, A. I. i 551. ii. 92. S. 71. sends an ambassador into England for the surrender of New Haven, A. I. ii. 92. constrained to attend mass, II. i. 237. subject of his interview with queen Elizabeth, ii. 319. 668. 321.

has a private conference with her and the French ambassador, III. i. 14. 15.
Condé, princess of, constrained to go to mass, A. II. i. 237.
Condrey, sir A. Brown's house, M. II. ii. 9.
Conesby, Lincolnshire, property there given by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 363.
Conference, king James's proclamation for a conference to determine things amiss in the church, 1603, W. II. 485. archbishop Whitgift's questions in order to this conference, and archbishop Hutton's answers, 490. III. 392. archbishop Hutton's letter to bishop Matthew about it, I. 491. what number of divines summoned to attend, II. 492. who appeared for the puritans, 493. the king opens the conference, *ib.* his speech, III. 402. what points were proposed for consideration, II. 493. abp. Whitgift's speech on these points, *ib.* declarations of bishops Bancroft, Bilson, and Babington, respecting private baptism, 494. alterations made in the Liturgy, 496. several civilians summoned to attend the conference upon the subject of the high commission, *ib.* notice of that point, *ib.* indulgence requested of the king respecting the surplice and cross in baptism, 499. III. 405. his answer, *ib.* bishop Matthew's account of this conference, 402. the king's account, II. 500. III. 407. the sum of this conference probably drawn up by bishop Bancroft, II. 501.
Confession, opinion of the Germans respecting, M. I. i. 527. Cranmer's scheme for a general confession of faith for all protestant churches, C. 584. approved of by Melancthon, 585. his advice as to ambiguous expressions in it, *ib.* the scheme frustrated, 588.
Confession of J. Tyball, a Lollard, M. I. ii. 50. of R. and T. Hemsted, 60. 61. of R. Necton, 63. of sir W. Sharington, concerning his frauds in the mint, II. i. 192. ii. 397. of Dr. Crome, III. i. 157. ii. 192. of J. Clement, i. 586. ii. 446. another signed by thirteen, i. 588. ii. 469. of Gybson, 46. 47. 53.
Confession to be subscribed in the exercises, or prophesyings, in the church of Northampton, A. II. i. 138.
Confirmation, the judgment of divers bishops and doctors upon, M. I. i. 486. ii. 340. notice of confirmation at the conference of 1603, W. II. 493, 494.
Conformity, archbishop Parker's queries on it, and Sampson's and Humfrey's answers, P. I. 329. dispute concerning it at Cambridge, 382—392. what clergy of most note did not conform, G. 252. conformity attempted to be enforced among the London clergy, Ay. 42. 43. 44. see *Habits.*
Confutation of unwritten verities, by archbishop Cranmer, C. 228.
Congé d'élire, forms of, P. I. 102. W. I. 466.
Conias, (Conyers ?) lord, M. III. ii. 403.
Conjurers detected and examined, M. III. i. 348.
Conjurers and mass-mongers taken in the north, A. II. i. 269. S. 127.
Conney, Innocent, A. IV. 574.

Connock, Arthur, Ay. 109.
Conscience, certain popish cases of, resolved, A. II. ii. 348.
Consecration of bishops, an act for the validity of, A. I. ii. 229. occasion of it, 230. their consecrations good by former statutes, 231. substance of the act, 232.
Consecrations, C. 42. 53. 55. 71. 72. 87. 101. 108. 123. 128. 135. 143. 197. 250. 261. 363. 389. 400. 420. 432. M. III. i. 360. ii. 26. A. I. i. 232. 308. 371. G. 49. 244. 312. 339. 340. 359. 380. 397. P. I. 113. 115. 125. 126. 128. 133. 464. 477. II. 19. 47. 80. 356. 421. W. I. 408. II. 112. 218. 332. 347. 350. 351. 381. 405. 457. 465. 518.
Conspiracy of the Dutch congregation and the puritans, P. II. 420. III. 328. doubtful whether true, II. 421.
Constable, — A. II. ii. 616.
Constable, — A. III. ii. 606.
Constable, Henry, sheriff of Yorkshire, A. III. ii. 465.
Constable, Mrs. wife of the preceding, a recusant, A. III. ii. 465.
Constable, sir John, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.
Constable, Joseph, converted to protestantism, A. IV. 425. 426.
Constable, Marmaduke, an act for his being restored in blood, M. III. i. 84.
Constable, sir Robert, a chief officer in the marches between England and Scotland, M. III. i. 136.
Constable, lady, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.
Constables, a proclamation concerning, M. II. i. 269.
Constance, town of, refuses to receive the Interim, M. II. i. 172.
Constantine, emperor, summoned the Nicene council together, A. I. ii. 62. for some time justified Athanasius against his accusers, but at last banished him, II. ii. 511.
Constantine, George, assisted Tindal in his translation of the New Testament, 1526, C. 115. taken up for bringing into England books favouring the reformation, M. I. i. 256. released on his confession and compliance, *ib.*
Constantine, George, registrar of the diocese of Bangor, C. 209. one that accused bishop Ferrar of a *præmunire*, 263. M. III. i. 424. 426. 427. ii. 355. 362. is afterwards reconciled to the bishop, i. 430. was archdeacon of Carmarthen, II. i. 356.
Constantine, William, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. in a commission to visit the Savoy, G. 235. A. IV. 584.
Constantius, emperor, introduced Arianism into the church, A. III. ii. 588.
Constantius, Marcus Antonius, a feigned name of Gardiner, C. 370.
Constitutions, ecclesiastical, complained of in parliament, M. I. i. 198. the convocation's defence of their right of making them, 201. disallowed in future without the king's assent, 204. constitutions made in the convocation of 1597, W. II. 383.
Contarini, cardinal, M. I. i. 448. the pope's legate at Ratisbon, III. i. 456.

Convalle, captain, A. III. ii. 144.
Convocation holden in 1524, M. I. i. 75. became null by being irregularly removed from St. Paul's to Westminster by cardinal Wolsey, and was therefore resummoned, 76. 77. convocation holden in 1530, 198. the upper house disposed to forbear making constitutions without the king's consent, 199. the lower house demur, 200. their defence of their rights, 201. the clergy own the king's supremacy, 204. convocation of York oppose the king's supremacy, *ib.* their objections, with the king's answers, 205. some of another mind, 208. matters to be proposed in convocation for reducing the spiritual power of the church under the temporal power of the king, probably drawn up by Stephen Gardiner, 209. address of the convocation, 1533, to the king for an act to take away annates, exacted by the court of Rome, 222. ii. 158. own his supremacy, i. 257. convocation of 1534. petition the king to have the Bible translated, and to forbid suspected books, C. 34. a convocation, 1536, M. I. i. 378. C. 36. remarkable, from Cromwel, the king's vicegerent in ecclesiastical affairs, taking his seat in it, M. I. i. 378. their protestation against, 68. errors and abuses, 380. ii. 260. the opinion of the clergy of the north parts in convocation upon ten articles sent to them, i. 382. ii. 266. convocation in 1538, i. 493. divers questions of religion exhibited to be discussed, 492. the answer of the convocation, 494. the six articles propounded in the convocation of 1539, 542. C. 106. convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 553. the marriage of Anne of Cleves laid before them, *ib.* the king's commission, empowering them to examine into the validity of his marriage with her, ii. 450. names of several members present, i. 556. the matter referred to a committee, 558. their proceedings, *ib.* depositions of several witnesses, ii. 452. their decree against the marriage, i. 559. convocation of 1541, 573. C. 134. matters proposed to it by archbishop Cranmer, M. I. i. 573. convocation meets again, 1543, 583. reviews the *Institution of a Christian Man*, *ib.* convocation, 1547, C. 220. account of its proceedings, *ib.* a convocation summoned, 1553. did not meet, in consequence of Edward VI.'s death, M. II. ii. 14. but one held the same year under queen Mary, III. i. 60. C. 461. how it opened, *ib.* Harpsfield preaches, M. III. i. 60. Weston prolocutor, 65. four points defined by the upper house, 73. the bishops carry it loftily towards the lower house, 75. the convocation dissolved, 76. convocation of 1554. its supplication to the king and queen to obtain a dispensation from cardinal Pole, the pope's legate, concerning church-lands, 252. ii. 250. and for the restitution of the church's jurisdiction, i. 253. ii. 251. appoints a dispute with Cranmer at Oxford, C. 479. articles presented by the lower to the upper house, 499. convocation of 1555, 528. agreed to cardinal Pole's *Reformatio*

Angliæ, &c., *ib.* a proposition against residence, 970. the popish clergy bestir themselves in the convocation of 1558, A. I. i. 80. five articles drawn up by them, *ib.* queen Elizabeth's summons for calling the convocation of 1562, P. I. 236. G. 99. archbishop Parker's directory for it, P. I. 238. the upper house gave rise to the act of parliament for the due execution of the writ *De excommunicato capiendo*, A. I. i. 460. journal and acts of the upper house published in the appendix to the *Synodus Anglicana*, 471. met January 12th, *ib.* opened by archbishop Parker, 472. the ceremonies at its opening, P. I. 240. the sermon preached by W. Day, 472. dean Nowel chosen prolocutor of the lower house, 473. how the sessions were spent, *ib.* 240. general notes of matters to be moved by the clergy in the parliament and synod, 473. first, concerning the form of doctrine, 474. secondly, rites, &c. in the Book of Common Prayer, 475. thirdly, ecclesiastical laws and discipline, *ib.* fourthly, increase of ministers' livings, 479. the discipline of the laity, 481. the synod begins with the articles, 484. which when finished were nearly the same as those decreed in 1552, 485. archbishop Parker's emendations to those of 1552, *ib.* the Thirty-nine Articles subscribed, 244. the words and subscriptions writ at the end of the original MS. of the Articles, A. I. i. 487. some backward to subscribe, 491. some observations on the subscribers, *ib.* rites and ceremonies debated, 499. bishop Sandys's advice, 500. request of certain of the synod, *ib.* by whom signed, 501. six articles read, 502. the different judgments about them, 503. they are negatived, *ib.* names of those who voted for them, 504. of those who voted against them, 505. certain articles for government and order of the church propounded by abp. Parker, but not allowed, 507. ii. 562. petitions of the lower house for discipline, i. 507. articles to be inquired of, relating to poor vicars, sent into the lower house, 513. a proposal of an act for relief of poor ministers, *ib.* orders for readers and deacons confirmed, 514. the second book of the Homilies prepared by the bishops during this convocation but not put forth, 516. further matters for doctrine and discipline to be laid before the synod, 518. Nowell's Catechism allowed, 525. the synod prepares bills for parliament, 529. form of a bill for keeping Sundays and holydays, *ib.* not enacted by parliament, *ib.* the convocation prorogued, P. I. 244. convocation of 1564. assembled, A. I. ii. 115. 213. prorogued, *ib.* convocation of 1566, 238. P. I. 478. grants a subsidy, *ib.* dissolved, A. I. ii. 239. convocation of 1571, II. i. 107. P. II. 51. Whitgift preaches before it, W. I. 46. articles of religion printed in Latin and English by order of this convocation, 53. by whom of the upper house signed, 54. protestations of allegiance for papists and puritans supposed to be framed in this convoca-

tion, 64. convocation of 1572, P. II. 207. Whitgift chosen prolocutor, W. I. 46. substance of archbishop Parker's speech, P. II. 207. the speech itself in Latin, III. 232. prorogued from time to time till 1575, II. 211. W. I. 47. convocation of 1575, A. II. i. 533. G. 287. fifteen articles for the condition of ministers and for order of the church consented to, 289. A. II. i. 533. W. I. 47. their import, G. 290. copy of them, 537. convocation of 1580, A. II. ii. 333. G. 381. sets about reforming abuses, A. II. ii. 333. its petition for archbishop Grindal's restoration from sequestration, G. 381. without success, 382. a brief journal of this convocation, *ib.* certain articles attempted to be enacted, 384. the contents of them, *ib.* copy of them, 587. another paper put in for the reforming excommunication, 386. its import, *ib.* 589. convocation of 1584, A. III. i. 331. decrees for the regulation of the clergy and spiritual courts, (*articuli pro clero,*) W. I. 396. III. 145. A. III. i. 331. these decrees incorporated into the constitutions concluded in the convocation of 1597, W. I. 397. other things done in this convocation, 398. Dr. Redman, archdeacon of Canterbury, prolocutor of the lower house, *ib.* orders for ministers made in the convocation of 1585, 400. convocation, 1586, W. I. 495. A. III. i. 588. matters transacted therein, W. I. 496. articles agreed on, entitled, *Orders for the better Increase of Learning in the inferior Ministers,* &c., *ib.* copy of them, III. 194. complaint of disorders in the diocese of Norwich laid before it, I. 496. and in the archdeaconry of Suffolk, 497. the instrument of the benevolence granted to the queen, III. 196. the grants of this convocation used as precedents by archbishop Laud, I. 501. the convocation appeal to the queen against their adversaries in parliament, *ib.* a writing drawn up by the convocation, to be offered to parliament, for the reformations of some things relating to ministers and the church, G. 591. matters transacted in the convocation of 1588, W. I. 537. A. IV. 490. convocation of 1592, W. II. 141. Dr. Andrews preaches before it, *ib.* what was done there, 143. the address of the deans and prebendaries of the new foundations at this convocation, *ib.* articles brought into the convocation of 1597, for keeping parish registers, 378. motions for reformation in matters ecclesiastical, 379. reasons offered by this convocation for marriage licenses against a bill in parliament, 381. III. 380. laws and ordinances for the church passed this convocation, II. 382. constitutions made, 383. convocation of 1601, grants a subsidy, 446. archbishop Whitgift's exhortation to the bishops, *ib.* convocation of 1603, 526. bishop Bancroft president in consequence of the death of archbishop Whitgift, *ib.* one hundred and forty-one constitutions and canons agreed upon and ratified by the king, *ib.* A. IV. 552. proceedings of

this convocation had the better effect owing to bishop Bancroft being president, *ib.* W. II. 526.
Conway, — A. III. i. 365. 366. 367.
Conway, sir John, violence offered to him, A. II. ii. 209. Parry pretends to be related to him, III. i. 367. becomes his surety, 375.
Cony, — M. I. i. 115.
Conyers, — A. II. ii. 616.
Conyers, captain, one of Edward VI.'s officers at Boloigne, M. II. i. 460.
Conyers, sir George, A. I. i. 28. one of Edward VI.'s council in the north, M. II. ii. 161.
Conyers, John lord, M. III. i. 559. his part at the funeral of Henry VIII., II. ii. 298. one of Edward VI.'s council in the north, 161. appointed warden of the east marches towards Scotland, 223. 254. III. i. 153. resided at Berwick, *ib.* whereof he was governor, 356. his letter to the lord president of the north, of the approach of the Scotch queen, 215. and of apprehensions from a Danish fleet, 356. held lands in knight's service of the see of Canterbury, P. I. 471. see *Conias.*
Conyers, John, sheriff of the county of Durham, A. IV. 480.
Conyers, John, Ch. 129.
Conyers, Thomas, vicar of St. Martin's, Norwich, chaplain to Ket's rebels, P. I. 52. 53.
Cook, — almoner to archbishop Parker, present at his funeral, P. II. 433.
Cook, — a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 130.
Cook, alias Price, — ordained, G. 73.
Cook, — A. II. ii. 573.
Cook, Anne, see lady *Bacon.*
Cook, sir Anthony, M. II. ii. 182. A. I. i. 65. ii. 32. G. 112. P. I. 536. A. IV. 68. 473. he and Cheke instructors of Edward VI., Ch. 22. M. II. i. 13. they with Cecil patrons at court of religion and learning, Ch. 47. 175. made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation of that king, M. II. i. 37. in a commission for a royal visitation, 74. C. 209. in another for framing ecclesiastical laws, Ch. 44. C. 388. in another against anabaptists, M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. a grant to him from the king, 246. one of the auditors in a disputation concerning the sacrament, Ch. 70, 77. C. 386. sent to the Tower as an adherent of lady Jane Grey, M. III. i. 24. went to Strasburgh during queen Mary's reign, *pref.* vi. 232. C. 477. G. 12. Ch. 95. attended Martyr's divinity lectures there, C. 513. Curio dedicates Cheke's book on the pronunciation of Greek to him, Ch. 19. 95. lady Rowlet, his daughter, buried, M. III. ii. 22. returned home from abroad on queen Elizabeth's accession, A. I. i. 151. concerned in the bill for uniformity, 99. in a commission to visit Cambridge, 248. G. 38. P. I. 86. in another to visit Eton college, 205. a public-spirited member of the house of commons, A. I. i. 440. instrumental to Cavalerius being made professor of Hebrew at Cambridge, ii. 288. 289. the county of Essex well af-

fected to religion partly through his influence, 349. in an ecclesiastical commission, G. 310. his death, A. II. ii. 86. his inscription, 87. 604. his will, 87. was high steward of the liberty of Havering, 88. Parkhurst's epigram upon him, 499. his five daughters learned in Latin and Greek, M. I. i. 621. P. I. 357. Strype calls him one of Henry VIII.'s executors, A. II. ii. 86. but Baker says he is not named among them, IV. 609.

Cook, Anthony, son of the preceding, A. II. ii. 87. III. ii. 488.

Cook, Anthony, son of Richard, high steward of the liberty of Havering, A. II. ii. 88.

Cook, Charles, son of sir Edward, died without issue, A. II. ii. 88.

Cook, sir Edward, son of Anthony, the grandson of sir Anthony, high steward of the liberty of Havering, A. II. ii. 88.

Cook, Elizabeth, see lady *Russel.*

Cook, lady Frances, wife of William Cook, and daughter of lord J. Grey, Ch. 135. complains of lady Cheke preceding her at court, *ib.*

Cook, John, registrar of the diocese of Winchester, M. II. i. 85. creates a difference between Philpot and bishop Ponet, III. i. 439. had Philpot waylaid and beaten, *ib.*

Cook, Mildred, see lady *Burghley.*

Cook, Richard, son of sir Anthony, A. II. ii. 605. his father's legacy to him, 87. 88. one of his executors, 87. high steward of the liberty of Havering, 88. married Anne Caulton, 605.

Cook, Robert, Clareneeux, has a commission to take a survey of arms, A. I. ii. 275. 276.

Cook, Robert, a priest, imprisoned, A. II. ii. 660.

Cook, Thomas, ordained, G. 59.

Cook, Thomas, a monk, imprisoned, A. II. ii. 660.

Cook, Toby, printed without license an abusive book against the king of Spain, Ay. 103.

Cook, William, dean of the arches, in a commission against heretics, C. 254. 258. and anabaptists, S. 37. the spiritualities of the vacant see of Rochester committed to him, C. 299. in a commission to settle controversies with the French about the borders, M. II. i. 428. and for French pirates, 433. in another for despatching chancery business, 498. ii. 205. one of those appointed to assist the lord keeper, i. 521. ii. 207. in a commission to examine the executors of sir W. Bowyer, 61. 210. in another for the restitution of bishop Boner, III. i. 36. was commissary of the prerogative court of Canterbury, 474. A. I. i. 228. and judge of the admiralty, M. III. ii. 116. his death and burial, *ib.* was a great temporizer, *ib.*

Cook, William, clerk of the faculties to queen Elizabeth, P. I. 163.

Cook, William, son of sir Anthony, his father's legacy to him, A. II. ii. 87. was one of his executors, *ib.* married Frances, daughter of lord J. Grey, 605. Ch. 135.

Cooke, John, fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, signed two

letters of his college to Cecil, W. III. 14. A. IV. 586.
Cooke, Robert, an anabaptist, his opinions, M. II. i. 111.
Cooke, see *Taylor*.
Cookham in Berkshire, Ay. 39.
Cooper, — yeoman of archbishop Parker's household, P. II. 434. present at his funeral, *ib.*
Cooper, Joan, widow, married to N. Cotton, vicar of Great Over, M. III. i. 168.
Cooper, Thomas, M. III. i. 57. A. III. i. 744.
Cooper, Thomas, A. I. ii. 224. P. II. 6. (as bishop of Lincoln,) A. II. i. 123. 141. G. 391. II. ii. 380. 540. (as bishop of Winchester,) W. I. 290. A. III. i. 349. 613. ii. 423. W. II. 207. was schoolmaster of Magdalen college, Oxford, P. II. 47. III. 295. possessed great knowledge in the Latin tongue and in all human arts, *ib.* became known in consequence to queen Elizabeth, *ib.* became dean of Christ Church and of Gloucester, *ib.* the earl of Leicester appointed him his vice-chancellor, at Oxford, *ib.* extirpated popery from the university, *ib.* one that accused Cheny of false doctrines, A. II. i. 158. his address to Edward VI. on presenting him with a new edition of sir T. Eliot's dictionary, M. II. ii. 124. his judgment of Nowel's Catechism, A. I. i. 528. in a commission to visit Corpus Christi college, Oxford, P. I. 529. made bishop of Lincoln, II. 47. III. 295. has a dispensation to hold his prebend of Buckden, *ib.* signed the articles of 1571, 54. and the canons, 60. a controversy between him and his archdeacon Aylmer settled, 108. 109. 189. Ay. 15. preaches at St. Paul's Cross in vindication of the church of England and its Liturgy, A. II. i. 286. P. I. *pref.* xv. notice of an answer to this sermon, A. II. i. 286. received (archbishop) Whitgift's answer to the *Admonition to Parliament*, W. I. 85. P. II. 140. III. 207. displaces Chapman, a precise minister, who complains of him at court, II. 330. archbishop Parker writes to lord Burghley in his behalf, *ib.* his *Exposition of the Lessons* recommended by the archbishop, 367. his regulations and allowance for *prophesyings* in Herefordshire, A. II. i. 472. one of the mourners at archbishop Parker's funeral, P. II. 433. 434. preached the funeral sermon, III. 345. the archbishop's legacy to him, *ib.* notice of his Lent sermon at St. Paul's, A. II. ii. 36. why he declined to visit King's college, Cambridge, 37. 38. his letter to lord Burghley on the subject, *ib.* the queen's letter to him to stop the *prophesyings* in his diocese, 114. 612. intention of removing him to the see of Norwich, 276. his letter to lord Burghley declining it, and why, *ib.* supposed to have answered the *Defence of the Private Mass*, 711. bishop Cox's legacy to him, III. i. 37. bishop Aylmer recommends that he should be translated to the see of Bath and Wells, Ay. 58. his letter to lord Burghley against the commission of concealments in his diocese, A. III. i. 162. 166. which is annulled in conse-

quence, 167. for which he returns thanks, *ib.* his letter to lord Burghley, stating his proceedings and judgment upon Mackworth, 169. present at the confirmation of Whitgift as archbishop of Canterbury, W. I. 223. 224. signs certain articles agreed upon for the regulation of the church, 232. translated to the see of Winchester, 263. A. III. i. 253. his letter to lord Burghley thereupon, *ib.* slandered as covetous, 254. his letter in vindication of himself, *ib.* ii. 261. his cogitations upon the sixteen articles relative to ecclesiastical matters presented by the house of commons to the house of lords, i. 329. W. I. 369. and advertisement for those who require alterations in the church of England, 378. notice of his *Admonition to the People of England*, III. i. 336. ii. 154. quotations from it, 20. 21. his letter to lord Burghley for a commission against recusants, i. 346. ii. 329. his petition against them, i. 347. his prayer on the discovery of Parry's treason, 377. assisted at the consecration of bishop Howland, W. I. 409. his letter to lord Burghley about the justices in his diocese, A. III. i. 670. ii. 461. is slandered by Martin Marprelate, ii. 71. 94. W. I. 549. his vindication, A. III. ii. 71. 94. preaches at Paul's Cross, 27. in the ecclesiastical commission, 94. urged by archbishop Whitgift to answer Martin Marprelate, W. I. 572. which he is supposed to have done, Ay. 136. specimen of Marprelate's abuse of him amongst others, *ib.* his own account of his sermon misrepresented by Marprelate, *ib.* title and account of his answer, 575. his letter to lord Burghley about a contest at Corpus Christi college, Oxford, A. IV. 16. assisted at the consecration of bishop Coldwel, W. II. 112. his death, A. IV. 286. his epitaph, *ib.* see *Cowper.*

Coots, — M. I. i. 470.

Copcote, John, master of Bene't college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 718. 721. ii. 119. nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. gives some answer to *The Counterpoison*, in a sermon of his, A. III. i. 343. notice of the Defence in answer to him, *ib.* 345. an honest stirring man, 646. visits, as vice-chancellor of Cambridge, Christ's college, *ib.* his controversy with the college, 647. 649. 719. his letter to the chancellor on the subject, ii. 439. his other transactions as vice-chancellor, i. 692. 693. ii. 496. he and his college expel Hickman, and why, 113. W. I. 521. was chaplain to archbishop Whitgift, 522.

Cope, — A. III. ii. 272.

Cope, — W. I. 604.

Cope, Alan, M. III. ii. 129. A. I. i. 381. I. ii. 146. a recusant, once a scholar at Oxford, i. 415. wrote against Jewel's Apology, 428.

Cope, sir Anthony, one of the royal visitors, 1547, C. 209.

Cope, Edward, a magistrate in Northamptonshire, A. III. ii. 452. bishop Howland's character of him, *ib.*

Cope, in the old English language means *hills*, G. 1.

Coper, Thomas, ordained, G. 58.

Copland, Richard, sold Beacon, or Bacon-house, in London, to S. Fox, A. III. ii. 516.
Copley, — A. I. ii. 261.
Copley, sir Anthony, A. II. ii. 365. 366. III. i. 547. ii. 26. was son of Thomas, IV. 12. made great master of the Maes by the king of Spain, *ib.* knighted, and the title of a baron given to him by the French king, *ib.* his letter to W. Wade on his abode beyond sea, *ib.* imprisoned on his return to England, 379. his information concerning Flanders, Spain, &c., *ib.* concerning Englishmen abroad, 385. proclaimed to be apprehended, 14.
Copley, Anthony, a desperate character, A. IV. 186.
Copley, Catharine, A. III. i. 610.
Copley, lady, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.
Coply, Thomas, a pensioner of Spain, A. I. ii. 53. II. i. 379. 495. his petition to queen Elizabeth for his lands, 379. his plea for going beyond sea, *ib.* overtures sent to him, 380. promises to make discovery, *ib.* a prime popish fugitive, ii. 596. IV. 12. 13. the French king is recommended to make him a baron, III. i. 182. made grand master of the Maes by the king of Spain, 372.
Copper, particulars of a project for turning iron into, A. II. i. 520. S. 101. 102. two letters of sir T. Smith on the subject, A. II. ii. 555. 557. a patent for doing it, S. 282.
Coppersmith, — M. III. ii. 81.
Coppin, John, A. III. i. 28. ii. 172. imprisoned for nonconformity, II. ii. 186. his religious opinions, 186. 187. hanged for dispersing Brown's seditious books, III. i. 269. ii. 172.
Coppinger, — his, Hacket's, and Arthington's design to dethrone queen Elizabeth on pretence of revelation, A. IV. 95. some remarks respecting them, 97. he died in prison, 100.
Coppinger, William, M. II. i. 374.
Cople, — A. III. i. 313.
Copstocke, John, pardoned for words against king Philip, M. III. ii. 23.
Copy of a Letter sent out of England to don B. de Mendoza, notice of this tract, A. III. ii. 140.
Coranus, see *Corranus.*
Corbet, — made a sergeant at law, A. I. i. 42.
Corbet, Francis, a seminary priest, A. IV. 256. 261.
Corbet, John, he and sir R. Southwel bought of the crown a chantry in Sprouston, Norfolk, M. II. ii. 407.
Corbet, sir Richard, accompanies lord Clinton in an embassy, M. II. i. 507. bought of the crown a college at Bury St. Edmunds, ii. 402. imprisoned as an adherent of lady J. Grey, III. i. 24.
Corboil, William de, archbishop of Canterbury, the first that subjected his see and the church of England to the see of Rome, C. 1040.
Cordalion, — secretary to the French ambassador in England, A. III. i. 605. 606. 607.
Cordel, sir William, A. II. i. 419. in a special commission, as solicitor-general, to examine into a conspiracy, M. III. i. 549. one of the privy-council, ii. 117. 160. and master of the

rolls, 143. A. II. ii. 708. one of the overseers of cardinal Pole's will, *ib.* allowed twelve retainers by queen Mary, 162. present at archbishop Parker's funeral, P. II. 433. 434. one of the overseers of his will, III. 339. 340. the archbishop's legacy to him, 337. 343. founded an hospital at Long Melford, Suffolk, I. 46.

Core, — rector of Radwinter, M. I. i. 133.

Coren, or Curwin, Hugh, notice of some of his sermons preached before Henry VIII. being his chaplain, P. I. 508. the spiritualities of the vacant see of Hereford intrusted to him, being a prebendary of that church, C. 100. one of the commission to discuss certain questions of religion, 110. the spiritualities of the vacant see of Hereford again committed to him as dean, and to the archdeacon, 385. present at Hoper's trial, M. III. i. 288. and at Dr. Taylor's, 290. consecrated archbishop of Dublin, 360. C. 54. was also chancellor of Ireland, being skilled in civil law, P. I. 508. III. 291. communicates to archbishop Parker the discovery of a cheat respecting a weeping crucifix, I. 90. notice of the archbishop of Armagh's complaints against him, 221. confirmed bishop of Oxford, 508. his death, *ib.* was a complier in all reigns, C. 54.

Coren, Curren, Richard, archdeacon of Colchester and Oxford, concerned in the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. present at the convocation, 1540, M. I. i. 557.

Corewel, see *Cornwal.*

Corit, Giles, notice of, A. III. ii. 23.

Corker, — chaplain to the earl of Shrewsbury, concerned in a plot to bring the earl into disgrace, A. II. i. 372. 373. 374.

Corkow, Francis, A. III. i. 206.

Corn, when allowed to be exported, 1547, M. II. i. 58. licensed to be exported in 1548, 140. prohibited, 186. causes of its dearth, and remedies, 1565, P. III. 119.

Corn act of 1576. devised by lord Burghley and sir T. Smith for the benefit of the universities, A. II. ii. 69. S. 144. 168.

Cornbury park, Oxfordshire, given in exchange to the duke of Northumberland by the crown, M. III. i. 42.

Cornel, James, A. IV. 574.

Cornelius, Dr. one of the household of the lady Anne of Cleves, M. II. ii. 244.

Cornet, — M. III. ii. 124.

Cornford, John, burnt as a heretic by order of cardinal Pole, M. III. ii. 123.

Cornice, James, physician, A. I. ii. 493.

Cornish, Henry, chief overseer over the foreign weavers at Glastonbury, M. II. i. 378. 381. the factory apply for his discharge, C. 349. 887. 888. 889. the application unsuccessful, 351.

Cornish, — captain, A. IV. 350.

Cornwal, alias Corewel, Edward, proclaimed a traitor, M. III. i. 487.

Cornwal, John, W. I. 473.

Cornwall, rebellion there, 1548, M. II. i. 143. orders for remedying the dearth there, 439. ii. 477.

Cornwallis, sir Thomas, M. III. i. 337. ii. 125. a great papist,

i. 128. one of queen Mary's privy counsellors, *ib.* ii. 160. made comptroller of her household, 23. complies in queen Elizabeth's reign, A. II. i. 164. mentioned again as a recusant, III. ii. 597.

Cornwallis, William, imprisoned as a priest, A. IV. 261. notes of his examination, *ib.*

Coronation of Edward VI., C. 203. of queen Mary, 446. M. III. i. 53. 55. of queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 144.

Corporeal Presence, P. Martyr disputes against it at Oxford, C. 284. account of the dispute published by him, 288. and by Tresham, 289. two private conferences about it, 385. Cranmer's reasons against it, 545. copy of Phelp's recantation of this doctrine, 902. sir J. Cheke's writing and subscription of the doctrine, M. III. ii. 414. see *Sacrament* and *Transubstantiation.*

Corpus Christi college, Cambridge, see *Bene't college.*

Corpus Christi college, Oxon, founded by bishop Fox, M. I. i. 74. visited by the king's visitors, 1535, 323. the council commit some of the college to the Fleet, 1552, II. ii. 52. popishly inclined, P. I. 528. G. 196. dispute about electing a president, P. I. 528. G. 197. visited by commissioners, P. I. 529. G. I. 197. bishop Cooper's letter to lord Burghley about a contest there, A. IV. 16.

Corpus Christi college, on Laurence Pountney-hill, London, bought of the crown by sir J. Cheke, Ch. 37. P. I. 44.

Corpus Christi day, processions on, M. III. i. 190.

Corranus, Anthonius, A. I. i. 355. III. i. 634. a native of Seville, C. 352. G. 185. P. II. 402. A. IV. 570. 571. he and Cassiodorus preachers to the Spanish church in London, P. II. 402. C. 352. G. 71. though a member of the Italian church, C. 352. G. 185. notice of two of his works, P. I. 539. called in question for his doctrine, G. 185. appeals to Geneva, *ib.* Beza refers the matter to Grindal, bishop of London, to whom he writes on the subject, 186. suspended by bishop Grindal, 217. Cecil intercedes for him, 218. bishop Grindal endeavours to compound his cause, *ib.* and acquaints Cecil of the ground of his quarrel, 219. preferred, through the earl of Leicester's interest, to reader of divinity at the Temple, 220. suspected again of false doctrine, P. II. 402. reads a divinity lecture in the Temple, 403. vindicates himself from Pelagianism, *ib.* prints articles of his faith, 404. afterwards read divinity at Oxford, *ib.* G. 221. was *censor theologicus* in Christ Church college, P. II. 404. and obtained a prebend in St. Paul's, *ib.* G. 221. his family, A. IV. 570. 571. his death and burial, G. 221.

Corranus, James, A. IV. 570. 571.

Corranus, John, A. IV. 570. 571.

Corranus, Mary, A. IV. 570. 571.

Corsini, Philip, A. IV. 46.

Corslets, the privy-council's orders for, M. III. ii. 73.

Corsy, manor of, Norfolk, given by Edward VI. to lord Robert Dudley, M. II. ii. 237.

Cortes, Martin, a Spaniard, his *Art of Navigation*, translated

into English by R. Eden, S. 20. *n.*
Corvinus, Antonius, a Lutheran divine, a postil of his translated by R. Wisdome, C. 397.
Cosin, — G. 236.
Cosin, Edmund, chosen master of Catharine-hall, Cambridge, M. III. i. 80. resigns, P. I. 176.
Cosin, Edward, condemned for treason, A. I. i. 546. 555.
Cosin, Richard, W. I. 409. III. 370. 371. II. 385. one of the arbiters of a contest at Christ's college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 219. in a commission to visit the church of Litchfield and Coventry, G. 404. 407. W. I. 244. in a commission to exercise episcopal jurisdiction in the diocese of Winchester, 261. in a commission to visit the see of Gloucester, 410. was dean of the arches, 566. wrote a book upon the conspiracy for pretended religion, 584. in the ecclesiastical commission, Ay. 91. answered Morice, who wrote against the oath *ex officio mero*, W. II. 28. 32. III. 235. vicar-general to archbishop Whitgift, II. 332. *An Apology for sundry Proceedings by Jurisdiction ecclesiastical*, probably written by him, A. III. i. 338. IV. 196.
Cosins, — A. I. i. 354.
Cosins, John, bishop of Durham, A. II. i. 442. 459.
Cosins, Mrs. waited on queen Anne Bolen in the Tower, M. I. i. 432. disliked by her, 435.
Cosmo, — secretary to the duke of Parma, A. III. ii. 85.
Cosmus, — A. I. ii. 14.
Cossin, — M. III. i. 554.
Cossyn, — a French minister, A. IV. 575.
Cost, Thomas, ordained, G. 72.
Cost, Richard, vicar of Hackington, W. I. 543.
Costed-hall, Essex, belonged to lady Anne of Cleves, M. II. ii. 238. the reversion of it bought by A. Browne, *ib.* had been part of the forfeited property of Crumwel, *ib.*
Cosyn, — a priest, A. I. ii. 261.
Cotcomb, Ch. 35.
Cotes, George, bishop of Chester, M. III. i. 174. consecrated, C. 459. M. III. i. 180. preaches in favour of the corporeal presence at Paul's Cross, 328.
Cotes, manor of, Oxon, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of London, M. II. i. 119. bought by sir W. Sharington, 192.
Cotham, Thomas, indicted, P. II. 167.
Cotilino, — P. II. 432.
Cotinge, William, M. II. i. 403.
Cotisford, — one of the royal visitors, 1547, C. 209.
Cotisford, John, rector of Lincoln college, Oxford, in a commission to search out gospellers at Oxford, M. I. i. 570.
Cotterel, John, complied with popery under queen Mary, A. I. i. 492. in a commission to exercise jurisdiction in the vacant see of Wells, C. 459. A. III. i. 39. vicar-general to the bishop of Bath and Wells, M. III. i. 352. appointed to visit the cathedral church of Salisbury, P. I. 152. the first that subscribed an oath and subscription enjoined the clergy, 154. was archdeacon of Derby, and doctor of laws, *ib.* appointed, as archdeacon of Dorset, to be commissary for the vacant see of Bristol, A. I. i. 420. P. II. 50. present, as

archdeacon of Wells, at the convocation of 1562. and subscribed the articles, A. I. i. 488. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. commissioned to visit the cathedral church of Bristol, P. II. 258. his death, A. II. i. 351. was a great civilian, *ib.*

Cotterel, William, M. II. ii. 505. see *Cottrel.*

Cottesford, Samuel, vicar of Stepney, W. II. 176.

Cottingham, Brian, A. IV. 464.

Cottisford, Thomas, an exile in queen Mary's reign, C. 450.

Cotton, — took Inchequeth from the Scotch, but lost it again, M. II. i. 240.

Cotton, — a lawyer, buried, M. III. ii. 118.

Cotton, — a papist, married a daughter of sir R. Woodhouse, P. II. 134. archbishop Parker's letter concerning him, 135. flies, 137. inquiry after him, 154.

Cotton, — P. II. 433.

Cotton, — A. II. ii. 551.

Cotton, — alias Martin, alias Martin Ara, a Jesuit, A. III. i. 612. 614. apprehended, 613. his examination, *ib.* ii. 422.

Cotton, sir George, married Cassandra Mac Williams, Ch. 134.

Cotton, George, he and Reve purchase the parsonage of East Pury, M. II. ii. 16.

Cotton, George, notice of his imprisonment as a papist, W. I. 528. A. II. ii. 660. IV. 276.

Cotton, Henry, consecrated bishop of Salisbury, W. II. 405.

Cotton, John, M. III. i. 588.

Cotton, sir John, dubbed knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Cotton, Nicholas, vicar of Great Over, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 168.

Cotton, sir Richard, M. II. i. 502. 572. ii. 285. one of the henchmen at Henry VIII.'s funeral, 302. dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, 328. bought some of the forfeited church-lands of the crown, i. 123. Edward VI.'s treasurer at Boloigne, 460. his house at Warblington visited by the king, ii. 9. nominated by the king to be knight of the shire for Hampshire, 65. one of the king's privy-council, 161. and comptroller of his household, 163. 587. in a commission for Calais and Guisnes, i. 508. ii. 206. 164. in another for inquiry into monies due for sales, 210. in another to take account of the apparel in the wardrobe, 211. one of lady J. Grey's counsellors, C. 433. 913. yet signed the letter to the duke of Northumberland to lay down his arms against queen Mary, 434. the dean of Chester allowed to sell certain lands to him, 277. his death, M. III. i. 504.

Cotton, Richard, ordained, G. 54.

Cotton, sir Robert, M. I. i. 425. II. ii. 180. A. IV. 331. his opinion of archbishop Grindal's disgrace, G. 342. his writings in Demetrius's album, A. IV. 492.

Cotton, Stephen, a gospeller, M. III. i. 588.

Cotton, Thomas, M. II. i. 512.

Cotton, Thomas, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Cotton, William, chaplain to bishop Aylmer, Ay. 23.

Cotton, William, appointed to preach before the convocation of 1584, W. I. 399. present,

as bishop of Exeter, at the convocation of 1603, A. IV. 552. 555.
Cotton library, C. 36. 45. 47. 106. 111. 112. 114. 567. 568. M. I. i. 271. 425. A. I. i. 76. 110. 210. II. ii. 382. P. I. 530. W. I. 540. 551. contains a copy of the articles of 1536. with the subscriptions of the convocation, C. 57. also a MS. of Matthew Paris, P. I. 553. and Josselyn's collections for the *Antiquitates Britannicæ*, II. 245. 251. the MSS. of this library supplied many materials to Strype, M. I. *pref.* xi.
Coucke, John, absented himself from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 262.
Coulton, Ralph, archdeacon of Cleveland, G. 279.
Council, general, Charles V. his proclamation for one, C. 17. Cranmer's opinion of general councils, 801.
Council summoned at Mantua by the pope, protested against by Henry VIII. and his clergy, M. I. i. 379.
Council in the marches of Wales, in the reign of Edward VI. names of, M. II. i. 463. ii. 161.
Council in the north, in the reign of Edward VI. names of, M. II. ii. 161. see *Privy Council.*
Counsel, — P. II. 432.
Counterpoison, notice of this tract, A. III. i. 342. partly answered in a sermon by Dr. Copcote, 343. notice of the defence in answer to him, 343. 345.
Counties, commissions for the justices and lieutenants of, 1551, M. II. i. 464.
Court, the corruption of, 1552, M. II. ii. 44. 149. advancements at, III. ii. 23.
Court sermons were in the afternoon, that they might not interfere with those at St. Paul's, A. I. i. 407.
Court, legantine, of cardinal Wolsey, M. I. i. 108. 191. his other for wills, 109. prejudicial to the prerogative court, 110. 192.
Court, prerogative, infringed upon by cardinal Wolsey's court for wills, M. I. i. 109.
Court of arches, regulated by archbishop Parker, P. II. 315.
Court of faculties vindicated by abp. Parker against Cartwright, P. II. 259.
Court of requests, for what purpose raised by the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 285. disliked, *ib.* vindicated, 286.
Courts ecclesiastical, a survey of, appointed by the queen, W. II. 194. bills brought into parliament against abuses in them, 1597, 374. reasons for the bill against commissaries' courts every three weeks, III. 374. divers cases stopped in them by prohibitions, II. 437. archbishop Bancroft's letter in favour of the civilians injured by the temporal judges, 435. III. 385. archbishop Whitgift's endeavours to decrease their too frequent sittings, II. 446. 450. complaints in parliament against them, 449.
Courteis, Griffith, P. III. 121.
Courtis, — S. 105. see *Curtess.*
Courtney, — one of the members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 262.
Courtney, Edward, M. III. i. 32. (as earl of Devonshire,) 57. 78. 91. ii. 65. his allowance, as a prisoner in the Tower, II. ii. 241. 247. III. i. 550. set at li-

berty by queen Mary, 27. 550. restored to the title of earl of Devonshire, *ib.* 48. 60. ii. 65. (as earl of Devonshire) made a knight of the bath, 53. great care taken to make him a good catholic, 78. sent to the Tower again, 144. 551. had been applied to, to join a conspiracy, but refused, 150. 151. 280. 550. conveyed to Fotheringay castle, 194. the queen sends for him, 336. travelled into Italy, *ib.* 551. died at Padua, 550. it was thought he was made away by poison, 551. his pedigree, 550. his accomplishments, 551. Wylson's oration at his funeral, 420. the last of his family, 159.

Courtney, lady Gertrude, bought some of the forfeited church-lands of Edward VI., M. II. i. 123. restored to her title of marchioness of Exeter by queen Mary, III. i. 60.

Courtney, William, married Catharine, daughter of Edward IV., M. III. i. 550. father of Henry marquis of Exeter, *ib.*

Courtney, sir William, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181. sent to the Tower, i. 488. goes with the English army abroad, ii. 10.

Courtney, William, bishop of Hereford, P. III. 181.

Cousin, Jean, a French minister, G. 185. his complaint, 198.

Cout, Colin le, M. II. i. 497. ii. 220.

Cove, Richard, deprived, A. II. i. 277.

Covel, — fellow of Christ's college, (or Queen's,) Cambridge, complaint against a sermon of his, A. IV. 323. W. II. 319.

Covell, William, his statement of what was expected of king James at his first coming to the English throne, A. IV. 51, answers Nicholls's *Plea for the Innocent*, W. II. 482. a quotation from his epistle dedicatory, 533.

Coveney, Thomas, president of Magdalen college, Oxford, popishly inclined, P. I. 210. turned out, 222.

Covent Garden, London, granted by Edward VI. to the earl of Bedford, M. II. i. 540. ii. 9. 226. was part of the duke of Somerset's forfeited property, *ib.*

Coventre, Giles, wrote a book *De Primatu Romani Pontificis*, against the queen's supremacy, P. II. 155.

Coventre, John, M. II. ii. 4.

Coventry, the church of Babiack and Trinity guild in that city, bought of the crown by the city, M. II. ii. 408. certain lands of the guild of the Trinity and of Corpus Christi given by Edward VI. for the endowment of a school at Nonne Eton, Warwickshire, 503.

Coverdale, Miles, M. II. i. 48. 111. 424. Ch. 175. M. III. i. *pref.* vi. 269. P. I. 126. A. I. ii. 169. II. i. 8. 151. 346. 500. quoted, M. III. i. 87. was one of the Augustines, and an early professor of the gospel, P. I. 12. M. I. i. 568. aided Tindal in translating the Bible, C. 83. M. I. i. 472. the bishops oppose the translation, C. 638. Henry VIII.'s remarks upon it, *ib.* this translation of the Bible published, 1535, A. II. i. 322. 323. a copy in Sion college library, *ib.* his epistle dedicatory to Henry VIII., ii. 491. what helps he had in his translation, i. 323. refuted Standish's book

against Barnes, M. I. i. 570. attended lord Russel into the west to preach among the rebels, C. 383. M. II. i. 263. in a commission against anabaptists, 385. ii. 200. P. I. 55. was one of Edward VI.'s chaplains, *ib.* his Bible printed in quarto by Hester, M. II. i. 415. preaches at lord Wentworth's funeral, 444. made bishop of Exeter, 490. C. 382. M. II. ii. 265. had been coadjutor to bp. Veysy, C. 382. archbishop Cranmer his particular friend, *ib.* discharged of his first-fruits, M. II. ii. 266. in the commission to reform the ecclesiastical laws, 388. sets forth another edition of the Bible, 1553, 114. deprived, C. 443. imprisoned, M. III. i. 77. one that signed the confession of eight articles, 223. notice of his tracts, the *Exhortation to the Cross*, and *Hope of the Faithful*, 239. 240. why he was released from prison, 240. fled abroad, C. 449. was preacher to the exiles at Wezel, M. III. i. 233. 410. appointed preacher at Bergzaber by the duke of Bipont, 233. married, II. ii. 169. his works mentioned in a proclamation against heretical books, III. i. 418. probably the author of *A Short Description of Antichrist*, &c. 443. extracts from it, *ib.* substance of it, 445. signs the letter of the church at Geneva to the church at Frankfort, A. I. i. 152. returns to England on queen Elizabeth's accession, M. II. ii. 169. preaches at Paul's Cross, A. I. i. 200. 300. 408. G. 40. mentioned in a list as a fit person to be preferred, 228. assists at archbishop Parker's consecration, 231. P. I. 107. 110. 114. 115. 116. 121. M. II. ii. 169. concerned in the translation of the Geneva Bible, A. I. i. 343. P. I. 409. presented by bishop Grindal to the living of St. Magnus, London, A. I. ii. 43. M. II. ii. 169. G. 134. P. I. 295. who had recommended him for the see of Landaff, G. 134. the queen forgives him his first-fruits, through the interest of powerful friends, M. II. ii. 169. P. I. 295. A. I. ii. 43. published the *Martyrs' Letters*, M. III. i. 165. takes the degree of D. D., A. I. ii. 43. followed as a preacher by those who disapproved of the habits, P. I. 480. a moderate nonconformist, 483. dispensed with for not wearing the habits, G. 171. notice of his death, A. I. ii. 43. the Latin verses on his gravestone, *ib.* Robert Weston his great friend, i. 492.

Coward, Thomas, A. II. ii. 590.

Cowbridge, Margaret, M. I. i. 132. 133.

Cowel, John, married Amy Vowel, A. II. ii. 57.

Cowel, John, fellow of King's college, Cambridge, lord Burghley's letter to the college to elect him their proctor, A. III. i. 389. was a learned civilian, *ib.* and author of the *Interpreter* of the terms in civil law, *ib.* for which he came into trouble, *ib.*

Cowern, Herefordshire, advowson of, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. 6.

Cowper, John, slain in a seafight, M. III. ii. 13.

Cowper, Richard, or Robert, tutor of Bene't college, Cam-

bridge, P. I. 9. III. 20. A. IV. 611. Parker placed under him, *ib.* was a man of small learning, *ib.* see *Cooper.*

Cox, Joanna, married to J. Parker, A. IV. 614. 615. her children, 615.

Cox, Leonard, C. 341. a schoolmaster and preacher, translated Erasmus's Paraphrase on the Epistle to Titus, M. II. i. 47.

Cox, Rachel, A. III. i. 38.

Cox, Richard, citizen of London, buried in St. Austin's church, M. II. ii. 182.

Cox, Richard, S. 27. M. II. ii. 179. 182. C. 611. M. III. i. 406. 460. G. 41. P. I. 116. A. I. i. 228. 298. (as bishop of Ely,) C. 1019. A. I. i. 411. P. I. 211. A. I. i. 455. 471. P. I. 420. A. I. ii. 147. P. I. 477. 478. II. 78. G. 247. P. II. 113. 173. 177. 249. 253. A. II. i. 462. P. III. 286. G. 286. W. I. 144. G. 297. A. II. ii. 39. 151. 227. 278. 289. 674. 352. 503. 581. 586. G. 391. 605. A. III. i. 224. 688. IV. 614. 615. used to attend Smith's Greek lectures at Cambridge, S. 14. one of those that went from Cambridge to Cardinal's college, (Christ Church,) Oxford, at its foundation, C. 4. P. I. 10. an opinion drawn up respecting the suppression of religious houses, supposed to be by him, M. I. i. 417. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. in a commission for the discussion of certain questions in religion, 110. 112. one of the gospellers at Oxford, M. I. i. 569. was chaplain to bishop Goodrich, II. i. 517. S. 19. also to Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 16. moderator of the school of Eton, i. 14. Dr. Haddon educated under him, P. II. 146. tutor and almoner to Edward VI., M. II. i. 14. 16. 517. Ch. 22. 44. A. I. ii. 47. called Moderation by him Ch. 149. his account of that prince's proficiency, C. 427 preached before the convocation of 1541, M. I. i. 573. was archdeacon of Ely, *ib.* A. III. i. 38. in two commissions to reform the ecclesiastical laws. C. 192. 388. Ch. 44. P. II. 62. M. II. i. 530. 531. ii. 205. 206. in another against anabaptists, C. 254. S. 37. M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. was dean of Christ Church, Oxford, chancellor of the university, and dean of Westminster, S. 19. M. II. i. 14. 134. in a commission to draw up the Book of Common Prayer, *ib.* 136. concerned in a disputation in his college upon purgatory, 326. one of the umpires in P. Martyr's disputation at Oxford, C. 287. his oration at the close of this disputation, 848. a witness against bishop Gardiner at his trial, 320. sent into Sussex to appease the people by his good doctrine, 326. Bullinger sends certain books to him, M. II. i. 532. his answer, in which he declares himself of the same mind with Calvin with regard to the sacrament, *ib.* he and others obtain Ulmes a fellowship in St. John's college, *ib.* one of those appointed to review the Book of Common Prayer, ii. 20. III. i. 183. his letter to Bullinger concerning this review, 490. imprisoned, temp. queen Mary, 27. 77. C. 154. fled abroad,

450. Ch. 95. instrumental in quieting the troubles at Frankfort, G. 15. 17. returns home on queen Elizabeth's accession, A. I. i. 151. one of those employed to reform religion, S. 56. A. I. i. 75. G. 99. preaches before the queen on Ash-Wednesday, P. I. 70. G. 35. A. I. i. 60. and before parliament at its opening, 82. 165. concerned in the disputation between eight protestants and catholics at Westminster, 128. IV. 600. his letter to the queen against exchanging the temporalities belonging to bishops for impropriations, I. i. 144. P. I. 88. III. 27. one of the queen's visitors for Oxford, 95. is consecrated bishop of Ely, I. 124. 125. III. 282. G. 49. A. I. i. 230. 232. his account of the state of religion in England, and of the disputation at Westminster, in a letter to Weidnerus, 196. ii. 492. his letter to the queen excusing himself from ministering in her chapel because of the crucifix and lights there, i. 260. ii. 500. (as bishop of Ely) one of those who were at first scrupulous about the habits, 264. P. I. 196. his account of his diocese, in a letter to archbishop Parker, 143. in a commission for framing statutes for Christ Church, Oxford, 158. writes, in conjunction with archbishop Parker and bishop Grindal, to the queen to marry, G. 60. P. I. 164. the letter, III. 46. preaches at Paul's Cross, A. I. i. 300. supposed to be the author of Interpretations of the queen's Injunctions to the clergy, 318. preaches at court, 369. G. 71. one of the ecclesiastical commission that agreed on articles for the regulation of the clergy, P. I. 194. 195. one of those appointed to investigate a complaint against bishop Downham, 210. his letter to archbishop Parker on the queen's order against priests' marriages, 215. backward in his contribution for the repair of St. Paul's, G. 93. subscribes, as a member of convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 487. signs the orders for readers and deacons, 515. rough draught of his preface to the second book of Homilies, 516. printed afterwards with some variations, *ib.* his judgment of the fathers, 540. presides at the theological disputations at Cambridge before the queen, ii. 107. the deprived bishop Watson ordered by the council to live with him, G. 116. A. I. i. 214. IV. 607. consulted about a thanksgiving office upon the abating of the plague, G. 120. made Whitgift his chaplain, W. I. 15. several nonconformists cited before him and other ecclesiastical commissioners, P. I. 323. A. I. i. 129. one of the devisers of the *advertisements*, P. I. 315. signs a proposition in favour of the habits, 344. one of the translators of the Bishops' Bible, 416. approves of archbishop Parker's proceedings against the nonconforming London clergy, 430. his judgment concerning nonconformity, 455. he or Jewel author of the *Consideration of the Apparel now used by the Clergy*, &c., 439. Cecil writes to him, as visitor of St. John's

college, Cambridge, about the throwing off of the surplice there, A. I. ii. 157. his letter to Peter-house on the same disorder, 159. examines Feckenham, 187. one of archbishop Parker's proxies in parliament, P. I. 478. gives Whitgift a prebend in his church, W. I. 15. 26. one of the commissioners to visit King's college, Cambridge, 33. his letter to Bullinger on his answer to the pope's bull against the queen, A. I. ii. 354. 579. sensible of the danger from papists, II. i. 9. Lesley, bishop of Ross, placed in his custody, 78. P. II. 75. acts as an ecclesiastical commissioner, A. II. i. 141. P. II. 53. 66. III. 184. signs the articles in the convocation of 1571, P. II. 54. and the canons, 60. his instructions to his commissary for calling in preachers' licenses, 61. his letter to archbishop Parker about the puritans, 193. his part of the translation of the new edition of the Bible, 1572, P. II. 222. Whitgift sends him his answer to the *Admonition to Parliament*, for his approval, W. I. 85. granted a prebend to Citolinus, P. II. 233. argues with lord Burghley about Dering, 266. his letter to him upon Dering's being restored to his lecture by the council, 333. he and other bishops in a consultation at Lambeth about the puritans, 282. his letter to archbishop Parker upon the council's order for a parochial visitation, 348. Gualter writes to him concerning the puritans, A. II. i. 423. 424. his revenues envied, 500. W. I. 147. Whitgift comforts him, 148. his letters to the lord treasurer in consequence, A. II. i. 501. 502. he refuses to alienate Ely-house to Christopher Hatton, 533. P. II. 385. his letter to the queen upon her requiring him to give it up, A. II. i. 534. ii. 564. lord North tries to procure some of his manors, i. 534. is accused by him in divers articles, 535. his letter to the queen on the subject, *ib.* ii. 567. and to Dr. Masters on the same subject, i. 539. and to lord Burghley relating his hard case, *ib.* and again, 542. the reasons he sent to the same to tender the state of God's ministers, 543. ii. 569. is slandered as having reflected on the queen, i. 543. his letter to lord Burghley in consequence, 544. lord North's, Hasel's, Balam's, Radcliff's, and Johnson's complaints against him, with his answers, ii. 570. 572. 589. 592. 593. lord Burghley on his side, i. 547. but he is blamed by some, *ib.* whereupon he writes again to that lord, *ib.* makes his submission to the queen, 548. the case between him and lord North, *ib.* Whitgift's condolence to him, 549. his letter to lord Burghley about making new statutes for St. John's college, Cambridge, 551. another, concerning some troubles in that college, 552. his thoughts of the prophesyings, ii. 113. present at archbishop Parker's funeral, P. II. 433. 434. the archbishop's legacy to him, III. 335. concerned, as visitor of St. John's college, Cambridge, in a contest in that college respecting its statutes, W. I. 140.

the effect of his visitation, 141. one of the commission for regulating the statutes, 142. in a new ecclesiastical commission, G. 309. 316. Gualter's letter to him, A. II. ii. 103. sends Gualter money, and communicates his letter to lord Burghley, 105. his letter to lord Burghley upon the suspension of archbishop Grindal, 113. 611. is minded to resign his bishopric, 118. Feckenham placed in his custody, 176. his conference with him, *ib.* his letter to the queen excusing himself from waiting upon her on a progress, 181. 621. stops vessels of corn going for transportation, 182. his opinion of the queen prosecuting the law against papists, 196. his lawsuit about Hatton Garden, 259. in consequence of his desire to resign the bishopric, it is offered to bishop Freake, who refuses to accept it, 260. 261. his letter to the queen about his resignation, and his petitions, 262. his address to her on the same subject, 264. still remains bishop to his death, 265. his recommendation of a confutation written against the *Family of Love*, 300. his complaint of sins on church holydays, 334. his letter to lord Burghley, informing him of certain foreign intelligence he had received, 338. 672. his conference with Feckenham, 354. complains of two evils oppressing him, 381. enjoins a fast to be kept at Cambridge, 387. 388. 389. his letter to lord Burghley about St. John's college, Cambridge, 390. 706. Parkhurst's epigram to him, 499. his letter acquainting lord Burghley of the danger of this realm from the pope, W. III. 46. I. 185.

Cox, bishop, vindicates the liberty of Ely-house against the city of London, A. III. i. 486. his death, 37. Ay. 64. his legacies, A. III. i. 37. Sutton's legacies to his children, and why, 38. his character, *ib.* Leland's verses in praise of him, 39. why Whitgift was preferred to the see of Canterbury before him, W. I. 2.

Cox, Richard, son of the preceding, A. III. i. 37. manor of Donnington granted to him by lord Burghley, 688. ii. 476.

Cox, Roger, A. III. i. 37.

Cox, Susan, daughter of bishop Day, A. IV. 373.

Cox, William, M. III. i. 575. ii. 433.

Cox, William, W. II. 333.

Cox, arms of, P. II. 473.

Coxon, — W. I. 281.

Coxson, — petty canon of Christ Church, Oxford, notice of his will, C. 146.

Cradoc, — a merchant, A. III. i. 192.

Cradock, Edward, an eminent man of the university of Oxford, A. I. ii. 144. extract from a Greek letter of his, *ib.* was a member of the convocation of 1562, P. II. 47. collated by archbishop Parker to St. Mary Aldermary church, *ib.* admitted a preacher of Canterbury cathedral, *ib.*

Cradock, John, A. III. ii. 599. IV. 255.

Crag, Richard, draper of London, M. II. ii. 18. 252.

Cragges, George, apparitor to bishop Thirlby, M. II. i. 332.

Craghe, Dr. an Irish rebel, Ay. 108.

Craifford, Edmund, excepted out of the general pardon, 1552, M. II. ii. 68.
Craifford, Thomas, excepted out of the general pardon, 1552, M. II. ii. 68.
Craiford, — P. III. 121. see *Crayford.*
Craig, — one of the ministers of Edinburgh, P. I. 297.
Crampe, Christian, A. I. i. 156.
Cranborn, lord, see *R. Cecil.*
Cranburne, William Cecil, lord, afterwards earl of Salisbury, Ch. 146.
Crane, — an adherent of the protector Somerset, M. II. i. 497. ii. 46.
Crane, — fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, P. I. 37.
Crane, Nicholas, W. I. 482. a puritan minister, bishop Grindal's dealings with him and Bonham, G. 226. their petition to the privy-council in consequence, 227. A. II. i. 40. died in prison, IV. 130.
Crane, Robert, fellow of Balliol college, Oxford, A. III. i. 519.
Crane, Mrs., A. III. ii. 603. 605.
Cranebroke, Kent, Milkhouse chapel bought by sir J. Baker, M. II. ii. 407.
Cranmer, Ann, married to sir A. Harris, C. 601.
Cranmer, Ann, married to Edm. Cartwright, C. 602.
Cranmer, sir Cesar, C. 601.
Cranmer, Daniel, C. 144. 601.
Cranmer, Dorothy, married to Harold Rosel, C. 602.
Cranmer, Edmund, C. 602.
Cranmer, Edmund, brother to the archbishop, C. 133. 145. 602. made archdeacon of Canterbury, 24. present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557. and at that in 1547, C. 221. fled abroad in queen Mary's reign, C. 450. deprived for being married, 471. 472.
Cranmer, George, fellow of Corpus Christi college, Oxford, P. I. 529. his letter to Hooker about the *discipline*, W. II. 396.
Cranmer, Jane, married to John Moning, C. 602.
Cranmer, John, married Joan Fretchvile, C. 602.
Cranmer, Isabel, married to sir — Shepey, C. 602.
Cranmer, Margaret, daughter of the archbishop, A. I. i. 459.
Cranmer, Richard, C. 601.
Cranmer, Robert, C. 601.
Cranmer, Thomas, father of the archbishop, married Agnes Hatfield, C. 601. 602.
Cranmer, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, M. I. i. 234. 299. 332. C. 113. M. I. i. 602. Ch. 11. P. I. 50. M. II. ii. 68. 73. 171. 179. III. i. *pref.* vi. 141. 228. C. 619. 635. Ch. 175. G. 23. 27. 590. P. I. 270. 453. II. 418. A. I. i. 240. 499. 504. ii. 174. 216. II. i. 97. 98. 324. 325. 412. ii. 177. 500. 503. IV. 607. born at Aslacton in Nottinghamshire, July the 2d, 1489, C. I. his ancestor came in with the Conqueror, 2. his early education and exercises, *ib.* sent to Cambridge at fourteen, *ib.* his studies there, *ib.* studies the scriptures for three years, 3. fellow of Jesus college, Cambridge, *ib.* marries, *ib.* his wife dies, and he is reelected fellow of Jesus, *ib.* refused a fellowship in Cardinal's college, (Christ Church,) Oxford, *ib.* P. I. 11. appointed a university examiner in divinity, C. 4. his method of examination, *ib.* his proposition for sa-

tisfying Henry VIII.'s doubts respecting his marriage, 5. this the first step to his preferment, *ib.* the king sends for him to court, *ib.* suitably placed with the earl of Wiltshire, 6. with whom and lady Ann Bolen he often holds serious conference, 7. why his residence in this family may be considered as an act of providence, *ib.* disputes at Cambridge on the king's marriage, *ib.* and gains over many to his opinion, 8. a favourite with the king and court, *ib.* his account of cardinal Pole's book against the king dissolving his marriage, 9. his letter to the earl of Wiltshire containing this account 675. his opinion of the book, 10. is sent abroad with others, to dispute about the king's marriage, 13. his discussions at Rome, *ib.* is sent sole ambassador to the emperor on this matter, 14. gains over several to his opinions in Germany, *ib.* amongst the rest, Osiander, *ib.* whom he encourages to complete his Harmony of the Gospels, 15. marries Osiander's niece, *ib.* but leaves her in Germany for some time, *ib.* kept up great correspondence with Osiander, *ib.* treats with the emperor on other matters, *ib.* his letter to the king respecting them, 679. goes on a secret embassy to the duke of Saxony, 18. called home to succeed Warham as archbishop of Canterbury, 19. against his inclination *ib.* 22. for what reasons, 22. 23. his previous preferment, 20. consecrated archbishop, 1533, 26. gives the pope's bulls of investiture to the king, owning him only as the giver of the archbishopric, 27. the method of his consecration, *ib.* his protest against the pope's supremacy, 24. 27. 683. his oath to the pope, 684. his oath to the king for the temporalities, 685. pronounces the sentence of divorce against queen Catherine, 25. 29. thereby incurring the hatred of the papists, and of princess Mary, *ib.* his judgment of this marriage, *ib.* assists at Ann Bolen's marriage, 25. crowns her, *ib.* stood godfather to princess Elizabeth, *ib.* A. II. ii. 541. prohibits preaching throughout his diocese, and why, C. 30. appeals from the pope to a general council, 31. disputes in parliament against the pope's supremacy, 32. grants licenses for chapels, 33. persuades the convocation to petition the king that the scriptures may be translated into the vulgar tongue, 34. supposed to have had a hand in the book for preaching, 35. employed to administer the oath of succession, 36. his arguments to persuade sir T. More to swear to the act of succession, 37. intercedes with Crumwel for bishop Fisher and sir T. More, 39. his reasons, *ib.* his letter to Crumwel on this subject, 693. visits the diocese of Norwich, 40. consecrates certain bishops, 42. preaches up the king's supremacy at Canterbury, *ib.* wherein he speaks of the ceremonies of the church, 43. 697. a prior preaches against him, 43. he lays the matter before the king, 44. his letter to the king, 696. employed in detecting the imposture of the Maid of Kent,

M. I. i. 281. and appointed to confer with sir T. More as to his scruples against the king's divorce, ii. 198. collections out of authors concerning the regal power in spiritual matters, probably made by him, i. 283. probably concerned in revising the second edition of *King Henry's Primer*, 335. C. 139. obtains the king's sanction for a provincial visitation, 46. bishop Gardiner opposes his visiting his diocese, *ib.* and cavils at his assuming the title of *Primas*, *ib.* Cranmer's defence of this title, *ib.* his letter to Crumwel on the subject, 701. his opinion of Gardiner therein, *ib.* and of himself, 702. what title he would prefer, *ib.* his visitation at St. Paul's protested against by bishop Stokesly, 47. on what grounds, *ib.* 705. his plan for obtaining a new translation of the scriptures, 48. advises the king to dissolve the monasteries, and to found more bishoprics, 50. and new foundations, as nurseries of learning, in every diocese, *ib.* consecrates certain bishops, 53. 55. his audience court petitioned against, 56. at the instigation of Gardiner, *ib.* he defends it, *ib.* his reply to him, 714. the king orders it to be continued, 56. chiefly concerned in drawing up the book of articles published in 1536, 57. 62. 63. solves certain cases of marriage, 64. refuseth a dispensation for an irregular marriage, 65. his letter to Crumwel about it, *ib.* reduces the number of proctors, 67. petitioned against in parliament, 68. intercedes with the king for queen Ann Bolen, 69. divorceth her, *ib.* the Germans expect much good to the church from him, 70. Bucer's opinion of him, *ib.* consecrates certain bishops, 71. always consulted Crumwel in matters of religion 72. 79. devises with Crumwel respecting the *Institution of a Christian Man*, 74. comments on the king's animadversions on this book, 73. his letter to Crumwel respecting it, *ib.* gets a license to visit his diocese, 78. account of his visitation, 79. his measures for the prevention of superstitious observance of holydays, 80. his letter to Crumwel on this subject, 728. superintended Grafton's edition of the Bible, 81. presents a copy to the king, *ib.* and obtains his authority for its use, *ib.* his letters of thanks to Crumwel for his furtherance of the matter, 82. 83. his Latin letter to the king for a suffragan of Dover, 732. his letter of commission to the suffragan, 733. consecrates certain bishops, 87. his judgment on confirmation, M. I. ii. 349. urges the bishops, who were reluctant, to confer about certain abuses, i. 509. stood godfather to Edward VI., II. i. 7. Ch. 22. concerned in his education, M. II. i. 13. reads lectures on the Epistle to the Hebrews during Lent, C. 90. disputes against Lambert's reasons, 93. zealous for the corporal presence, 94. his reasons, 95. his letter to Vadianus on the subject, 740. his character in this and other points slandered by Sanders, 95. what led him to change his opinion, 96. appointed one in a commission against the ana-

baptists, 99. his injunctions to the diocese of Hereford, 100. consecrates certain bishops, 101. offended the king by opposing his appropriating the monasteries to his own use, 103. opposed *The Six Articles*, *ib.* his opposition respected by the king and others, 104. the king's message to him, 105. sends his wife into Germany in consequence of these articles, 104. 105. endeavours to have colleges attached to the new bishoprics, 107. appointed a commissioner for inspecting religious matters, 108. opposed all the commissioners who tried to bring in a popish set of articles, 109. goes to the king, who joins with him, *ib.* and in consequence *A necessary Erudition of any Christian Man*, chiefly written by him, is published, *ib.* supposed to have drawn up the Seventeen Questions upon the Sacraments propounded to the commissioners, 111. his letter to Osiander concerning marriage abuses in Germany, 752. lived retired after Crumwel's death, 122. issues a commission for consecrating Boner, 123. makes a commissary in Calais, 124. obtains an injunction forbidding the festival of Thomas Becket from being kept, M. I. i. 531. concerned in the business about Anne of Cleves, 554. 556. 558. his deposition concerning the marriage, ii. 452. a privy counsellor, i. 565. his judgment of admission of scholars into the cathedral school of Canterbury, C. 127. recommends Crome for dean of Canterbury, M. III. i. 159. and Shirlby to the king's notice, C. 129. gives certain injunctions to All Souls college, Oxon. owing to its ill conduct, 130. procures an order from the king for the removal of shrines, 131. adds Bekesburn to the see, 133. preferred learned preachers to his benefices, 134. makes some recant, *ib.* consecrates certain bishops, 135. revises *The Erudition of any Christian Man*, 136. M. I. i. 583. specimens of his annotations, C. 137. his discourses upon faith, justification, and forgiveness of injuries, occasioned upon his review of the *Erudition* &c. 757. other discourses of his, 763. instrumental to the reformation in Scotland, 140. procures an act for the advancement of true religion, &c. 141. presentments made of his visitation at Canterbury, 143. admonishes the prebendaries and preachers, 155. the prebendaries plot against him, 156. 159. bishop Gardiner his chief adversary, 156. particulars of this design against him, 158. contents of the articles against him, 166. he requests a commission of the king to try these accusations against him, 169. the king appoints him one of the commissioners, *ib.* leaves the other commissioners to investigate the matter, 172. who, favouring the papists, other commissioners are appointed, *ib.* how the conspiracy was discovered, 173. his behaviour towards some of his false friends, *ib.* some of the conspirators against him imprisoned, but soon after released, 174. his interrogatories for Dr. London, 765. charged with heresy in

parliament, 176. the king's anger against his accuser, 177. accused by the council at the instigation of bishop Gardiner, *ib.* his private conference with the king previous to his being cited before the council, 178. his treatment by the council, 179. the king's interference in his favour, 180. his coat of arms changed by the king, 181. instrumental in increasing the use of public occasional prayers, 182. with what view, *ib.* anxious to reform the canon laws, 189. revises, in part, the new digest of them, 191. P. II. 62. labours in this work in Edward's reign, C. 192. M. II. ii. 205. 206. why his labour came to no effect, C. 192. revises certain books of service, 193. his advice to the king for the redress of certain superstitions, *ib.* why encouraged to attempt a further reformation at this time, 194. what stopped his proceedings, 195. what two abuses he prevailed with the king to reform, *ib.* his discussion about images with the king, *ib.* seeks to redress alienation of the revenues of Canterbury cathedral, 196. through his means the scriptures and sermons more common, *ib.* but both abused, *ib.* in a commission to visit Eastbridge hospital, W. III. 352. his letter to the chapter of Canterbury, C. 198. ordered by the king to alter the mass into a communion, *ib.* prevented by the king's death, 199. visited the king in his last sickness, *ib.* one of his executors, M. II. i. 19. his part at his funeral, ii. 300. 305. 306. 308. 309. his influence with king Henry, C. 620. 635. *n.* dissuaded him from sending princess Mary to the Tower, 620. disclosed to him queen Katharine Howard's adultery, *ib.* petitions king Edward for a fresh commission to act as archbishop, 201. crowns king Edward, 202. his speech at the coronation, 205. communicates with bishop Gardiner about the Homilies, 211. 213. M. III. i. 459. and concerning *The King's Book*, 458. concerned in composing the homilies, C. 212. M. II. i. 49. appoints a thanksgiving for a victory, C. 218. instrumental to the repeal of *The Six Articles*, 224. and to the administration of the communion in both kinds, *ib.* M. II. i. 97. and to a proclamation against irreverent talking about the sacrament, 126. his queries about the mass, C. 224. assists at a requiem for the French king, 225. obtains some of the forfeited church-lands of the king, M. II. i. 123. the marquis of Northampton's divorce committed to him, C. 226. processions forbid by his means, *ib.* member of a committee to examine the offices of the church, *ib.* puts forth his Catechism, chiefly taken from a Lutheran divine, M. II. i. 51. C. 227. bishop Ridley's character of it, M. II. i. 52. bishop Gardiner's censure of him, 55. Dr. Smith's reflections upon him, 68. why offended with him, 69. 70. urges the expediency of entering into a league with the German protestants, 87. his book against *Unwritten Verities*, C. 228. M. II. i. 212. ii. 410. translated from the Latin by E. P., C. 228. his care of Can-

terbury, 229. his influence at Cambridge, 230. Ascham's opinion of him, *ib.* applied to by St. John's college, Cambridge, 231. offended at their dispute about the mass, 232. address of Cambridge university to him, 235. second address, 236. Ascham's application to him for a dispensation for eating flesh, 238. which he grants, 240. his opinion concerning Lent, *ib.* probably obtained the proclamation to abstain from meat in Lent, M. II. i. 128. persuades Dr. Smith to recant, C. 243. his admonition to the vicar of Stepney, 245. generally mild to the papists, 246. licenses Hancock as a preacher, 247. the book of the reformation of the church of Cologne published in English, partly through his means, M. II. i. 41. his collection of traditions, 214. sends to Parker to preach at court, P. I. 49. 50. and at Paul's Cross, 55. and again at court before the king, *ib.* was a friend of his, 61. tries to convince Joan Bocher of her error, C. 258. vindicated from Hayward's aspersions in this matter, M. II. ii. 183. visits his diocese, C. 259. his articles for the clergy, *ib.* and for the laity, 260. swayed at first by bishop Farrar's enemies to think ill of him, 263. answers the Devon rebels' articles, 264. copy of his answer, 799. has sermons preached against the rebellion, 266. copy of a prayer composed by him against the rebellion, 269. his notes for an homily against the rebellion, 840. his discourse with bishop Boner concerning his book, 270. in a commission to try the bishop, S. 41. 42. M. III. i. 36. deprives him, C. 269. assists in reforming the office of ordination, 273. writes to the lords that combined against the protector, 275. how answered, 276. gets the Common Prayer Book confirmed, *ib.* M. II. i. 133. entertains and encourages learned foreigners, 321. C. 277. in a commission against anabaptists, S. 37. M. II. ii. 200. writes notes on Bucer's annotations on St. Matthew and St. Mark, C. 279. Martyr's opinion of him, 280. invites Bucer to England, *ib.* his Latin letter to him, 844. employs Bucer and Fagius in translating the scriptures, 281. desires of Bucer an impartial view of the Book of Common Prayer, 300. also of P. Martyr, 301. refuses to dispense with the episcopal vestments at bishop Hoper's consecration, 302. consults Bucer upon the subject, 303. bishop Hoper committed to his custody, 308. one of the commissioners to examine bishop Gardiner, 320. M. II. ii. 199. deprives him, III. i. 462. in a commission to prorogue parliament, II. ii. 199. 200. 204. 205. reasons with bishop Day about taking down the altars, C. 327. his care in forming foreigners into distinct congregations, 336. stood godfather to his son, M. II. i. 377. aids J. à Lasco in establishing a Dutch congregation, 336. and an Italian congregation, *ib.* aids in establishing a foreign church at Glastonbury, 346. in a commission against anabaptists, M. II. i. 385. labours to

preserve the revenues of the church, C. 354. takes care of Bucer's orphan family, Ch. 61. buys part of his library, C. 358. consecrates certain bishops, 363. his *Defence of the True and Catholic Doctrine of the Sacrament*, &c. 364. M. II. i. 419. its contents, C. 365. wrote against by Gardiner and Smith, *ib.* M. II. i. 420. translated into Latin by J. Yong, C. 365. and by sir J. Cheke, Ch. 171. C. 373. this translation reprinted with additions at Embden, 374. 509. his *Answer unto a Cavillation devised by S. Gardiner, &c. against the true Doctrine of the Sacrament*, &c. 366. M. II. i. 548. copy of his letter to procure the printer a license to publish his book, C. 901. republished with his Life, 367. the method of his reply, *ib.* archbishop Parker's judgment of this book, *ib.* his own opinion of it, *ib.* Latimer's praise of it, 368. translated into Latin by Fox and others, but not printed, 375. Ay. 8. G. 23. how his opinion of the corporeal presence changed, C. 368. P. Martyr's opinion of his skill in this controversy, 369. who was enlightened by him on this subject, 370. Fox's conjecture respecting his book, *ib.* replied to again by Gardiner under a feigned name, *ib.* begins a third book, but lives not to finish it, 371. 531. a defence of his doctrine against Gardiner, written by P. Martyr, 372. his MSS. note-book on the sacrament, 376. its contents, *ib.* probably drew up the council's letter to princess Mary about her continuing to hear mass, M. II. i. 450. his opinion as to the lawfulness of allowing princess Mary to hear mass, 451. he and bishop Ridley sent by the council to persuade Edward VI. to allow princess Mary to have mass in her chapel, but do not succeed, Ch. 177. his grief at the duke of Somerset's death, C. 378. concerned in the new Book of Common Prayer, 381. consecrates certain bishops, 389. in a commission for framing ecclesiastical laws, 388. M. II. i. 530. 531. ii. 205. 206. drew up the book of forty-two articles of religion, C. 390. probably with the aid of bishop Ridley, *ib.* his letter to the council on this book of articles, 905. consulted with for fit persons to fill the Irish sees, 392. whom he recommends, 393. whom he judged fittest, 398. two letters to Cecyl on this subject, 905. 907. charged with covetousness, 401. his letter to Cecil, who informed him of this charge, 908. the same charge made against him to Henry VIII., 402. how Henry shewed it to be false, 403. received lands from king Edward according to Henry's promise, *ib.* 602. particulars of these purchases, 910. his poverty accounted for, 404. particulars of an exchange he made with Henry VIII., *ib.* what moved him to it, 406. his cares and fears for the king, *ib.* his care for filling the vacancies of the church, 407. ill with an ague, 408. his kindness for, and correspondence with, Germany, 410. Herman, archbishop of Cologne, one of his correspondents, *ib.* their characters

similar, 411. 413. favoured Dr. Mowse, 575. 990. opposes P. Martyr's return to Strasburgh, M. II. ii. 18. protests against the attaint of bishop Tonstal, C. 415. probably suggested the declaration touching the kneeling at the receiving of the communion, 416. his letter to Cecil for a patent for a Frenchman to print the Common Prayer in French, 1035. employed in examining into a new sect in Kent, 419. M. II. ii. 19. why remiss in inquiring into the embezzlement of church furniture, C. 419. notice of his letter of excuse to the duke of Northumberland in a letter to Cecil, 1036. consecrates a bishop, 420. furthered the introduction of the *Catechismus Brevis* &c. 423. opposes the settlement of the crown on lady J. Gray, 424. argues in favour of princess Mary's legitimation, *ib.* is prevailed on by the king to sign his will, 424. 912. another account of his reluctance to sign it, and how it was overcome, 425. delighted in the proficiency of Edward when a youth, 427. a letter of his to him extant in Fox, *ib.* much consulted, especially in matters of religion, by the king and council during Edward's reign, 421. 430. list of his attendance at the council from 1550 to 1553, 430. 431. 432. uses the burial and communion service of the Common Prayer Book at Edward VI.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 123. probably the last public office he performed, *ib.* III. i. 31. his letter to Cecil signifying his desire to have the good-will of the lord warden his neighbour, C. 1037. another to him, desiring him to inform him of the cause of Cheke's indictment, *ib.* why he attended not the council after the king's death, 421. present among queen Jane Gray's counsellors, 433. 913. signed the order to the duke of Northumberland to lay down his arms against queen Mary, 434. queen Mary's ingratitude towards him, 425. his being called traitor in two acts of her parliament was owing to Gardiner, 426. misreported to have said mass, 435. makes a public declaration against it, *ib.* copy of it, 437. wherein he offers, with Martyr and a few others, to defend the reformation, 438. cited before the commissioners, *ib.* 1055. and the council, 439. committed to the Tower, and why, *ib.* Ch. 94. deprived, C. 443. S. 46. advises the favourers of religion to fly abroad, C. 449. copy of his letter to Mrs. Wilkinson, persuading her to fly, 916. will not fly himself, 449. unjustly taxed respecting queen Katharine's divorce, 458. adjudged guilty of high treason, *ib.* sues for pardon, 459. copy of his letter to the queen, excusing his conduct, 919. pardoned, 460. ready to die for the reformation, *ib.* desires to open his mind to the queen concerning religion, *ib.* never obtained permission, 461. confined in the same room of the Tower with Ridley, Latimer, and Bradford, 463. M. III. i. 77. disputes at Oxford, C. 479. —488. M. III. i. 182. 183. the questions of dispute, C. 479. M. III. i. 77. condemned as a heretic, C. 488. his letter to

the council on the subject, 944. his condition after condemnation, 491. employment in prison, 491. 531. his book against the sacrament of the altar proposed in convocation to be burnt, 500. proceedings of the commission against him, 532—539. process against him at Rome, 536. is degraded, 539. appeals to a general council, *ib.* ill dealt with in his process, *ib.* reasons for his appeal, 540. contents of his two letters to the queen, 542—547. answered by cardinal Pole, 547. Strype's opinion of it, 548. is tampered with, 550. recants, *ib.* subscribes six different recantations, M. III. i. 390. falsely published by bishop Boner, 392. copies of them, *ib.* the queen nevertheless resolves on his being burnt, C. 550. his repentance, 551. revokes all his recantations, M. III. i. 391. is burnt, 388. a papist's letter concerning his death, C. 551. his prayer, 555. his address to the people, *ib.* M. III. i. 397. how falsified by Boner, 398. declaration of his faith, C. 557. his behaviour at the stake, 558. Strype's remark upon his coat of arms, 559. another remark of his, 560. Strype suspects cardinal Pole chiefly instigated the queen to put him to death, *ib.* no monument to him but his martyrdom, 561. account of his diet in prison, 562. and of the expenses of burning him, 563. his writings, 566—571. prohibited as heretical, M. III. i. 418. the subjects of them, C. 572. his regard to learned men, 573—581. Fagius and Bucer placed at Cambridge through his means, 573. probably suggested that Latimer preached before king Edward, 574. allowed a pension to Erasmus, 576. divers memorable passages between him and Melancthon, 582—587. his scheme for the union of all protestant churches, 584. frustrated, 588. corresponds with Calvin, 587. 588. 589. blamed by Calvin for not having made more progress in the reformation, 589. but why not justly, 590. his intercourse with P. Martyr, 593. 594. his favour to Sleidan, 595. probably furnished him with intelligence for his Commentaries, 597. a patron to John Leland, 598. M. II. ii. 42. a short notice of him, 165. had two wives, C. 599. nothing known about his children, 600. his last wife survived him, 600. his pedigree, 601. his chaplains, 603. S. 20. M. II. ii. 171. his officers, C. 610. Morice's declaration concerning him, 615—630. his temperance of nature, 615. his carriage towards his enemies, 616. severe towards offending protestants, 617. stout in God's or the king's cause, 618. his ability in answering Henry VIII.'s doubt, 619. studied three parts of the day, *ib.* his hospitality, 620. falsely accused of the contrary, 621. preserved the revenues of his see, 623. his behaviour towards his servants, 627. slanderously reported to have been an hostler, *ib.* an anecdote to that effect, 628. Strype's observations on him, 630—636. his learning, 630. his library, 631. his conduct as a bishop, *ib.* the good state he left his diocese in, P. I. 269. often preached

at the great towns in his see, C. 633. M. III. i. 389. affected not titles, C. 633. his diligence in reforming religion, 634. Becon's testimony to this effect, *ib.* his influence upon king Edward, 636. the scriptures his sole guide in reforming religion, 637. opposed by the bishops in publishing the English Bible, 638. P. I. 414. copy of his preface to the Bible, 1540, C. 1020. his compassion towards sufferers for religion, 643. particularly sir J. Cheke, *ib.* a patron to such as preached the gospel in king Henry's days, *ib.* his succour of afflicted strangers, 644. Humfrey's praise of this conduct, 646. Gualter's encomium, *ib.* falsely charged with covetousness, *ib.* reduced to beggary in prison, 647. account of his housekeeping, 648. retrenches the clergy's superfluous housekeeping, *ib.* his constitution for that purpose, P. III. 117. charged with prodigality by some, C. 649. humble, 650. mild, 651. never flattered, *ib.* bold in the cause of religion, 653. falsely charged with cowardice and too much flexibility, *ib.* of ardent affections, 654. an instance towards bishop Thirlby, *ib.* compared with cardinal Wolsey, 655. Osiander's character of him, 656. P. Martyr's, 657. Bale's, *ib.* Morison's, M. III. i. 389. Ales's, 390. vindicated from the slanders of papists, C. 658—670. cleared from the charge of perjury, 660. Fox's defence of him against Osorius, 670. Cranmer unjustly censured by Feckenham, A. I. i. 110. ii. 434. his character vindicated against a passage in Harpsfield, referred to Anthony Wood and W. Somner, C. 22. recommended Whitehead to a bishopric, A. I. i. 269. his defence of P. Martyr's character against Dr. Smith, 431. esteemed Sampson, ii. 147. presented Barlow with the living of Sondridge at the request of A. Bolen, 266. search made after a copy of his disputation at Oxford, P. I. 466. common places of his two volumes of Collections out of the Fathers, III. 63. his arms prefixed to his preface to the Bible in the edition of 1572, I. ii. 320. III. i. 510. Parkhurst's epigram to him, II. ii. 497. Wolfe printed several of his works, i. 530. an act of parliament, 1562, for the restitution in blood of his children, (who were Thomas and Margaret,) 459. 468. list of MSS. in the library at Lambeth palace relating to Cranmer, C. 1065. copy of the *Processus contra Th. Cranmer.* 1069. Strype's encomium of him, *pref.* xii. M. I. i. *ep. ded.* vi. why Strype wrote his life, C. *pref.* xii. xiii. and from what sources, *pref.* xv. his reply to a censure of Nicholson concerning the Memorials, S. *ep. ded.* vii. viii. Wharton's observations on the Memorials, C. 1039—1061. advertisement respecting this Oxford edition of the Memorials, *pref.* i.

Cranmer, Thomas, son of the archbishop, restored in blood, A. I. i. 459.

Cranmer, Thomas, nephew of the archbishop, the rectories of Aslacton and Whatton made over to him by the archbishop, C. 602.

Cranmer, Thomas, son of the

preceding, the rectories of Whatton and Aslacton descended to him, C. 602.
Cranmer, Thomas, public notary, C. 602. P. I. 563. W. I. 222. 224.
Cranmer, sir William, a merchant of London, and deputy-governor of the Hamburgh company, C. 601.
Cratford, — M. II. i. 527.
Cratford, — rector of Lediard Laurence, deprived, A. III. i. 39.
Crato, John, in Vratislaw, had some doubts upon the doctrine of the real presence, A. I. i. 350.
Crawford, John, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 129. see *Crayford.*
Crawley, Thomas, purchased certain lands and tenements of the crown, M. II. ii. 404.
Crayford, Dr. one of the commissioners for the discussion of certain questions in religion, C. 110. and for enforcing *the six articles* in London, M. I. i. 565. see *Craifford* and *Craiford.*
Crayford, (Crawford,) Lindsay, earl of, A. III. i. 441.
Creak, — W. I. 224.
Creake, — A. IV. 389.
Crediton, manor of, taken by the crown in exchange from lord Darcy, M. II. ii. 234. had belonged to the see of Exeter, *ib.*
Creed, — A. III. ii. 188.
Creed, Henry, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Creek, Alexander, presented to the vicarage of Kidderminster, M. II. ii. 275.
Creichton, (Creeton,) William, a Scotch Jesuit, A. III. i. 362. articles to be administered to him, 383. notice of his discourse containing reasons for an invasion, 602. busy in the treasons in England, 665. goes to Paris, *ib.* in Spain, IV. 1[illegible] and Italy, *ib.* 264. 266. 267.
Cressie, — C. 5.
Cresswell, alias Cawsewell, John, taken prisoner in Scarborough, M. III. ii. 519. executed, 68.
Creswel, — P. II. 432.
Creswel, — A. IV. 141.
Creyghe, — G. 206.
Crick, — chaplain to bp. Parkhurst, preaches at Paul's Cross in favour of Cartwright's doctrines, P. II. 267. W. I. 108. III. 32. restrained for attempting some innovation in Norwich cathedral, P. II. 339.
Crinel, Henry, a gospeller, his confession concerning Vitells, A. II. ii. 284.
Crippes, Cryps, captain, A. IV. 145. 388. served in the Spanish fleet, 61. general of the galleys about the Straits, 143. was rewarded by the king of Spain for his service against the Turk, 383.
Crisp, — A. II. i. 345.
Crispe, sir Henry, P. I. 289. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182. in a commission for search of heretics, i. 476.
Crispin, Dr. the Devon rebels require that he and Dr. Moreman should be sent to them, C. 834. 265.
Crispin, John, of Geneva, printed Goodman's tract, *How superior Powers ought to be obeyed,* &c. A. I. i. 182.
Crockel, Edmund, a chaplain, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.
Crocket, Ralph, a priest, A. IV. 256.

Crockford, Edward, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.
Crockhorn, rectory of, Somerset, granted by the crown to the dean and chapter of Winchester in exchange, M. II. i. 119.
Crocque, — M. la, A. II. i. 114. sent by cardinal Lorrain to the queen of Scots to persuade her to marry the duke of Austria, I. ii. 100. ambassador from France to England, II. i. 75. 76. S. 122.
Crœsus, his saying to Cambyses, S. 215.
Croft, Elizabeth, does penance for a fraud of a voice in a wall, M. III. i. 214.
Croft, Everard, a magistrate in Herefordshire, A. III. ii. 454.
Croft, Edward, a magistrate in Herefordshire, A. III. ii. 454. a note of such matters as appeared against him, upon examination of a conjurer, concerning the procuring the death of the earl of Leicester, owing to his being the cause of his father's imprisonment, 615.
Croft, Crofts, sir James, A. I. i. 28. 29. 35. ii. 346. P. II. 420. A. II. ii. 499. one of the council in the marches of Wales, M. II. ii. 162. sent into Ireland to inspect the havens and fortifications, i. 441. in a commission to sell wards and let lands there, 471. appointed lord deputy of that kingdom, 472. ii. 164. is made a privy counsellor, and receives 1000*l.* and wages for his servants, i. 505. a doubt about his continuance in Ireland, 523. sent for over to England, 598. but stayed, and why, 599. made deputy constable of the Tower through the duke of Northumberland, being a confident of his, ii. 110. his charge revoked, 111. III. i. 4. sent to the Tower by queen Mary, 145. 149. 150. arraigned and cast, 187. 188. set at liberty, 330. concerned in repelling an invasion of the Scots, ii. 83. 88. 521. 533. made captain of Berwick, A. I. i. 25. 32. one of the commissioners to make peace with Scotland, 30. one of the royal visitors for the north, 245. restored in blood, 468.
Crofts, sir J. one of the commissioners to treat with Spain, A. III. ii. 5. has an interview with the duke of Parma, *ib.* imprisoned for so doing, 6. through the earl of Leicester, 124. was one of queen Elizabeth's privy-council, II. ii. 317. 707. signed various orders of the council, P. II. 347. G. 338. A. II. ii. 127. G. 363. 370. 393. 417. A. III. i. 225. 247. was comptroller of the queen's household, II. ii. 317. 708.
Crofts, sir John, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.
Croke, Richard, Ch. 25. was born in London, M. I. i. 220. a student of King's college, Cambridge, *ib.* public reader in Greek at Leipsic, *ib.* was in great favour with Henry VIII. on his return into England, *ib.* Greek professor at Cambridge, and public orator, *ib.* took the degree of D. D. *ib.* sent to Venice and Padua to get the judgment of learned men concerning Henry VIII.'s marriage, M. I. i. 218. 219. his letter to the king concerning his agency in Italy, ii. 156. sworn a witness against Cranmer, C. 535. 1079. 1080. 1085. 1090. 1092. lived at Oxford,

and wrote against Leland, M. I. i. 220.
Croke, Crook, Dr. one of those nominated by the privy-council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. opposed Broughton's book of Concent, II. 116. A. IV. 106. see *Crook*.
Croker, — A. II. ii. 141.
Croker, — challenged the vicarage of Hocknorton to be appropriate, A. IV. 172. 173.
Croley, see *Crowley*.
Crome, Dr. Edward, M. I. i. 492. ii. 369. C. 489. 495. 566. was of Christ's college, Cambridge, P. I. 13. parson of St. Mary Aldermary, London, M. III. i. 92. A. I. i. 545. imprisoned upon the act of *the six articles*, 567. committed for preaching without license, III. i. 92. examined for heresy before Henry VIII., 157. his confession, 158. his declaration concerning these articles of confession, ii. 192. proposed as dean of Canterbury by archbishop Cranmer, i. 159. called to account for certain doctrines he had preached, 160. notice of his sermon explanatory of the former, 161. noted for learning and charity in king Edward's days, 164. one that signed a confession when in prison in the reign of queen Mary, 223. arraigned, 330. 331. made some compliances, A. I. i. 545. doubtful whether he recanted, M. III. i. 164. Ridley's praise of him, 165. his death and burial, A. I. i. 545.
Cromer, William, in a commission in Kent for restitution of money unjustly taken away under queen Mary, A. I. i. 559. queen Elizabeth slept at his house at Sitingborn, II. ii. 543.
Crompton, Richard, a lawyer and magistrate of Staffordshire, A. III. i. 34. a case between him and bishop Overton, 33. supposed to be a papist, 36.
Cromwell, see *Crumwel*.
Crondal, Nicholas, parson of Winterborn, complained against, W. II. 429.
Crooch, — M. III. i. 223. see *Crowch*.
Crook, Thomas, W. I. 482. see *Croke*.
Crookback, Edmund, A. IV. 387.
Cropredy, manor of, Oxon, taken by the crown from the see of Lincoln in exchange, M. II. i. 119.
Crosham, — clerk, convented for publishing an erroneous book, A. IV. 556.
Cross, — A. IV. 178.
Cross Thwaite, in Cumberland, the chantry of St. Mary Magdalen there bought by T. Brende, M. II. ii. 408.
Crossene, Henry, a spy of cardinal Wolsey's, M. I. i. 21. his letter to the cardinal, acquainting him with a conspiracy of the French, *ib.*
Crow, Thomas, a physician, S. 157.
Crowch, — C. 350.
Crowch, William, purchases lands of the crown, M. II. ii. 232.
Crowdon, manor of, purchased of the crown by sir W. Petre, M. III. i. 256. confirmed to him by the pope's bull, *ib.* had belonged to the see of London, *ib.*
Crowe, — chaplain to bishop Cox, A. I. ii. 528. II. ii. 178.
Crowley, Croley, Robert, A. I. ii. 169. II. i. 8. IV. 74. a printer, but a man of letters, and bred

up at Magdalen college, Oxford, M. II. i. 217. G. 39. A. I. i. 200. P. I. 436. notice of his book, *An Information against the Oppressors of the Poor Commons of this Realm, &c.*, *ib.* notice of his confutation of bishop Shaxton's articles in favour of popery, M. II. i. 228. III. i. 571. epigrams printed by him, II. i. 416. ii. 465. also the *Vision of Pierce Plowman*, i. 417. ordained by bishop Ridley, 217. 553. P. I. 436. an exile at Frankfort in the reign of queen Mary, III. i. 231. 404. C. 450. A. I. i. 200. 491. P. I. 436. wrote against Huggard, M. III. i. 442. preaches at Paul's Cross, G. 39. A. I. i. 200. 299. was archdeacon of Hereford, and parson of St. Peter the Poor, and of St. Giles's, Cripplegate, 493. subscribed, as a member of convocation, the articles of 1562, 489. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 501. votes for *the six articles* altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. notice of his answer to Watson's two sermons in defence of the real presence and the mass, ii. 303. called the habits conjuring garments of popery, and would not use them, P. I. 301. had been suspended, 434. concerned in an assault upon some that wore the surplice, *ib.* examined for it by archbishop Parker, 435. his punishment and confinement, *ib.* visited Field and Wilcox in Newgate, II. 240. one of those appointed at Rome to be destroyed by a plot, A. II. ii. 357. one of those nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. his conference with Pond, Ay. 30. and with Kirby, P. I. 436. answered an infamous libel against the teachers of predestination, A. II. ii. 710.

Crown and half-crown, gold coins, their value, M. II. i. 187. 230. 489. A. I. i. 397. the double crown, thistle crown, Britain crown, and half-crown, gold coins of king James, IV. 542.

Crowns, French, proclamation for, M. II. i. 429. French and Burgundian crowns current in England, A. I. i. 397.

Crowshlowe, William, bought the receivership of the High Peak, Derbyshire, of S. Fox, A. III. ii. 516.

Crowther, James, W. II. 298.

Croydon, archbishop Parker's benefaction to, P. II. 484. archbishop Grindal's benefaction to its poor, G. 428. archbishop Whitgift's foundation of Trinity Hospital, W. II. 327. the hospital finished and consecrated, 417. the inscription upon the fore-gate, 419. the intent of the foundation, *ib.* copy of a commission issued by archbishop Whitgift in right of his see to examine clerks convicted at Croydon, III. 152.

Crucifix, use of, not approved of, A. I. i. 259. queen Elizabeth retains it in her chapel, 259. 262. bishop Cox's letter to her, excusing himself from ministering in her chapel in consequence, ii. 500. crucifixes burnt by the people, i. 260. which was greatly offensive to some, 261.

Cruer, John, vicar of Pakewood, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.

Crulles, see *Curles*.

Crumpton, sir Thomas, present at part of the Hampton-Court conference in 1603, W. II. 496.

Crumwel, — A. II. ii. 203.

Crumwel, Edward lord, son of Henry lord Crumwel, A. IV. 418. his letter to lord Burghley, with protestations of his love and service, *ib.* signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, 519.

Crumwel, Gregory lord, son of Thomas earl of Essex, notice of his being created lord Crumwel of Okeham, M. II. ii. 158. made a knight of the bath, i. 36. the reversion of the manor of Liddington, granted to him and his wife during their lives, ii. 222. his part at the funeral of Henry VIII., 298. died of the sweating sickness, 493.

Crumwel, Henry lord, son of Gregory lord Crumwel, one of those who in the house of lords at first dissented from the bill for consecration of bishops to be good, A. I. ii. 230. a magistrate in Norfolk, III. ii. 460. his place North Elman, *ib.* late deceased, 1596, IV. 418.

Crumwel, Richard, nephew of Thomas lord Crumwel, M. I. i. 413. one of the royal visitors of religious houses in the north, *ib.*

Crumwel, Thomas, C. *pref.* viii. 64. 396. 577. 644. 663. M. I. i. 235. A. II. ii. 147. III. i. 188. P. I. 284. first brought forward in life by cardinal Wolsey, M. I. i. 188. remained his firm friend when in disgrace, 175. defended him in the house of commons, 174. he and Gardiner prevailed with Henry VIII. for the continuance of Cardinal's college, (Christ Church,) Oxford, 181. was master of the Jewel-house, 221. made one of the privy-council, and soon after secretary of state, *ib.* a great instrument of the reformation, *ib.* 635. prevails with Henry VIII. to appoint Latimer one of his chaplains, 261. one of the commissioners to administer the oath of succession to the clergy, C. 36. tries to persuade bishop Fisher to take the oath, M. I. i. 269. employed in detecting the imposture of the Maid of Kent, 271. 276. visits the monasteries, C. 50. Brown made archbishop of Dublin through his means, 53. severe in bringing to punishment such as disowned the king's supremacy, M. I. i. 302. 303. 307. greatly instrumental in forwarding it, 316. his letter to certain monasteries that feared their dissolution, assuring them of their continuance, ii. 214. shews what use the king might make of the ecclesiastical first-fruits, i. 326. one of his good services to religion, 341. his message to Reg. Pole about making his opinions relative to the divorce and supremacy known to the king, 362. sits in the convocation as the king's vicegerent in ecclesiastical affairs, 378. and there assists Cranmer in promoting a reformation, C. 56. received Aless into his family, 579. and brought him into the convocation, 578. one of the commis-

sioners for valuing the first-fruits and tenths in London, M. I. i. 426. solicits from Cranmer a marriage dispensation for one Massy, but is refused, C. 65. always consulted by Cranmer in matters of religion, 72. devises with him the scheme of the *Institution of a Christian Man, ib.* intercedes with Henry VIII. for the English Bible, 81. his letter to the bishops enforcing the king's instructions as to preaching, M. I. i. 467. Monmouth's legacy to him, 492. ii. 369. his letter to archbishop Cranmer relative to certain injunctions, i. 497. offended with bishop Sampson for favouring the old superstitions, 501. his letter to the king upon the arrival of ambassadors from Germany, ii. 401. his influence with the king weakened by bishop Gardiner, i. 530. protected the gospellers against the consequences of denying the six articles during his life, 545. did not oppose *the six articles* in parliament, the king being so resolved upon them, C. 104. procures a license for Grafton to print his Bible at Paris, 118. he and bishop Barlow tried to have the see of St. David's translated to Carmarthen, M. II. ii. 173. endeavours to have colleges attached to the new bishoprics, 107. concerned about the business of Anne of Cleves, I. i. 554. his disgrace and death brought about by bishop Gardiner and the popish faction, 561. notice of his being created lord Crumwel, *ib.* and earl of Essex, *ib.* was lord vicegerent, lord privy-seal, lord high chamberlain, chancellor of the exchequer, and justice of the forests, *ib.* his merits, *ib.* worthy men preferred by his means, 562. some of his property how disposed of, II. i. 119. ii. 238. S. 169. Taverner one of his retainers, A. I. i. 498. a sculpture of him in the Bible of 1540, II. i. 325. was a friend of Parker, P. I. 61.

Crusado, with a long cross, a Portuguese gold coin, its value in England, M. III. i. 189. with a short cross, *ib.*

Cryche, — M. III. i. 361. 449.

Cryer, — parson of Westmeston, A. II. ii. 22.

Cryps, see *Crippes.*

Crystchurche, — M. I. ii. 407.

Cuckson, Henry, married Alice Whitgift, W. I. 5. had no issue, *ib.*

Cuff, captain, employed at Bologne, M. II. i. 460.

Culdrick, Gloucestershire, tithes of, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Culpack, Bartholomew, M. I. i. 133.

Culpepper, — entertained queen Elizabeth, A. II. i. 465. ii. 539.

Culpepper, Thomas, the manor of Endeford, Wilts, belonged in remainder to him and his heirs, M. II. i. 443. see *Colepepper.*

Culverwel, Nicholas, A. I. i. 192.

Cumberford, Henry, canon of Litchfield, proceedings against him for preaching lewdly, A. I. i. 61.

Cumberford, John, a priest imprisoned, A. II. ii. 661.

Cumberland, George Clifford, third earl of, son of Henry, A. II. i. 440. III. ii. 438. IV.

266. 412. educated at Trinity college, Cambridge, under Whitgift, W. I. 157. report of his having besieged the Havana, A. IV. 60. 139. his share of the carack, 180. signed the proclamation upon the death of queen Elizabeth of the accession of king James, 519.

Cumberland, Henry Clifford, second earl of, M. II. ii. 12. 13. III. i. 321. 559. A. I. i. 416. ii. 48. present at the funeral of queen Jane Seymour, M. II. i. 12. one of Edward VI.'s council in the north, ii. 161. was lord lieutenant of Westmoreland, 163. licensed by queen Mary to retain one hundred men, III. i. 565. case of one oppressed by him, 563. 564. 565. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth at her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. married Eleanor Brandon, II. ii. 426.

Cumberland, countess dowager of, a papist, A. II. ii. 341.

Cumberland, mines discovered in, A. II. i. 356. a corporation appointed by queen Elizabeth for the same, *ib.* petition to her for the better carrying them on, 357. an extract stating their produce, 357. ii. 305.

Cummin, see *Comin.*

Cupies, Robert, M. III. ii. 393.

Cuppage, John, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 662.

Curates, not to serve in another diocese without letters testimonial, P. I. 377. why difficult to be procured, 1584, W. I. 282.

Curio, Cælius Secundus, visited by Cheke at Basil, Ch. 95. publishes Gardiner's and Cheke's correspondence on the pronunciation of Greek, 18. 97. M. I. i. 578. his character of Edward VI., Ch. 23. M. II. ii 123.

Curles, or Crulles, manor of, Essex, belonged to the Whitgift family, W. I. 5.

Curleswood, the property of the see of Canterbury, C. 626.

Curren, see *Coren.*

Curse, the general, pronounced once a quarter by the clergy, forbidden to be used any more, M. I. i. 253. copy of it from the book of the Festival, ii. 188.

Cursini, — A. III. i. 374.

Cursitor's office, formerly the town residence of the bishops of Chichester, A. II. i. 359. afterwards went to the earls of Lincoln, *ib.*

Cursolls, see *Carsolles.*

Curson, — P. II. 358.

Curtess, Edmund, vicar of Cuckfield, application made for his deprivation, A. II. ii. 277. his crimes, *ib.* bishop Curtess's letter to lord Burghley concerning his education, *ib.* his case lay before the ecclesiastical commissioners, 278. he could not be the bishop's son, IV. 609.

Curtess, Courtcis, Richard, P. I. 546. (as bishop of Chichester,) G. 391. W. I. 263. a Lincolnshire man, II. 458. bred at St. John's college, Cambridge, *ib.* was chaplain to queen Elizabeth, P. I. 537. and to archbishop Parker, II. 457. III. 292. a great preacher, I. 548. II. 458. dean of Chichester, A. II. ii. 378. recommended by archbishop Parker for the see of Chichester, 537. endeavours made for his advancement to

the see of York, 548. why archbishop Parker opposed this, *ib.* notice of his court sermons after he was a bishop, *ib.* afterwards printed, *ib.* II. 457. consecrated bishop of Chichester, 549. 19. 20. III. 292. G. 239. A. II. i. 24. a process upon his right to sea-wrecks on the coasts of Sussex, *ib.* (as bishop of Chichester) signed the articles in the convocation of 1571, P. II. 54. and the canons, 60. in the ecclesiastical commission, 66. III. 184. assisted at the consecration of bishop Hughs, II. 356. the cause of a preacher inhibited from preaching by him referred to archbishop Parker, G. 292. in a new ecclesiastical commission, 310. visits his diocese, A. II. ii. 21. his proceedings against the papists, 21. 22. 23. preaches at St. Paul's, 51. the sermon printed, *ib.* his troubles from gentlemen in his diocese, 115. contents of the articles against him, 116. assists at the consecration of bishop Whitgift, W. I. 161. is required to deprive Curtess vicar of Cuckfield, A. II. ii. 277. declines doing it, as the case was before the ecclesiastical commissioners, 278. one of the metropolitical visitors for the church of Chichester, G. 396. his death, A. III. i. 481. W. I. 462. inventory of his goods, A. III. i. 482.

Curtess, sir Thomas, lord mayor of London, M. III. ii. 16. A. I. ii. 297.

Curtess, Mrs., A. III. i. 482.

Curtop, James, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, a hearer of Martyr, and a defender of the truth, C. 285. recanted in queen Mary's reign, 519. sworn a witness against Cranmer at his trial, 536. 1079. 1086.

Curwin, see *Coren.*

Cusack, Alson, married to Thomas Aylmer, Ay. 216.

Cusack, sir Thomas, Ay. 216. in a commission to sell wards and let lands in Ireland, M. II. i. 471. he and sir G. Aylmer appointed chief governors of Ireland in sir J. Croft's absence, 599. bought Mounts Fernand, III. i. 261. ii. 257.

Cussen, Edward, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.

Cut, — sent to the Tower for a conspiracy, M. III. i. 333.

Cuthbert, Elizabeth, M. III. ii. 406.

Cutler, Andrew, M. II. ii. 244.

Cuttes, — C. 994.

Cutts, sir John, S. 2. M. II. i. 359. made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, 37.

Cyprian, Ch. 50. A. I. ii. 509. quoted, C. 764. his opinion of episcopacy, A. III. ii. 601.

Cyril, his commentary on Isaiah translated into Latin by Humfrey, A. I. ii. 143. 517.

Cysley, Clement, he and J. Leeds bought Hotost's chantry in Orset of the crown, M. II. ii. 407.

D.

Dacheworth, manor of, Hertfordshire, given by the crown to the see of London in exchange, M. II. i. 340.

Dackcombe, John, M. III. i. 594. 595.

Dacres, — son of William lord Dacres, concerned in a murder, M. III. i. 490. whipped in a procession for it, 507. arraigned for it, ii. 107.

Dacres, — A. IV. 403.

Dacres, Anne, see *Countess of Arundel.*

Dacres, Edward, pensioned by the king of Spain, A. II. ii. 550.

Dacres, Francis, A. IV. 271. 272. information against for going to the king of Spain, 264. 265. 268. indicted, 267.

Dacres, Leonard, M. III. i. 497. son of William lord Dacres, *ib.* goes with forces to the aid of the lord warden of the northern marches, ii. 94. receives the queen's thanks for his service against the Scots, A. I. i. 28. raises a rebellion, ii. 324. 383. G. 3. the pretended and real motive, A. I. ii. 324.

Dacres, Richard, G. 3.

Dacres, Thomas lord, A. III. i. 507.

Dacres, William lord, of the north, M. II. ii. 254. 281. 503. III. i. 351. ii. 3. 10. A. I. i. 413. II. i. 440. his part at the funeral of Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 291. 308. one of the four that protested against the Book of Common Prayer in the house of lords, i. 133. was one of Edward VI.'s council in the north, ii. 161. sent to the Tower as an adherent of the duke of Somerset, i. 497. a feud between him and lord Wharton, III. i. 351. a murder committed by his sons, 490. 507. his conduct as warden of the west marches, 497. 561. ii. 70. 71. 527. A. I. i. 26. 29. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth at her coming to London, ii. 391. one of the commissioners for a peace with Scotland, i. 30. at first dissented against the bill for consecrations of bishops to be good, ii. 230. concerned in the rebellion in the north, II. ii. 468. fled into Spain, I. ii. 345. pensioned there, 53. II. i. 494.

Dacres, William, married Ann Grindal, G. 3. concerned in the rebellion in the north, 1569, 3. 4.

Dacres, lord, of the south, his part at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 7. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth at her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. present at the celebration of the French king's funeral at St. Paul's, i. 188. 191. G. 38.

Dade, William, A. II. ii. 597.

Dags, pocket pistols so called, A. II. ii. 295. proclamation against carrying them, 295. S. 143. the occasion of it, A. II. ii. 297.

Daillée, John, A. I. i. *pref.* xii. minister of the church at Charenton, 197. had been a refugee at Zuric, *ib.*

Dakins, — a priest, A. IV. 262. executed, III. i. 695.

Dakyns, John, C. 221. M. III. i. 171. commissary to the bishop of Chester, A. II. ii. 420.

Dale, John, a recusant, A. I. i. 414.

Dale, — in the ecclesiastical commission, A. IV. 258.

Dale, — a promoter, M. III. ii. 124.

Dale, Valentine, a civilian, A. I. i. 472. P. II. 133. A. II. i. 258. G. 335. A. III. i. 248. goes to Flanders to answer the complaints of that country against England, I. ii. 98. his and two other civilians' opinion in a case of matrimony, II. i. 168. 170. sent ambassador to Paris

in the room of Walsingham, 340. writes to England concerning Rochelle, 361—365. ii. 505. bishop Aylmer proposed that he should be made an ecclesiastical commissioner, Ay. 61. acts as such in Cawdry's case, 85. his judgment about punishing Mary queen of Scots by the law of nations, A. III. i. 530. in a commission to treat with Spain, ii. 5. was dean of Wells, W. I. 408. and master of the requests, A. II. ii. 708. and a magistrate in Hampshire, III. ii. 462. mastership of Sherborn hospital given to Hutton after his decease, IV. 19. notice of his death, 619.

Dalle, abbey of, notice, M. I. i. 396.

Dallison, — A. II. i. 578.

Dallison, Richard, a popish poet, M. I. i. 572.

Dallison, William, made a sergeant at law, M. II. ii. 7. 250.

Dalmada, Emanuel, bishop of Angrence, defends Osorius against Haddon, S. 80.

Dalton, — A. III. i. 734.

Dalton, — one of the city council, A. III. i. 607. 609. opposes in the house of commons a bill and book brought in by the puritans, W. I. 488. defends there the bishops' government, II. 122. was eminent for pleading, *ib.*

Dalton, Robert, a recusant, A. I. i. 413.

Damary, manor of, taken by the crown from the dean and chapter of Windsor in exchange, M. II. i. 120.

Damascenus, A. I. i. 519.

Damianus, a monk, sent into England by pope Eleutherius, A. I. ii. 432.

Damplip, Adam, of Calais, a learned preacher, C. 96. 125. 126. convented before archbishop Cranmer, for not holding the real presence, 96.

Damport, — was the mover of a bill in parliament against supposed abuses in the church, W. I. 532. 533. his bill not read, 533.

Dampville, monsieur, M. III. i. 569.

Damsel, — A. I. i. 19.

Damsel, Daunsel, William, A. II. ii. 140. English governor at Antwerp, M. II. i. 547. 569. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, III. ii. 182.

Danæus, Lambertus, active in the synod at Frankfort for a union among the protestants, A. II. ii. 372. 680. his three sorts of episcopacy, III. ii. 602.

Danby, — pensioned in Spain, A. I. ii. 53. II. i. 495.

Dane, John, ordained, G. 54.

Danet, see *Dannet.*

Daniel, the prophet, Durden's interpretation of certain prophecies of, A. III. ii. 479.

Daniel, — curate of Christ Church, London, notice of, P. I. 189.

Daniel, Edmund, late dean of Hereford, a recusant, A. I. i. 414.

Daniel, John, canon of Canterbury, C. 159.

Daniel, John, sent to the Tower, M. III. i. 472. executed as a traitor, 489.

Daniel, John, a fine levied on him as a recusant, A. III. ii. 422.

Daniel, Margaret, a fine levied on, as a recusant, M. III. ii. 422.

Daniel, Nicholas, has a license to preach, M. II. ii. 258.
Daniel, Thomas, a magistrate of Suffolk, M. III. i. 344.
Daniel, see *Archdeacon*.
Dannet, Danet, Gerard, lived with his german sister as his wife, P. I. 556. archbishop Parker unable to persuade them to separate, *ib.*
Dannet, Thomas, sent to France to demand Calais, S. 69. Cecil had a great esteem for him, Ay. 12. loved Aylmer as his brother, and recommended him to Cecil for preferment, *ib.*
Dannet, Thomas, son of the preceding, bishop Aylmer, out of friendship to his father, applies to Cecil to make him a clerk of the council, Ay. 12. had been instructed by Aylmer in his exile, 7.
Danvers, — of Banbury, notice of his death, M. II. ii. 139.
Darbishire, Dr. Thomas, M. III. ii. 60. 64. P. I. 118. II. 130. A. III. i. 193. IV. 137. was chancellor and chaplain to bishop Boner, whose son he was reputed to be, M. III. i. 173. A. I. i. 253. kept Anne Caudel, and had children by her, M. III. i. 174. preaches at judge Morgan's burial, 493. summoned before the ecclesiastical commission to subscribe the articles of religion, A. I. i. 253. fled abroad, 416. a saying of his respecting Mary queen of Scots, II. i. 69. 127. had been canon of St. Paul's and archdeacon of Essex, 127. was a persecutor under queen Mary, *ib.* called the Bible *little pretty God's book*, 128. resident at Paris, III. ii. 598.
Darcy, sir Anthony, C. 314. M. II. ii. 247. 284. removed from the lieutenancy of the Tower, 15.
Darcy, sir Arthur, M. II. i. 445. in a commission to inspect the ordnance and stores, III. i. 49. present at the celebration of the king of Denmark's funeral at St. Paul's, ii. 15.
Darcy, sir George, restored in blood, M. II. i. 210.
Darcy, John lord, son of Thomas lord Darcy of Chich, M. II. ii. 159. signed queen Elizabeth's proclamation against excess in apparel, A. I. ii. 195. 540.
Darcy, John, A. I. ii. 348.
Darcy, Thomas lord, M. I. i. 233. his new year's gift to Henry VIII. 211. he and archbishop Lee surrender Pomfract castle to the rebels, 294. a leader in the rebellion, 472.
Darcy, sir Thomas, M. II. i. 511. 512. 563. ii. 195. 245. III. i. 508. 559. ii. 63. 128. A. II. ii. 499. present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 9. and at Henry VIII.'s funeral, ii. 302. vice-chamberlain of Edward VI.'s household, i. 340. and lord chamberlain of England, ii. 227. the king gives him the manor of Southminster, *ib.* created lord Darcy of Chich, i. 461. ii. 159. and knight of the garter, i. 496. ii. 75. 159. 246. 285. lands given him by the king, i. 461. ii. 217. his exchange of lands with the king, 227. 233. one of the justices and lieutenants for Essex and Suffolk, i. 464. 465. ii. 162. 163. 202. obtains the good chattels of sir M. Stanhop's house, 542. present at a splendid muster, 585. in a commission for martial law, 31. 207. was one of Edward VI.'s privy-council, 160. in a

commission for examination of the officers of the treasuries, 209. in another to inquire into lead, bell-metal, plate, &c. 210. signed an instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession as limited by the king, C. 912. one of queen Jane Grey's counsellors, 433. 913. but signed the letter to the duke of Northumberland to lay down his arms against queen Mary, 434. summoned by queen Mary to attend her, M. III. i. 202. in a commission against Lollards in Essex, 552. 553. A. I. i. 57. present at the funeral of queen Anne of Cleves, M. III. ii. 11. 12. and at the celebration of the king of Denmark's funeral at St. Paul's, 15. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth at her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. a bill passed for the assurance of certain lands parcel of the see of London, to him and others, i. 93. present at the celebration of the French king's funeral at St. Paul's, 188.

Darcy, lord, P. I. 471. A. III. i. 83.

Darel, Mrs. Catharine of Arragon's legacy to her, M. I. ii. 253. see *Darrel* and *Dayrel*.

Darfield rectory, Yorkshire, notice of, A. II. ii. 56.

Darling, Thomas, A. III. i. 636. W. II. 341.

Darly, Henry, and J. Wastel, bought the borough of North Allerton of the crown, A. II. ii. 530.

Darmington, Nicholas, M. III. ii. 69.

Darnel, Christine, M. II. i. 493.

Darnley, Henry Stewart, lord, A. I. ii. 122. 383. present at the solemnization of the emperor's funeral at St. Paul's, 119. G. 146. recommended by the earl of Lenox's friends as a husband to Mary queen of Scots, A. I. ii. 123. by marrying whom she displeases queen Elizabeth, 198. lord Liddington sent to procure her consent to the marriage, 203. sir N. Throgmorton sent by her to break it off, *ib.* lord D.'s English property forfeited by her on account of this marriage, *ib.* he is summoned into England by her, 205. his answer, *ib.* a memorial sent to the English court, probably by the earl of Murray, upon his marriage, *ib.* he becomes insolent as king, 208. Ritzio the cause of his differences with his wife, 227. his fate similar to that of Andreas king of Naples, III. ii. 400. notice of Turner's *Cædes Darliana*, i. 565.

Darrel, or Dayrel, — pretends to cast out devils, W. II. 340—345. A. III. i. 636. deposed in consequence from the ministry, by the high commission, W. II. 346. publishes *A Defence of the Possession of William Sommers*, &c. 347.

Darrel, G. fellow of All Souls college, Oxford, W. II. 464.

Darrel, Mary, married to Goge without her parents' consent, P. I. 286. a process in consequence, 287.

Darrel, William, canon of Canterbury, M. III. i. 478. P. I. 103—106. 144. 366. G. 314. see *Darel* and *Dayrel*.

Dartnel, William, ordained, G. 58.

Dassolevile, M. Spanish ambassador in England, A. I. i. 40.

Date, — a promoter, M. III. ii. 138.

Dathenus, Petrus, agent in England for some German protestant princes, A. II. i. 53.
Dau, or Dha, Howel, mention of his rude laws, P. I. 509.
Daubeny, — G. 270.
Daubeny, Oliver, comptroller of the mint in Dublin, M. II. i. 600.
D'Aubigny, Esme Stewart, lord, afterward earl and duke of Lenox, A. II. ii. 672. 328. 329. III. i. 4. 113. 439. 605. arrives in Scotland from France, II. ii. 321. for what purpose, 322. was James VI.'s chief counsellor, 324. made lord chamberlain, *ib.* and earl of Lenox, *ib.* the earl of Argyle wholly at his devotion, 325. queen Elizabeth adviseth his removal from king James, 327. 671. professeth himself a protestant, 328. was removed, and went back to France, *ib.*
Daubigny, Robert, of Sharrington, imprisoned for popery, A. IV. 261.
Daukes, George, a commissary for the vacant see of Peterborough, W. I. 411.
Daunce, Henry, a bricklayer, preaches the gospel in the reign of queen Mary, C. 526.
Daunce, sir John, his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 212.
Daunsel, see *Damsel.*
Dauphin, see *Francis II.*
Daus, John, translated into English Bullinger's Sermons on the Apocalypse, A. I. i. 383.
Dautre, sir Francis, his part at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 301.
Dautre, William of Moor, A. II. ii. 22.
Dautry, Edward and Richard, idiots, consigned to the care of J. Fowler, M. II. ii. 218.
Dautry, sir John, M. II. ii. 218.
Davel, — G. 243.
Davel, Robert, archdeacon of Northumberland, present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 558.
Davenport, sir William, M. III. ii. 92.
Davers, — high sheriff of Oxfordshire, his difference with Mr. Cope, W. I. 604.
Davers, John, M. II. i. 480.
Davers, Silvester, M. II. i. 480.
David, Harry ap, A. III. i. 366.
David, Leowes, M. III. ii. 362.
David, Osmund, fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, A. IV. 586. signs a letter to Cecil in favour of Cartwright, II. ii. 415.
Davides, William, M. III. ii. 362.
Davids, Hugh, bishop of Landaff, P. III. 284.
Davids, Richard, one of the royal visitors for Wales, A. I. i. 247.
Davidson, John, P. III. 153.
Davie, — A. III. i. 25.
Davie, John, M. II. i. 374.
Davies, sir John, M. II. i. 193.
Davies, John, A. III. ii. 272.
Davies, Richard, P. I. 405. 418. 477. G. 286. 391. an exile in the reign of queen Mary, A. II. i. 436. P. I. 405. intended for preferment, A. I. i. 229. consecrated bishop of St. Asaph, 230. 232. P. I. 124. 127. III. 283. the metropolitical visitation of his diocese committed to him, I. 152. ordains for bishop Grindal, G. 58. translated to the see of St. David's, A. I. i. 371. present at the convocation of 1562, P. I. 240. subscribed the articles, A. I. i. 487. made a D. D. at Oxford, ii. 145. one of the translators of the Bishops' Bible, II. i. 436. P. I. 416. he and bishop Stanley translated the Bible

into Welsh, *ib.* his letter to Cecil on the filling up of two Welsh bishoprics, A. II. i. 436. ii. 528. signed the canons of 1571, P. II. 60. what portion of the Bible of 1572. was translated by him, 222. in an ecclesiastical commission, G. 309. the metropolitical visitation of his diocese committed to him and Guin, 314. preaches at the funeral of the earl of Essex, A. II. ii. 85. his death, III. i. 175.

Davies, Robert, a recusant, A. I. i. 412.

Davies, Thomas, consecrated bishop of St. Asaph, A. I. i. 371. P. III. 284. present at the convocation of 1562, I. 240. signed the articles, A. I. i. 487. archbishop Parker advises that he should be allowed to hold certain benefices *in commendam*, P. I. 293. A. III. i. 686. signed the canons of 1571, P. II. 60.

Davies, Walter, ordained, G. 59.

Davis, John, his letter on his discoveries towards the north-west passage, A. III. i. 509.

Davis, William, ordained, G. 59.

Davison, — W. I. 587.

Davison, Riche, a Scotch borderer, slain in a skirmish with the English, M. III. ii. 82. 520.

Davison, William, A. III. ii. 352. clerk of the council, i. 420. sent ambassador to the Netherlands, 420. 435. queen Elizabeth's instructions to him, ii. 363. ordered by the queen to make out a death-warrant for Mary queen of Scots, i. 538. ii. 405. which he sent off without further order, i. 538. W. I. 509. lord Burghley's character of him, A. III. i. 542. and Camden's, differing from the former, 543. queen Elizabeth's severity towards him for his part in the execution of Mary queen of Scots, *ib.* interrogatories administered unto him, 545. his answers, *ib.* fined and imprisoned by the star-chamber, W. I. 509. his character, A. III. i. 658.

Davye, George, curate of Scropton, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.

Davye, John, a monk of the Charter-house, M. I. i. 429. see *Davie.*

Davys, — A. I. ii. 27.

Dawks, Robert, a recusant, A. I. i. 412.

Dawks, Thomas, ordained, G. 54.

Dawne, sir John, M. III. ii. 92.

Dawney, sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.

Daws, Richard, A. III. ii. 600.

Dawson, — C. 149.

Dawson, — A. II. ii. 616.

Dawson, Henry, he and others bought of the crown certain lands that had belonged to the see of Durham, A. II. ii. 530.

Dawson, John, vicar of Melburn, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.

Dawson, Miles, a priest, converted by archbishop Hutton, who applies to lord Burghley for a pardon for him, A. IV. 424.

Dawson, William, a grant to, to be vicar preacher in the college of Southwel, M. II. ii. 258.

Day, — A. IV. 307.

Day, Edmund, M. II. i. 512.

Day, Elizabeth, A. IV. 373.

Day, George, M. I. ii. 407. (as bishop of Chichester,) II. i. 109. 516. C. 794. M. III. i.

436. P. II. 20. master of St. John's college, Cambridge, C. 612. 1019. present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 9. in a commission for discussion of questions in religion, C. 110. (as bishop of Chichester) employed with others for drawing up the Book of Common Prayer, M. II. i. 134. C. 193. 194. sides with bishop Gardiner against archbishop Cranmer, C. 618. held the provostship of king's college, Cambridge, *in commendam*, with his bishopric, 331. reproves his college for favouring the reformation, and leaving off masses, *ib.* his unnatural behaviour to his brother William, (afterwards bishop of Winchester,) 332. preaches against transubstantiation, *ib.* deprived of his see and provostship for not taking down the popish altars in his diocese Ch. 35. M. II. i. 372. ii. 171. 204. A. I. i. 240. was a strong papist, M. II. i. 529. placed in the custody of bishop Goodrich, ii. 58. explains his judgment about the altars, *ib.* being lately released from prison, preaches king Edward's funeral sermon, 123. III. i. 31. restored to the see of Chichester by queen Mary, II. ii. 171. III. i. 35. preaches at her coronation, 56. the floridest preacher of all the bishops, *ib.* 350. in a commission to deprive the protestant bishops and ministers, II. ii. 123. C. 442. induces sir J. Hales to recant, M. III. i. 274. one of the commissioners at Hoper's trial, and others, 287. 330. his death, 500. praised by Harpsfield, 62. his excuse when charged with the change of religion, C. 332. M. II. ii. 171.

Day, John, printer, C. 614. A. I. ii. 46. P. II. 178. 180. A. IV. 103. was one of the company of stationers, Ay. 38. printer to Edward VI., M. III. i. 320. sent to the Tower under queen Mary for printing books unsuitable to her government, *ib.* a prisoner in Newgate for religion, A. I. i. 203. fled abroad, 267. was Fox's printer, 381. printed queen Elizabeth's proclamations, II. i. 31. an edition of the Articles printed by him, 1571, spurious, P. II. 56. notice of Asplin's intent to kill him, and why, 331. 526. the first that cut Saxon types in brass, 514. was archbishop Parker's printer, 525. printed the ecclesiastical orders from time to time, 526. printed a translation of archbishop Herman's account of the reformation of the church of Cologne, M. II. i. 41. Luke's dialogue between John Boon and master Parson, 182. (how he escaped imprisonment for this, *ib.*) Crowley's *Information and Petition against the Oppressors of the Poor Commons of this Realm*, &c., 217. Crowley's confutation of Shaxton's articles, 228. Cheke's *Hurt of Sedition*, 305. the Bible, 1549, 313. Fox's Martyrology, IV. 601. sermons of Ochinus concerning the predestination and election of God, 415. a catechism, 1552, II. ii. 25. 107. 114. 251. 253. Bale's *Expostulation against a frantic Papist of Hampshire*, 38. *Admonition of the Decrees and Canons of the Council of Trent*, &c., A. I. ii. 59. 114. Bell's translation of

Haddon's answer to Osorius, 87. IV. 602. bishop Grindal's funeral sermon for the emperor Ferdinand, G. 149. Bullinger's *Bullæ papisticæ contra Reginam Elizabetham Refutatio*, A. I. ii. 356. P. II. 78. *Liber quorundam Canonum Disciplinæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*, 57. *Antiquitates Britannicæ*, 244. *The whole Works of W. Tyndal, J. Frith, and Dr. Barnes*, &c., A. II. i. 462. the Psalms in metre, ii. 74. 80. Wilkinson's *Confutation of the Family of Love*, &c., 300. Dr. Clerk's answer to Sanders, P. II. 526. Cranmer's *Answer to Bishop Gardiner against the true Doctrine of the Sacrament*, &c., C. 571.

Day, John, curate of Maidstone, complaint made of his scandalous life, P. I. 468. a letter to Fox concerning him, 469. his slander of certain martyrs, 470.

Day, or Deye, Dr. John, commissary to the bishop of Norwich, or the archdeacon of Sudbury, A. III. i. 27. ii. 173. complaint of certain magistrates against him for swearing questmen, i. 25. his letter to bishop Freake on the subject, *ib.* the bishop's proceedings in consequence, 28. the magistrates' justification of their conduct, ii. 176.

Day, Richard, son of William, bishop of Winchester, one of his father's executors, A. IV. 373. his father's legacy to him, *ib.*

Day, Thomas, of Yevelton, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 353.

Day, William, A. I. i. 526. (as dean of Windsor, W. I. 60. A. II. ii. 189. Ay. 33. A. III. ii. 211.) W. II. 223. G. 550. was a younger brother of G. Day, bishop of Chichester, C. 332. his brother's unnatural carriage to him whilst a scholar of King's college, Cambridge, *ib.* ordained deacon, G. 55. and priest, 58. made provost of Eton, P. I. 209. preached at the opening of the convocation of 1562, 240. A. I. i. 472. subscribed the articles then passed, 490. signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 501. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. the French ambassador's violence towards him, ii. 95. a Lent preacher, P. III. 135. Dr. Overton recommends his being made bishop of Chichester, I. 537. II. 20. and archbishop Parker, his being made bishop of London, 6. married a daughter of bishop Barlow. 474. notice of his and dean Nowel's conference with Campion, A. II. ii. 361. III. i. 48. prolocutor of the convocation, 1580, G. 383. as dean of Windsor, nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the see of London, 337. consecrated bishop of Winchester, II. 332. assists at Bilson's consecration, 350. his death, A. IV. 372. part of his will, *ib.*

Day, William, son of the preceding, and one of his executors, A. IV. 373.

Dayrel, John, of Calehil, married Anne, daughter of bishop

Horne, P. II. 440. A. II. ii. 378. one of the bishop's executors, *ib.*
Dayrel, Paul, A. II. ii. 377.
Dayrel, sir Thomas, married Margaret Horn, A. II. ii. 378. P. II. 440. see *Darel*, and *Darrel.*
De Excommunicato capiendo, an act of parliament, 1562. for the due execution of the writ of, A. I. i. 460. the rise of this bill from the upper house of convocation, *ib.*
De Greyne, isle of, on the west end of the isle of Shepey, divers lands in it given to cardinal Pole by queen Mary, M. III. i. 475.
De Ufford, (a great name once,) see *Dufford.*
Deacon, — A. II. ii. 355.
Deacon, — preacher at Leigh, W. II. 341.
Deacons, orders for them and readers confirmed in the convocation of 1562, A. I. i. 514.
Dean, — minister, A. II. ii. 578.
Dean, — A. III. i. 125.
Dean, Mary, P. I. 485. 487.
Dean, William, a seminary priest, A. IV. 275.
Dean, advowson of, Kent, given to cardinal Pole by queen Mary, M. III. ii. 121.
Deaneries, a table drawn up in order to the founding new deaneries and colleges in divers places, M. I. ii. 407. bill read in parliament for new deaneries, A. I. ii. 238.
Dearth in 1550, M. II. i. 345. orders for remedying it in Cornwall, 439. ii. 477. dearth in 1551, i. 494. commissions for inquiry into it, *ib.* ii. 206. care taken about the dearth in 1552, i. 585. dearth in 1556, III. i. 508. 522. in 1569, A. I. ii. 228. in 1573, II. i. 468. in 1586, III. i. 639. its cause, *ib.* the queen's proclamation respecting it, 640.
Debden, Nicholas, one of the members who refused to attend the first parliament under queen Mary, M. III. i. 263.
Debnam, father, a puritan in prison, A. IV. 129.
Debney, — P. II. 338.
Declaration to be read by all curates upon the publishing of the Bible in English, C. 90. 735.
Declaration of Henry VIII. to James V. of Scotland concerning the supremacy, &c., M. I. ii. 230.
Declaration of faith to be read by ministers, copy of, A. I. i. 325. P. I. 182. chiefly framed by archbishop Parker, 183. A. I. i. 329.
Declaration of queen Elizabeth to her admirals to molest only the subjects and adherents of the king of Spain, A. IV. 362.
Declaration of the Favourable Dealing of her Majesty's Commissioners, &c. notice of, A. III. i. 296. 384. 407.
Declaration of the Treasons practised by Parry, &c. notice of this tract, A. III. i. 408.
Declaration of Discipline, notice of this tract, A. III. i. 413. Travers probably its author, *ib.* its commendatory epistle probably written by Cartwright, 414. answered by Dr. Bridges, *ib.*
Declaration of the Causes moving Queen Elizabeth to aid the Low Countries, notice of this tract, A. III. i. 511.
Decrees of the church of Rome cited, C. 803.

Dee, John, presented to the parsonage of Upton, M. II. ii. 272.
Dee, John, astronomer, A. III. ii. 132. his letter offering to discover to the queen where treasures were hid in the earth, H. i. 523. 524. ii. 558. discovers ancient records in Wigmore castle chapel, i. 525. ii. 562. wrote instructions for the north-east passage, i. 525. and a discourse about reforming the calendar, 526. lord Burghley's judgment of it, *ib.* a few of the contents of his discourse, 527. notice of his Instructions for the Cathay voyage, ii. 404.
Dee, John, A. IV. 2.
Dee, Roland, servant of Henry VIII., A. II. i. 523. ii. 559.
Defence of the ecclesiastical Regiment defaced by T. C. in his Reply against Dr. Whitgift, some account of this book, W. I. 117.
Defender of the Faith, a title given to Henry VIII. by the pope for his book against Luther, M. I. i. 51.
Defentez, conde, A. III. ii. 36.
Deighton, John, a minister, M. III. ii. 137. see *Dighton*.
Delaber, — of Alban hall, Oxford, a gospeller, M. I. i. 569.
Delaber, John, A. III. i. 519.
Delaware, Thomas West, fourth lord, his part at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 7. his life designed against by his nephew, 291. one of the lord lieutenants for Sussex, 464. II. ii. 163. 202. his funeral, III. i. 319.
Delaware, Thomas, sixth lord, son of William, restored by queen Elizabeth, to the precedency enjoyed by his ancestors, M. II. i. 291. signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the accession of king James, A. IV. 518.
Delaware, William West, fifth lord, A. III. i. 347. ii. 310. an act for disinheriting him for attempting to poison his uncle lord Delaware in order to enjoy the title, M. II. i. 291. cast for treason, but pardoned, III. i. 495. served in the expedition against St. Quintin's, *ib.* the title of lord Delaware created anew for him by queen Elizabeth, II. i. 291.
Delbeuf, marquis, M. III. i. 569.
Delutelo, Acerbo, A. IV. 571.
Delvin, lord, son-in-law of the earl of Kildare, suspected of being concerned in the earl of Desmond's rebellion in Ireland, A. II. ii. 330.
Delves, George, in a commission to compound for offences against the statute of non-residence, A. II. i. 313. the commission stayed, being too rigorous, P. II. 419.
Delymer, Alpha, A. III. i. 57.
Demetrius, Agnes, A. IV. 574.
Demetrius, or De Meteren, Emanuel, notice of, A. III. i. 404. P. II. 420. III. 328.
Demetrius, Emanuel, A. IV. 574.
Demetrius, Hester, A. IV. 574.
Demetrius, Sarah, A. IV. 574.
Demosthenes, Cheke's favourite Greek author, Ch. 150. for what reasons, 152. several of his pieces translated into Latin by Cheke, 171. some of his orations published in English by Dr. Wylson, A. I. ii. 367. II. i. 45. Cheke's saying concerning Demosthenes, 47. the benefit, according to Dr.

Wylson, of reading Demosthenes, *ib.*

Denby, — burnt for heresy under queen Mary, M. III. i. 358.

Denham, — yeoman of archbishop Parker's household, P. II. 434. present at his funeral, *ib.*

Denham, Anthony, a friar, born at Exeter, A. IV. 94. resident at Abbevile, *ib.*

Denham, Elizabeth, M. I. ii. 371. 373.

Denham, Henry, printer, reprinted queen Elizabeth's translation of Margaret queen of Navarre's Meditation of the Soul concerning Love towards God and his Christ, M. II. i. 229. printed an answer to *the Abstract*, A. III. i. 411.

Denham, William, alderman of London, M. I. ii. 373.

Denis, Philip, one of Henry VIII.'s council at Tournay, M. I. i. 11. see *Dennis, Dennys,* and *Denys.*

Denism, — a minister, W. II. 341.

Denison, William, presented to St. Edmund's, Lombard-street, M. II. ii. 274.

Denley, — a gospeller, burnt, A. I. ii. 297.

Denmarick, Edward, a jurat of Jersey, in a commission to build two fortresses there, M. II. i. 465. ii. 201.

Denmark, apprehensions from its fleet, M. III. i. 356.

Denmark, king of, see *Christian II. Christian III.* 1534—1559. *Frederic II.* 1559—1588.

Denne, Vincent, commissary of Canterbury, P. I. 432. 445. 563.

Dennis, — A. IV. 92. 94.

Dennum, E. employed as a spy in Italy by queen Elizabeth, A. I. ii. 54.

Denny, — grandson of sir Anthony, A. III. i. 645.

Denny, Anthony, M. I. i. 235. C. 178. 395. 612. 614. A. III. i. 645. was gentleman of the privy-chamber to Henry VIII., M. I. ii. 458. and one of his privy-council, Ch. 166. his deposition concerning Anne of Cleves, M. I. ii. 458. Parker uses his interest with the king for the continuance of the college of Stoke, P. I. 42. his part at the king's funeral, M. II. ii. 298. one of his executors, i. 19. one of Edward VI.'s privy-council, ii. 160. signed a letter as such, C. 252. obtained lands from Edward VI., M. II. i. 123. his letter to the commissioners about the dean of Stoke, (Parker,) P. I. 43. his death, M. II. i. 444. bred up at St. Paul's school, London, and St. John's college, Cambridge, ii. 41. i. 444. one of the learned men of that university, *ib.* Ch. 89. 165. S. 159. a favourer of the gospel, M. II. i. 444. ii. 41. one of those that induced Henry VIII. to promote the reformation, C. 635. *n.* greatly esteemed by Cheke, Ch. 166. Cheke's *Carmen heroicum* to his memory, 167.

Denny, lady Joan, wife of sir Anthony, persecuted as a favourer of the gospel, M. I. i. 598. purchases lands of Edward VI., II. ii. 233. 235.

Denny, sir Edward, A. III. ii. 75.

Denny, lady, wife of sir Edward, A. III. ii. 75.

Dennys, George, one of the henchmen at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 302. see *Denis, Dennis,* and *Denys.*

Dent, Arthur, a preacher, A. III. i. 180. ii. 234. 235.
Dentford, William, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.
Denton, Thomas, obtained lands from Edward VI., M. II. i. 123. one of the members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, III. i. 263. was of the county of Oxford, *ib.* educated under Jewel, P. II. 358.
Denys, sir Maurice, M. II. ii. 253. dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, 328. in a commission for receiving a payment from the French, i. 359. was treasurer of Calais, 460. ii. 164.
Denys, Philip, accompanied Henry VIII. to Tournay, M. III. i. 500. his burial, *ib.*
Denys, sir Walter, present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 9. one of his council in the marches of Wales, ii. 162.
Deport, Thomas, one of the executors of lady Mary Grey, A. II. ii. 211. see *Duport.*
Deping, manor of, Lincolnshire, restored to the earl of Westmoreland, after his pardon by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 75. given by the same king to sir W. Cecil, 222.
Depredations, a way devised for the stay of, 1565, A. I. ii. 211.
Deprivations of several clergy, 1555, M. III. i. 353. the number of deprived clergy in the reign of queen Mary, A. I. i. 106.
Deprivations of several of the clergy for not subscribing the Thirty-nine Articles, A. II. i. 276.
Depup, — a scholar of Caius college, Cambridge, P. I. 400. popish and vicious, *ib.* Dr. Caius ordered he should not have a fellowship, *ib.* but the succeeding master admitted him to one, *ib.*
Deravianus, sent to assist in the preaching of the gospel in England, according to William of Malmsbury, P. III. 248.
Derby, Henry Plantagenet, son of John duke of Lancaster, made king (Henry IV.) by parliament, A. II. ii. 655.
Derby, Edward Stanley, third earl of, M. II. i. 490. ii. 245. III. i. 332. A. I. ii. 258. 259. one of the twelve mourners at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 291. 307. one of the four that protested against the book of Common Prayer in the house of lords, i. 132. lord lieutenant of Lancashire, 465. ii. 162. 202. makes an exchange of lands with Edward VI., 229. goes to London, III. i. 31. in a commission to investigate bishop Boner's deprivation, 36. assists at queen Mary's coronation, 56. was high constable of England, *ib.* ordered to muster Cheshire, ii. 75. 84. summoned, with the force of Lancashire and Cheshire, to oppose a Scotch invasion, 89. 90. which he brings, 91. remanded by the queen, 92. was one of her privy-council, 160. one of the nobles summoned to attend queen Elizabeth on her coming to London, A. I. i. 9. 14. 41. one of the royal visitors for the north, 245. appointed J. Salisbury bishop of Sodor and Man, G. 260.
Derby, Henry Stanley, fourth earl of, (as lord Strange,) M. III. ii. 4. (as earl of Derby,) A. II. ii. 119. III. i. 245. ii.

260. i. 703. 704. ii. 489. W. II. 4. A. IV. 145. 261. (as lord Strange,) made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 36. an intention of his marrying Margaret, daughter of the duke of Somerset, ii. 8. 245. why perhaps it took not effect, *ib.* one of the principal gentlemen of the king's privy-chamber, 164. marries the earl of Cumberland's daughter, III. i. 332. (as earl of Derby) was lord lieutenant of Lancashire and Cheshire, A. IV. 225. *n.* diligent for the discovery of papists in Lancashire, II. ii. 339. one of queen Elizabeth's privy-council, 707. his and others' application in behalf of Manchester college, P. III. 138. one of the chief of the council in the north, A. III. i. 245. the privy-council's kind letter to him when discouraged by false rumours against him, 246. one of the commissioners to treat with Spain about a peace, 730. ii. 5. 25. his letter to the earl of Shrewsbury concerning preparations for war, and the execution of two seminaries, IV. 90. his letters to the privy-council about the papists in Lancashire, 182. to sir T. Heneage with a copy of the preceding, 184. to lord Burghley, about the recusants, *ib.*

Derby, William Stanley, fifth earl of, (as lord Strange,) A. III. i. 246. married Elizabeth Vere, 85. signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the accession of king James, IV. 519.

Derby, mention of St. Mary's nunnery, M. I. i. 396. college of Derby bought by sir T. Smith, S. 31—169. Darby-place, Paul's wharf, London, in the tenure of sir R. Sackvile, M II. ii. 229. had been given to the crown by the earl of Derby in exchange, *ib.*

Derick, — sent by Henry VIII. into Germany, M. I. i. 355. ii. 243.

Derick, — a brewer, ordered to be burnt for heresy under queen Mary, M. III. i. 402.

Dering, — a monk of Canterbury, M. I. i. 278. executed for treason and heresy, C. 31.

Dering, Anthony, married Elizabeth Horn, P. II. 440.

Dering, Edward, fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 429. P. III. 218. W. III. 34. of a good family in Kent, P. II. 174. chaplain to the duke of Norfolk, *ib.* A. I. ii. 241. the duke orders him and Hansby, his other chaplain, to draw up proper forms of prayer for his use, II. i. 193. their letter to him concerning the form they composed, ii. 465. a great preacher and scholar, P. II. 174. conformed to the use of the cap and surplice, and bore with episcopacy, *ib.* disliked by some noble persons, and why, 176. notice of his book against Harding, A. I. ii. 272. his letter to lord Burghley, as chancellor of Cambridge, upon his new statutes for the university, P. II. 174. III. 219. censures Whitgift and others concerned in the new statutes of Cambridge which checked the puritans, W. I. 38. certain assertions charged upon him before the ecclesiastical commission, P. II. 67. archbishop Parker commits some parts of Sanders's book to him to answer, 173.

examined about Cartwright's book, 239. disaffected to the constitution of the church, A. II. i. 278. 282. lord Burghley's letter to him concerning the restoring of Cartwright and vindicating himself from his charge of want of religion, 282. ii. 483. his answer, i. 284. ii. 487. read a lecture at St. Paul's, P. II. 176. 240. A. II. i. 398. certain expressions complained against in the star-chamber, P. II. 240. A. II. i. 414. forbid to read any more, P. II. 176. 240. his letter to lord Burghley in vindication of himself, A. II. i. 400. his answer to the star-chamber in his own defence, ii. 511. articles sent to him to subscribe, i. 415. his peaceable and conformable behaviour, *ib.* other articles ministered to him in the star-chamber, *ib.* bishop Sandys applies for his being restored to his lecture, which is allowed by the privy-council without consulting the ecclesiastical commissioners, P. II. 265. 332. (upon which bishop Cox argues with lord Burghley, 266. 333.) contest between him and bishop Sandys, 269. forbidden again to read his lecture, 270. misreports bishop Sandys to lord Burghley, 271. archbishop Parker's judgment of a puritan's letter (probably his) to lord Burghley, 324. Sampson desirous that he should succeed him in the lecture at Whittington college, London, 377. 378. A. I. ii. 150. whom archbishop Parker refuses, *ib.* Sampson writes in consequence to lord Burghley against the archbishop, P. II. 530. some of his sayings, A. II. ii. 188. Harding's rejoinder to Jewel answered by him, 709.

Dering, John, of Surrenden, Kent, P. II. 440.

Deroche, James, A. IV. 571.

Deroche, Mary, A. IV. 571.

Dervoyne, sir John, a papist, A. I. ii. 260.

Descent into hell, see *Hell.*

Desmond, James Fitzgerald, earl of, M. II. i. 441. 591. 598. 599. A. II. i. 87. IV. 252. a prisoner in England, S. 126. reconciled to queen Elizabeth, *ib.* A. II. i. 196. the pope's champion in Ireland, ii. 194. his correspondence in Spain, *ib.* the nuncio's letters to him, 194. 195. notice of his rebellion, 242. 330. III. i. 202. 203. his ingratitude towards queen Elizabeth, II. ii. 194. his death, 196. his estates sold by the queen, III. ii. 73.

Despensis, Guenes, A. III. ii. 247.

Dethick, — M. III. i. 488. sent to the Tower for treason against queen Mary, 473. executed, 493.

Dethick, — fellow of Caius college, Cambridge, P. I. 396. III. 162.

Dethick, — A. IV. 397.

Dethick, sir Gilbert, garter king at arms, accompanied an embassy to France, M. II. i. 474. ii. 243. his addition to archbishop Parker's coat of arms, P. I. 98. his grant of arms to bishop Grindal, G. 51. sent again into France, S. 83.

Dethick, Henry, a magistrate, A. IV. 264.

Dethick, Thomas, prior of Thurgarton, incontinent, M. I. i. 397.

Detorre, — A. I. ii. 99.

Deury, — M. II. i. 477.

Deuton, John, parson of Spelhurst, A. I. i. 67.
Deuxpontz, or Bipont, duke of, A. III. ii. 346. comes into England, i. 126.
Devenish, William, canon of Canterbury, proceeded against for being married, C. 471.
Devenock, Herefordshire, its tithes and vicarage part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. 6.
Deventer in Holland, betrayed by sir W. Stanley to the king of Spain, A. III. i. 622.
Devereux, sir Richard, M. II. ii. 158. made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, i. 36.
Devereux, lady Dorothy, account of her marriage with sir T. Parrot, Ay. 217.
Deverex, Richard, one of the visitors of religious houses, M. III. i. 282.
Devils, some ministers pretend to cast them out, A. II. i. 483.
Devonshire, earl of, see *Edward Courtney*.
Devonshire, mines of iron and steel discovered in, M. II. i. 429. 431.
Dewchurch, Herefordshire, tithes and vicarage of, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. 6.
D'Ewes, sir Simmons, A. I. i. 440. ii. 234. II. i. 186. 532. 533. III. i. 321. 333. 429. his journals of parliament corrected, I. i. 435. ii. 235. W. I. 349. omissions supplied, A. III. ii. 55. W. I. 391. 489. 494. II. 446.
Dey, John, of the university of Oxford, a metropolitical visitor, G. 381. see *Day*.
Diaceto, Florentius de, sent ambassador from England to the king of Denmark, M. II. ii. 77.
Dialogue between a Soldier of Berwick and an English Chaplain, &c. notice of, A. I. ii. 169.
Dialogue concerning the tyrannical Dealings of the Lord Bishops, notice of, Ay. 142.
Diaper, — A. IV. 229.
Diaques, Juan dey, A. IV. 269. 270.
Diasaert, James, G. 500.
Dickenson, William, A. III. i. 90. 91.
Diego, don, M. III. i. 11.
Dier, — A. II. ii. 556.
Dier, Edward, A. II. i. 457.
Dier, Mrs. brought into question for practising conjuration against queen Elizabeth, A. IV. 9. 10. see *Dyer*.
Diet, — of Corpus Christi college, Oxford, a gospeller, M. I. i. 569.
Dietary for the prevention of dearths, P. III. 114.
Dieu, David de, A. IV. 571.
Difference between the kingly and ecclesiastical Power, in Latin, said to be written by Fox, C. 74. translated by Henry lord Stafford, 75.
Digby, — A. II. i. 519. ii. 554.
Digby, — A. III. i. 521.
Digby, Everard, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 451. expelled, ii. 405. III. ii. 108. W. I. 516. the causes of this proceeding, A. III. ii. 606. W. I. 520. archbishop Whitgift's opinion of the measure, 517. and letter to the earl of Leicester, who favoured Whitaker, the master of the college, 519. he appeals, A. III. ii. 108. the visitors order him to be readmitted, *ib.* through the interference of

archbishop Whitgift and bishop Burghley, W. I. 521. information of his behaviour, A. III. ii. 110. the earl of Leicester's letter against his remaining at college, 112. was the father of sir Everard, concerned in the gunpowder plot, 113. W. I. 521. was probably married whilst fellow of the college, A. IV. 618. notice of his tract against Ramus, II. ii. 405. which was answered by Mildapet, *ib.* the author was E. Temple, IV. 610.

Digby, Kenelm, bishop Howland's notice of, A. III. ii. 452.

Diggs, — A. II. i. 527.

Diggs, James, A. III. i. 333.

Diggs, Lionel, his heirs restored in blood, A. I. i. 468.

Diggs, Thomas, his case against R. Manwood, (afterwards lord chief baron,) A. IV. 170. married Margaret Parker, P. II. 463.

Diggs, William, A. IV. 172.

Diggs, family of, in Kent, P. II. 466.

Dighton, John, S. 171. see *Deighton.*

Dilapidations, an act against frauds for, A. II. i. 103.

Dillingham, William, notice of his Life of L. Chaderton, A. III. i. 68.

Dillon, sir Robert, lord chief justice of the common pleas, Ay. 216.

Dim, Owen, a magistrate, his two sons slain in a fray, W. I. 169.

Dimeslake, Richard, a sectary in Kent, M. II. i. 370.

Dimock, John, one of Henry VIII.'s council at Tournay, M. I. i. 11.

Dinghtie, George, a puritan, died in prison, A. IV. 130.

Dingley, Anthony, A. IV. 148.

Dingley, George, see *T. Christopher.*

Dinnarick, Richard, a jurat of Jersey, in a commission to build two fortresses there, M. II. i. 465. ii. 201.

Dionysart, Jaques, P. I. 178.

Dionysius, bishop Parkhurst's opinion concerning, A. I. ii. 45.

Directory of Government, &c. published in 1644. by the presbyterians, a reprint of Travers's book *De Disciplina sacra*, which had been corrected by Cartwright, W. I. 345.

Dirge, a royal, M. III. i. 190.

Discipline, see *Canons.*

Discipline, the holy, of the Church described in the Church of God, methods used to substitute it for the existing ecclesiastical government and worship, W. I. 502. 503. 504.

Disciplinarians, see *Puritans.*

Discourse of God's Indignation, &c. notice of, A. II. ii. 401.

Discourse of Money, written by sir T. Smith, but not published, S. 165.

Dispensation, regal power of, archbishop Parker's judgment concerning, P. I. 550.

Dispensation of cardinal Pole, the pope's legate, to those that possessed church-lands, and contracted unlawful marriages, M. III. i. 254. ii. 251.

Dispensation of Gregory XIII. allowing five Irish bastards to take orders, A. II. ii. 66.

Dispensation, notice of, to retain a vacant benefice till the intended incumbent was old enough to take it, A. III. i. 40.

Dispensations, archbishop Grindal's regulations of, sanctioned by the council, G. 300. 301, table of fees for dispensations.

542. proposals of the convocation of 1586. respecting dispensations, 594.
Disputation at Oxford against Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer, C. 479—488. another intended at Cambridge against Hoper and others, 489.
Disputation appointed by the privy-council, between eight catholics and eight protestants, at Westminster Abbey, init. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 128. their names, *ib.* the rules of the disputation, 129. the beginning of it, 130. the disputation broken up, 133. the second question that was to have been proposed, 134. the protestants' arguments upon it, *ib.* proceedings of the council against the popish disputants, 138. bishop Cox's account of the disputation, ii. 492. the protestants' discourse prepared to have been read, 466.
Disse, Thomas, a sectary, P. II. 385.
Dives, Dyve, Lewis, in a commission to inquire into the dearth in Bedfordshire, M. II. i. 494. ii. 206. in another to inquire into church-goods, 211. nominated for a knight of the shire of Bedford, 65.
Divorces, an act to prevent them, C. 114. divorces frequent in Edward VI.'s reign, M. II. ii. 138.
Dix, — an innovator, sent to the Gate-house by the ecclesiastical commission for inconformity, Ay. 56. 60.
Dixe, Christopher, a tailor, ordained, M. II. i. 553.
Dixie, sir Wolstan, lord mayor of London, A. III. i. 449. 731. IV. 98.
Dixon, — quoted, Ch. 7.
Dixon, — a papist, P. II. 85.
Dixon, — of London, A. III. ii. 65.
Dixon, Margaret, married to G. Sandys, A. III. ii. 65.
Dobb, Thomas, of Cambridge, why committed to the Counter, C. 666. died in prison, *ib.*
Dobbs, sir Richard, M. III. i. 78. present at Hoper's trial, 286. 288. was an alderman, and had been lord mayor of London, 489. his death, *ib.*
Dobby, — A. IV. 464. 465.
Dobell, Richard, yeoman of Henry VIII.'s guard at Tournay, M. I. ii. 12.
Dobson, see *Wright.*
Docel, see *Dose.*
Dochen, Thomas, A. III. i. 519.
Dockwray, — A. III. i. 406.
Dockwray, Edmund, P. III. 121.
Doctrine (necessary) and Erudition of any Christian Man, see *Institution.*
Dod, — sergeant of queen Mary's cellar, buried, M. III. ii. 19.
Dodd, Thomas, bought lands in North Allerton that had belonged to the see of Durham, A. II. ii. 529.
Doddesworth, George, M. II. i. 481.
Doddington, Bartholomew, professor of Greek at Cambridge, Ch. 141. subscribed a letter in favour of Cartwright, A. I. ii. 376.
Doddington, the poor of, bishop Cox's bequest to, A. III. i. 37. see *Dodington.*
Dodds, Gregory, dean of Exeter, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 501. did not vote upon the six

articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.
Dodington, — a solicitor, A. III. ii. 226. 227. see *Doddington.*
Dodman, — punished for preaching without a license, A. I. i. 63.
Dodmer, Thomas, M. III. ii. 321.
Dodshoe, William, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 129.
Dolbin, John, archbishop of York, G. 252.
Dolman, — a tallowchandler, A. I. i. 289.
Dolman, — P. II. 358.
Dolman, — a Jesuit, A. IV. 503. 607. apprehended for attending mass, II. i. 497. P. II. 365.
Dominick, Flor. went from Cambridge to Cardinal's college, (Christ Church,) Oxford, at its foundation, P. I. 10.
Dominick, Richard, a recusant, A. I. i. 412.
Donatists, Whitgift's account of, W. I. 74.
Donel, Thomas, an exile for religion in queen Mary's reign, C. 450. see *Donnel.*
Donne, Gabriel, residentiary of St. Paul's, appointed to exercise episcopal jurisdiction in the see of London during a vacancy, C. 274.
Donne, Griffith, one of bishop Ferrar's enemies, M. III. ii. 358.
Donnel, Thomas, G. 52. see *Donel.*
Donning, John, a Scot, taken prisoner in Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 519. executed, 68.
Donning, John, custos of Rye, A. IV. 581.
Donning, Michael, chancellor to bishop Hopton, M. III. i. 539.
Dorchester, noble family of, the manors of Whatton and Aslacton, passed into, C. 602.
Dorchester, in Dorset, a chantry there bought by Fr. Samwel and J. Byll, M. II. ii. 403.
Dorchester, manor of, Oxon, taken in exchange from the see of Lincoln by the crown, M. II. i. 119.
Dorel, — captain of the galleys and knight of Rhodes, buried, M. III. ii. 20.
Dorel, — a recusant, A. IV. 402. see *Dorrel* and *Dorril.*
Doria, John, A. II. i. 66.
Dorman, Dormer, Thomas, a scholar of Oxford, P. I. 250. A. I. i. 302. 499. II. i. 125. quoted, Ay. 150. restrained from the universities, A. I. i. 415. charged Nowel with forging Redman's last judgment of certain points in religion, M. II. i. 528. censured Latimer and Ridley for using gunpowder at their burning, III. i. 387. Nowel's vindication of them in reply to him, *ib.* reproached the church of England for ordaining tradesmen, A. I. i. 266. answered by Nowel, *ib.* misrepresents a sermon of Nowel's, 352. wrote against Jewel's Apology, 428. ii. 113. II. ii. 710. P. I. 359. 360. answered by Nowel, *ib.* notice of Nowel's Confutation of his *Disproof of Nowel's Reproof,* A. I. ii. 247. II. ii. 710. his assertion of the popish clergy being severely treated, denied by Nowel, P. I. 282. Nowel's reply to his charge against the church of England for not sending representatives to the council of Trent, A. I. ii. 58. Nowel's vindication of

himself in answer to his reflections, P. I. 403.

Dormer, sir Edward, (or William,) made a knight of the bath at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. i. 53. allowed thirty retainers by the queen, ii. 162.

Dormer, Michael, in a commission in London for prosecution upon *the six articles*, M. I. i. 565.

Dormer, sir Robert, A. IV. 268.

Dormer, Mrs. one of queen Mary's chamberers, M. III. i. 55.

Dormer, lady Jane, allowed ten retainers by queen Mary, M. III. ii. 162.

Dormer, — married to the duke of Feria, A. I. ii. 53. IV. 266. 271. see *Dorman*.

Dorrel, one of the names assumed by Blackal, A. II. i. 145. see *Dorel*.

Dorrifal, John, burnt for heresy, M. III. ii. 471.

Dorril, Dorel, — canon of Canterbury, P. I. 520. corrupt in religion, G. 177. had been summoned before the ecclesiastical commission, *ib.* bishop Grindal advises that he should not be made primate of Ireland, *ib.*

Dorset, Robert, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, (and dean of Chester,) A. II. i. 555.

Dorset, Henry Grey, marquis of, son of Thomas marquis of Dorset, Ch. 20. (as duke of Suffolk,) S. 92. A. I. ii. 88. II. ii. 210. 420. III. i. 106. present at princess Elizabeth's christening, II. ii. 541. chief mourner at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 291. 293. 307. part of Bucer's letter to him against spoiling the church, C. 299. Bullinger dedicates part of his Decads to him, M. II. i. 397. in a commission for proroguing parliament, ii. 200. in another to depose bishop Boner, III. i. 38. has certain officers in Leicestershire, where he resided, under Edward VI., II. i. 435. bishop Parkhurst's epigram to him, A. II. ii. 497. removed from the wardenship general of the north at his own request, M. II. i. 498. made duke of Suffolk, having married Frances daughter of Brandon duke of Suffolk, 493. 499. ii. 157. 221. A. II. ii. 425. Ch. 66. one of the noblemen who escorted the queen dowager of Scotland to London, M. II. i. 503. present at a splendid muster before Edward VI., 584. one of those that conducted princess Mary to visit the king, ii. 30. one of Edward VI.'s privy-council, 160. lord lieutenant of Leicestershire, 163. in a commission for examination of the officers of the treasuries, 209. the king's grants to him, 229. 230. signed the instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession, as limited by the king, C. 912. one of his daughter's, queen Jane's, council, 433. 913. yet signed the council's letter to the duke of Northumberland to lay down his arms against queen Mary, 434. imprisoned as an adherent of his daughter, M. III. i. 24. Ch. 94. liberated through the intercession of his wife, M. III. i. 24. takes part with the insurgents, 133. sent to the Tower in consequence, 136. condemned, 144. beheaded, 146. an act passed for the confirmation of his attainder, 237. his issue, II. ii. 157. his charac-

ter, III. i. 146. II. ii. 191. Hayward's false character of him, *ib.* favoured the reformation, *ib.* patronised learned foreigners, C. 646. a friend to Aylmer, Ay. 6.

Dorset, Thomas Grey, marquis of, A. II. ii. 541.

Dorset, earl of, see lord *Buckhurst.*

Dorset, Margaret, marchioness of, licensed to have a chapel by archbishop Cranmer, C. 33. present at the christening of queen Elizabeth, A. II. ii. 541.

Dorset, marchioness of, see lady Frances *Brandon.*

Dorset, county of, a proposition in parliament 1562. to annex it to the see of Salisbury, A. I. i. 462. for what purpose, *ib.*

Dose, or Dosel, see *d'Osel.*

Douay, see *Doway.*

Doughty, Edward, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 451.

Dounton, William, M. III. i. 275.

Dove, John, a sectary, A. III. ii. 103. 104. 105.

Dove, Thomas, consecrated bishop of Peterborough, W. II. 457. present at the convocation of 1603, A. IV. 552.

Dovel, Thomas, has a dispensation from Edward VI. to retain his fellowship in Trinity college, Cambridge, notwithstanding his being married, M. II. ii. 262.

Dover castle, ordered to be surveyed and repaired, M. II. i. 466.

Dover, monastery of, surrendered, M. I. i. 401.

Dover, suffragan bishop of, see *R. Rogers.*

Dow, Robert, M. I. i. 133.

Doway, Douay, the English catholic college set up there at the instigation of cardinal Allen, A. II. ii. 336. many students there, W. I. 180. they received an annual pension from the pope, A. II. ii. 336. the greater part of them afterwards removed into Scotland, *ib.* where the queen of Scots patronised them, *ib.* their oath, 337.

Dowdall, George, archbishop of Armagh, A. I. i. 106. opposed the reformation and was either banished or voluntarily resigned his see in Edward VI.'s reign, C. 54. restored under queen Mary, *ib.* his death and burial, M. III. ii. 116.

Down, bishop of, see *E. Magenis.*

Down-Barnes, manor of, Middlesex, granted by Edward VI. to sir T. Wroth, M. II. i. 387.

Down-Barton, Kent, lands there, taken from the see of Canterbury by the crown, P. I. 160.

Downer, — M. III. i. 575. ii. 433.

Downer, Alicia, M. III. ii. 405.

Downes, Andrew, professor of Greek at Cambridge, A. III. i. 644.

Downes, Godfrey, chancellor of York cathedral, C. 113. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man,* C. 77. his judgment concerning confirmation, M. I. ii. 353.

Downes, John, P. II. 154. 155.

Downes, Ralph, A. II. ii. 343.

Downes, Robert, master of the company of ironmongers, his burial, M. III. i. 509.

Downes, Robert, committed to prison as a papist, A. II. ii. 342. 343. his letter to bishop Freak

about a letter which he burnt, 343. 676. 677. the fine paid by him, IV. 276.

Downham, George, fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, P. I. 484. W. II. 232. 338. one of the fellows who refused the visitors' injunctions, and why, A. III. i. 649. 719. signed a letter to lord Burghley thanking him for ending this controversy, ii. 500. one of the complainants against certain doctrines of Dr. Baro, W. II. 298. was the son of W. Downham bishop of Chester, A. III. i. 719. was afterwards bishop of Derry, *ib.* his own statement of the change of his opinions in favour of episcopacy, *ib.* having been a disciple of Cartwright, II. i. 6.

Downham, William, (as bishop of Chester,) P. I. 477. 525. consecrated bishop of Chester, A. I. i. 230. 371. in the ecclesiastical commission, 411. a matter of complaint against him committed to archbishop Parker, P. I. 210. 211. subscribes, as a member of convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 487. signs the orders for readers and deacons, 515. notice of his not visiting his diocese, P. I. 361. 362. made a D.D. at Oxford, A. I. ii. 145. queen Elizabeth's letter to him concerning popery in Lancashire, 254. he visits his diocese in consequence, 257. remiss in prosecuting the papists, 258. 259. signed the book of canons, 1571, P. II. 60. his *commendams*, A. I. ii. 265. notice of his son George, III. i. 719.

Downham, see *Downton.*

Downing, Edmund, Edward VI.'s grant to, M. II. ii. 238.

Downing, William, his statement respecting the cathedral church of Norwich, A. III. ii. 376.

Downis, Francis, P. II. 135.

Downton, (probably Downham, according to Baker, A. IV. 615.) bishop Cox's bequest to the poor of, A. III. i. 37.

Doyle, sir Harry, A. I. i. 67. dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.

Doyle, sir Robert, married Elizabeth Bacon, A. II. ii. 210. see *Doyly.*

Doyle, Doyley, Thomas, steward to archbishop Parker, P. I. 116. C. 565.

Doylie, Harry, a magistrate in Norfolk, suspected of being popishly inclined, A. III. ii. 460.

Doyly, Charles, P. II. 432.

Doyly, sir Robert, died at Oxford of some sudden mortality, A. II. ii. 139. see *Doyle.*

Draberncott, — M. III. i. 207.

Dragot, sir Philip, his part at the funeral of Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 301.

Drake, sir Francis, A. III. i. 227. 299. 696. ii. 18. 560. 138. 244. 606. IV. 110. 111. 179. 272. willing to be at part of the charge of the fleet to be sent out to the Azores, III. i. 13. lord Burghley's judgment of the scheme, ii. 168. 170. 171. 172. the expedition set aside for the present, i. 14. Hawkins's opinion upon it, 308. Davys's letter to him about the north-west passage, 509. sent out with a fleet to prevent the Spanish invasion, 569. his letter giving an account of his victory at Cales, 663. another about the preparations of the fleet to receive the Spanish ar-

nada, ii. 23.544. his account of the engagement, 34. the Spanish falsely report that he was beaten, 32. 548. don Pedro, his prisoner, pays him his ransom, 36. but complains against him to the queen about it, 37. what gave rise to the expedition under him, 1589, 45. anecdote respecting his picture at Rome, 47. 552. his letter to lord Burghley about the fleet landing in Caskeys with don Antonio, for recovery of his kingdom of Portugal, IV. 11.

Drakes, — A. II. ii. 581.

Drakes, John, M. III. i. 214.

Drakes, Robert, ordained, C. 273. parson of Thundersley, Essex, *ib.* burnt for his religion under queen Mary, *ib.* M. III. i. 488. ii. 320.

Drant, — his defamation of bishop Overton, A. II. ii. 379. 380.

Draper, — alderman, M. III. ii. 9.

Draper, Clement, A. III. i. 205. 206. 207.

Draper, Elizabeth, A. III. i. 206.

Draper, John, M. III. ii. 362.

Draper, Margaret, M. I. i. 133.

Draper, Nicholas, P. I. 485. 486.

Drauffield, Thomas, has a license to beg, M. II. ii. 249.

Drawater, John, printed *the State of the English Fugitives under the King of Spain*, A. IV. 617. 620.

Draycot, Anthony, M. I. i. 553. C. 222. Ay. 6. in a commission to draw up a form of a statute for tithes in cities, C. 221. archdeacon of Huntingdon, M. III. i. 36. in the commission for restitution of bishop Boner, *ib.* imprisoned for recusancy, A. I. i. 417.

Draycot, John, imprisoned for recusancy, A. I. i. 416. 417.

Draycot, sir Philip, present at bishop Hoper's trial, M. III. i. 286.

Drayton, manor of, Essex, taken in exchange from the dean and chapter of St. Paul's by the crown, M. II. i. 120. passed in exchange to the see of London, 339.

Drewrie, Anne, M. III. ii. 391.

Drewry, Robert, A. IV. 445. see *Drury*.

Driland, John, in a commission against heretics, M. III. i. 476.

Driver, — C. 246.

Drivers, Alice, burnt for heresy under queen Mary, M. III. ii. 110.

Drop, Thomas, A. III. i. 519.

Droyscort, manor of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Drum, John, or Michael, C. 158. went from Cambridge to Cardinal's college, (Christ Church,) Oxford, at its foundation, C. 4. 154. P. I. 10. favoured the reformation at Oxford, M. I. i. 569. made one of the six preachers at Canterbury, C. 4. 134. 159. notice of a sermon of his, 153. imprisoned for his religion, 154. fell away into papistry, *ib.*

Drury, — dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.

Drury, — marshal of Berwick, A. II. i. 259.

Drury, — A. II. ii. 305.

Drury, — in the ecclesiastical commission, P. I. 451. II. 154.

Drury, captain, his abuses in raising forces in the north, M. III. i. 490.

Drury, Drue, alderman of Norwich, A. II. i. 433. 509. P. II. 336. one of sir W. Pickering's executors, A. II. i. 530.

Drury, sir Drue, A. III. i. 708. one of the keepers of Mary queen of Scots, 557. present at her execution, *ib.* 559. a magistrate in the county of Norfolk, ii. 460. a favourer of religion, *ib.*

Drury, Elizabeth, A. II. i. 171.

Drury, Henry, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596. paid a fine for recusancy, III. i. 609. ii. 422.

Drury, John, in a commission for a metropolitical visitation, G. 397.

Drury, William, P. I. 503. II. 15. W. I. 224. 409. A. III. ii. 122. archbishop Parker's commissary of his faculties, P. I. 241. 493. G. 324. and advocate of his court of arches, P. I. 493. in a commission to visit the diocese of Norwich, *ib.* in the ecclesiastical commission, 531. the advowson of Bucksted granted to him and J. Parker by archbishop Parker, II. 391. present at archbishop Parker's funeral, 432. he and Dr. Huse appointed to act for archbishop Grindal during his sequestration, G. 343. master of the prerogative court, W. I. 161. his propositions for archbishop Whitgift in order to prevent a commission of *Melius inquirendum*, A. III. i. 333. ii. 317. present at the conference at Hampton-Court as far as regarded the ecclesiastical courts, W. II. 496.

Drury, sir Robert, P. III. 121. bought the chantry of Whaplodes in Chalfouts, St. Peter's, Bucks, M. II. ii. 409. present at the proceedings against Dr. Taylor, III. i. 290.

Drury, sir William, M. III. i. [illegible] present at Edward VI.'s christening, II. i. 9. nominated a knight of the shire for Suffolk, ii. 65. in a commission to inspect the ordnance and stores, III. i. 49.

Drury, lady, A. III. ii. 437.

Dryander, Francis, fled to England to avoid the Interim in Germany, M. II. i. 188. Melancthon's character of him, C. 579.

Du Bois, — secretary to the French ambassador in England, A. I. ii. 96. 102.

Dubber, Dr. M. I. i. 545.

Dublin, archbishop of, see *A. Loftus.*

Dublin, coinage of monies there, M. II. i. 600.

Ducket, James, one of the governors of Edward VI.'s school at Sedbergh, M. II. ii. 280.

Ducket, Lionel, fellow of Jesus college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 722. II. i. 419.

Dudley, — M. II. i. 502.

Dudley, — designed a plot for betraying Guisnes to the French, M. III. i. 566. his treasons revealed, 567.

Dudley, — imprisoned for an insurrection in the north, A. I. i. 41.

Dudley, lord Ambrose, see *Earl of Warwick.*

Dudley, sir Andrew, M. II. ii. 10. 255. 256. brother of the earl of Warwick, (duke of Northumberland,) i. 443. keeper of the wardrobe to Edward VI. *ib.* the king grants him the manor of Witney, which had belonged to the see of Winchester, 484. ii. 220. other grants to him, 230. 244. one

of the four principal gentlemen of the king's privy-chamber, 14. 251. had served as captain of Guisnes, 14. recalled, to prevent a feud between him and lord Willoughby, captain of Calais, *ib.* 251. had signalized himself by the capture of a Scotch vessel, 14. sent ambassador to the emperor, 18. installed a knight of the garter, 30. 75. 256. 285. thus raised by his brother, the duke of Northumberland, in order to strengthen his own interest, 108. marries Margaret Clifford, daughter of the earl of Cumberland, 111. the king's present to him on this occasion, 112. imprisoned as an adherent of queen Jane Grey, III. i. 24. condemned for treason, 33. attended mass whilst in the Tower, C. 451. set at liberty, M. III. i. 330.

Dudley, Arthur, a grant of a prebend in the cathedral of Worcester to him, M. II. ii. 275.

Dudley, Catharine, married to Lionel Loud, M. I. i. 536.

Dudley, lord Guilford, A. IV. 485. son of the duke of Northumberland, a match between him and the earl of Cumberland's daughter endeavoured, M. II. ii. 12. marries lady Jane Grey, 108. 111. Edward VI.'s present to him on this occasion, 256. he and his wife beheaded by queen Mary, III. i. 141.

Dudley, sir Henry, a relation and creature of the duke of Northumberland, seized at Guisnes, M. III. i. 23. 30. proclaimed a traitor, 487.

Dudley, lord Henry, a son of the duke of Northumberland, sent to the Tower as an adherent of queen Jane Grey, M. III. i. 24. released, 330.

Dudley, sir John, present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 9. his funeral, III. i. 51.

Dudley, John, A. II. ii. 527. III. ii. 474.

Dudley, Mrs. wife of the preceding, A. II. ii. 527. III. ii. 474.

Dudley, Richard, A. II. i. 357.

Dudley, lord Robert, M. II. ii. 108. A. I. i. 288. 368. 465. 552. ii. 92. 103. 119. P. I. 254. S. 71. (as earl of Leicester,) A. I. ii. 125. P. I. 313. 321. A. I. ii. 205. 212. S. 32. 86. P. I. 437. II. 9. A. I. ii. 366. II. i. 13. 32. 34. 35. 51. 124. 128. 130. 154. S. 107. 108. 200. 213. 247. 254. 319. W. I. 60. P. II. 193. 226. A. II. i. 372. 373. 378. 399. 427. 450. 499. ii. 554. 557. S. 140. 148. P. II. 420. 424. A. II. ii. 53. 56. 92. 97. G. 329. A. II. ii. 118. 139. 206. 226. 658. 320. 670. 358. 400. III. i. 17. 56. 63. 95. 100. 110. 118. 148. 149. 201. 240. 285. 356. 362. 398. W. I. 306. A. III. i. 487. 499. 520. ii. 405. i. 544. ii. 410. i. 577. 594. 606. 655. 676. 677. 682. ii. 471. 503. i. 729. W. I. 517. A. III. ii. 560. IV. 41. 65. 156. son of the duke of Northumberland, M. II. ii. 63. 158. made master of the buckhounds to Edward VI. *ib.* 226. and chief carver, 63. 230. allowed by the king to have fifty retainers, 111. 257. one of his privy-chamber, 164. Hayward's ill character of him taken from Parsons, 192. his true character, *ib.* the manors of Corsy and Saxlingham granted to him, 237. the custody of a lunatic committed to him, 255. imprisoned as an

adherent of queen Jane Grey, III. i. 24. condemned for treason, 92. pardoned, 330. went beyond sea with king Philip, 513. master of the horse to queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 15. elected knight of the garter, 284. escorts the prince of Sweden to London, 291. entertains him, 292. godfather to sir T. Chamberlayne's son, *ib.* one of the queen's suitors, and her especial favourite, P. I. 164. one of those that befriended Coverdale, M. II. ii. 169. A. I. ii. 43. licensed to have one hundred retainers, 100. a patron of sir N. Throgmorton, S. 70. 81. favours Westcote, G. 113. made earl of Leicester, A. I. ii. 120. for what purpose, *ib.* his marriage with Mary queen of Scots earnestly intended, 120. particulars about the French order of St. Michael being conferred upon him, 89. 121. 123. bishop Pilkington's and dean Whittingham's letters to him in behalf of the refusers of the ecclesiastical habits, P. I. 308. 311. III. 69. 76. as he set up for a patron of the puritans, I. 311. A. I. ii. 129. obtained the deanery of Durham for Whittingham, P. I. 311. applied to by Christ Church college, Oxford, to obtain the deanery for Sampson, A. I. ii. 147. signed the queen's proclamation against excess in apparel, 195. 540. his mark of respect to the duke of Norfolk, 197. falls into some misliking with the queen for disapproving her proposed marriage with archduke Charles, 207. alters his opinion, 208. the queen's favour towards him decreased, 211. rumours of a disagreement of court between him and others, 210. reason of estrangement between him and the earl of Sussex, 211. what influence sir N. Throgmorton was thought to have with him, *ib.* enters into the speculation for transmuting iron into copper, S. 100. 101. 103. A. II. i. 520. his and sir T. Smith's letter on the subject, ii. 555. concerned in a tournament before the queen, Ch. 133. 134. obtained the mastership of St. Catharine's for Dr. Wylson, A. I. ii. 285. probably opposed Aylmer's being made a bishop, P. I. 549. began now to be acted upon very much by puritanical counsels, *ib.* makes Dr. Fulk his chaplain, 556. his interference about a prebend of York, II. 13. the rebels of Norfolk designed to seize him and other courtiers, A. I. ii. 364. 365. fortifies Kenilworth castle, 367. his account how the queen stood affected towards Mary queen of Scots, II. i. 21. was a friend to Corranus, G. 220. Monsieur studies to oblige him, A. II. i. 52. he and lord Burghley appointed to treat with the French ambassadors about the article of religion in her proposed match with Monsieur, 53. favoured the match, 57. his account of the queen's disposition in the matter, and his own thoughts thereof, *ib.* 62. a dismal prospect for England, according to him, 58. he and Burghley ineffectually try to persuade the queen to aid the oppressed Low Countries, 86. his letter to Walsingham about the duke of Norfolk's treason, 118. traduced by Dar-

bishire, 128. in a commission for repayment of loans to the queen, 152. one of the commissioners to treat with the French commissioners about Mary queen of Scots, 199. his thoughts on this subject, 200. feasts duke Montmorency, 214. his letter to Walsingham concerning his nephew, sir P. Sidney, 215. his opinion of the massacre at Paris, 245. his character of the earl of Worcester, 254. entertains the queen at Kenilworth castle, 316. his arms engraved in the Bible of 1572, 321. Dr. Wylson dedicates his book against usury to him, 340. Blosse taken up for affirming him to be married to the queen, and to have had children of her, 355. ii. 504. P. I. 127. favours Stawel, II. 160. highly offended with archbishop Parker for his proceedings against Stawel for having two wives, 161. never was a friend to the archbishop, 162. 179. 393. 489. the archbishop's behaviour towards him, 490. opposes the archbishop's nomination of B. Clerk to the arches, 184. continues to favour the puritans, 191. one of the corporation for the mines in Cumberland, A. II. i. 356. Mary queen of Scots considered him her enemy, 370. obtained the archdeaconry and deanery of Norwich for Dr. Gardiner, 443. 447. his letter to Parkhurst, bishop of Norwich, to favour Gardiner, 448. lord Talbot's account of him at court, 457. first brought Toby Matthew to court, 515. patronised R. Lane, 517. his advice to Lane about his serving against the Turk, 518. archbishop Parker suspects him to be in a plot to take off him and lord Burghley, P. I. 368. 369. hinders any supplies from being sent to the earl of Essex in Ireland, having no love for him, S. 140. has him poisoned, A. II. i. 576. his reception of the queen at Kenilworth castle, 580. archbishop Parker's legacy to him, P. III. 345. his apprehensions for the country, 1576, A. II. ii. 19. obtains the mastership of St. Catharine's hall, Cambridge, for Edmund Hound, 56. whether he was archbishop Grindal's enemy on account of Dr. Julio, G. 333. 440. goes to Buxton, A. II. ii. 136. splendidly entertained by the earl of Shrewsbury, 137. supports the earl's interest at court, 139. his present to duke John Casimir, 160. a great patron of Dr. Chaderton, 200. the queen visits him at Wansted-house, 202. was lord high steward of the university of Cambridge, 204. 206. said to employ Dr. Borgarucci for poisoning, 207. entertains the French ambassador at Wansted-house, 229. was in favour of the queen's marriage with the duke of Anjou, *ib.* is in dislike with the queen about the match, 244. offers to go into exile, *ib.* part of his letter to lord Burghley about the papists, 241. endeavours to reconcile archbishop Sandys and the earl of Huntingdon, 251. master of the horse, and one of the privy-council, 317. 707. 708. accompanies the duke of Anjou to assist the Low Countries, 317. 318. present at a private conference between the

queen and French ambassador, 319. 668. III. i. 15. was chancellor of the university of Oxford, II. ii. 390. a comparison between him and lord Burghley, chancellor of Cambridge, 391. was anxious for a match between sir P. Sydney and A. Cecil, III. i. 86. his hostility to bishop Overton, 137. ii. 207—210. his letter to lord Burghley about sir R. Stapleton's behaviour towards archbishop Sandys, i. 149. writes to condole lord Burghley on the loss of Wentworth, his son-in-law, 209. part of his letter to lord Burghley about the papists in Cheshire and Lancashire, 382. W. I. 305. bishop Horn dedicates his translation of two of Calvin's sermons to him, A. II. ii. 376. sent over as general into the Low Countries, III. i. 420. 576. the queen grudges his expenses, 420. his laws and ordinances for his army, 421. ii. 354. presents the university of Oxford with a printing press, i. 499. some variance between him and lord Burghley, 503. lord B.'s letter to him, 504. his answer, 506. ii. 386. exposed in *Leicester's Commonwealth*, i. 520. not really a friend to archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 430. annoyed at his being put on the privy-council, 471. urges Cartwright to answer the Rhemists' Testament, 482. greatly disliked as governor of the Low Countries, A. III. i. 671—674. did not return there again after his visit to England in 1586, 675. endeavours to have bishop Piers made bishop of Durham at Dr. Barnes's death, 682. unsuccessful, 684. his suit to the queen for revenues out of certain bishoprics, 689. sick at Bath, 696. bishop Cooper's letter to him, ii. 263. his letter to lord Burghley upon some difference, i. 728. ii. 506. borrowed money on his barony of Denbigh for his expedition into the Low Countries, i. 731. the petition of the lenders for payment, 731. sir James Croft imprisoned through him, ii. 6. signed various orders and letters of the privy-council, P. I. 253. 256. 273. G. 102. P. I. 443. 523. A. I. ii. 558. P. I 561. A. IV. 580. P. II. 347. A. II. ii. 519. 25. G. 338. A. II. ii. 127. G. 370. 393. 417. A. III. i. 225. ii. 261. i. 247. 433. his death, ii. 123. was sometime under the queen's displeasure, *ib.* was a receiver of suits, *ib.* his end sudden, 124. a conjuration about his death, *ib.* 615. statement of his endowment of the hospital at Warwick, IV. 42. W. II. 22. moves the queen to exchange lands of certain bishoprics for tithes and impropriations, I. 615.

Dudley, sir Robert, son of the earl of Warwick, married a daughter of sir R. Robsert, M. II. ii. 215.

Dudley, Thomas, A. II. ii. 139.

Dudley, lord, one of the lord justices and lord lieutenants of Norfolk, M. II. ii. 162. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, III. ii. 181. dissented from the bill of uniformity in the house of lords, A. I. i. 87. and from that for the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 93. and from that to make good the consecration of bishops, ii. 230.

Dudleys, the, A. II. ii. 499.
Dudmanscomb, given in exchange by the crown to the see of Canterbury, C. 405. belonged to the priory of St. Martin's, Dover, *ib.*
Duffield, Edmund, W. II. 333.
Duffield, John, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 451.
Dufford, (i. e. de Ufford,) Agnes, married Peter Cheke, Ch. 2. her offspring, *ib.* one of whom was sir J. Cheke, 3. her high character, 2.
Dugdale, sir William, M. II. ii. 158. 159. Ch. 146. Ay. 113. P. II. 435.
Duke, Richard, concerned in the Devon iron and steel mines, M. II. i. 431. purchases certain lands of the crown, ii. 406.
Dulken, Vitus à, prior of the house of mount St. Michael, author of *Historia Martyrum Angliæ*, M. I. i. 307.
Dultingcote, manor of, Somerset, obtained by the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 442. ii. 260.
Dun, — A. III. i. 397.
Dun, Daniel, or David, knight, W. I. 398. 411. 496. the judgment of him and other civilians respecting the ecclesiastical courts, and the oath *ex officio*, II. 32. III. 235. his argument in favour of ecclesiastical pluralities, II. 444. attended the conference at Hampton-Court with respect to the ecclesiastical courts, 496. in a commission for suppressing improper books, 504. see *Dune* and *Dunn.*
Dunbar, earl of, Norham castle alienated to him from the see of Durham, A. II. ii. 530.
Dunbar, Mrs., one of the family of essentialists, A. II. i. 562.
Dunboy, Dunboyne, Butler, lord, educated at Trinity college, Cambridge, under Whitgift, W. I. 157.
Dunch, William, auditor of the Mint, M. II. ii. 227.
Duncomb, — a gentleman, hanged for a robbery, A. I. i. 296.
Dune, Gabriel, a priest, buried, M. III. ii. 119. A. I. i. 45.
Dune, sir Griffith, present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 9. see *Dun* and *Dunn.*
Dunington, parsonage of, M. II. ii. 45.
Dunn, Humphrey, deprived from the vicarage of Pawlet, M. III. i. 353.
Dunne, — P. II. 434. see *Dun* and *Dune.*
Dunning, — one of the fellows of King's college, Cambridge, that complained against Dr. Goad the provost, A. II. ii. 38. imprisoned in consequence, 40.
Dunning, — A. IV. 189.
Dunstable, Bedfordshire, appointed for a new bishop's seat, and a new deanery and college by Henry VIII., M. I. ii. 406. 407. the advowson of the vicarage granted to the dean of Windsor, II. ii. 275.
Dunstan, see *Kitchen.*
Dunyate, manor of, Somerset, granted by Edward VI. to the earl of Pembroke, M. II. ii. 74.
Duplæus, Abednego, G. 193.
Duport, John, master of Jesus college, Cambridge, W. II. 57. A. IV. 105. 229. W. II. 437. favours Calvin's explanation of predestination, 229. how far concerned in the dispute with Barret on this subject at Cambridge, 231. 235. 248. 257. 268.

Duport, Mrs. gossip to lady Mary Grey, M. II. ii. 211. see *Deport.*

Duprey, Nicholas, A. IV. 571.

Duræus, Joannes, written against by Humphrey, A. I. ii. 146.

Durazzo, see *Charles de Durazzo*, king of Naples.

Durden, Ralph, of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, pretends to be Elias, A. III. i. 692. the vice-chancellor of Cambridge's letter concerning him, 693. his prophecies, *ib.* ii. 479.

Durham, John, a recusant, A. I. i. 413.

Durham, M. I. ii. 406. 407.

Durham, made a county palatine, M. II. ii. 66. 235. III. i. 44. and given to the duke of Northumberland, *ib.*

Durham, see of, Edward VI.'s intention of dividing it, C. 429. M. II. i. 591. ii. 22. the bishopric is dissolved and made into a county palatine, 66. III. i. 44. Gateshed, part of its property, granted to the town of Newcastle, II. ii. 236. Coldharborow, belonging to it in London, granted to the earl of Shrewsbury, 238. orders for raising its military power, III. ii. 79. bishop Tunstal refuses to raise it till an invasion had actually taken place, 80. value of the see, 1559, A. I. i. 227. bishop Pilkington's letter to Cecil, concerning lands of the see, detained, II. i. 438. which are restored by his means, paying a yearly rent to the queen, 441. this yearly payment remitted by king Charles, 442. these lands sold away again in 1648. 1649, ii. 529. list of them with the names of the purchasers and their value, *ib.* leases to the queen of lands of this see, i. 443. ii. 531. Barnes's account of the state of the diocese, 108. the barony of Eresby belonged to the see before the conquest, 398. list of ten long leases of see-lands granted to queen Elizabeth, chiefly by bishop Barnes, III. ii. 468.

Durham, church of, visited by archbishop Sandys, A. II. ii. 106. his right of visiting disputed, 107.

Durham, city of, bishop Horne's bequest to its poor, A. II. ii. 377.

Durham, bishop of, see *C. Tonstal*, 1530—1558. *J. Pilkington*, 1561—1575. *M. Hutton*, 1589—1594. *T. Matthew*, 1595—1606.

Durham, dean of, see *R. Horn.*

Durham-house, formerly the town residence of the bishops of Durham, A. II. i. 359. built by bishop Hatfield, *ib.*

Durrant, — servant to queen Catharine Howard, with whom she committed adultery, C. 620.

Durston, — fellow of Eton college, refuses to take the oath of supremacy, P. I. 206. is expelled, *ib.*

Dutch, drunkenness of the, S. 234.

Dutch church, settled in London under Edward VI., C. 336. G. 61. the church of the Augustin friars given to it, G. 61. state of it, init. queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 173. bishop Grindal their superintendent, 174. much assisted by him, 175. notice of a decree of the ecclesiastical commissioners in favour of it, A. I. ii. 250. some differences in this congregation, G. 189. certain propositions, in order to end them, approved by Beza and his

church, *ib.* their letter on the subject, 192. their dissent from a certain clause, 527. the letter allowed by bishop Grindal to be made public, 189. reasons assigned in the preface for their publication, 190. the sum of these propositions, 193. the propositions themselves, 519. printed also in Beza's Epistles with his observations, 195. the disputed article explained in four new articles by bishop Sandys, *ib.* some endeavours to place this church under the superintendency of the bishop of the diocese, P. II. 77. names of the members of this church which had fled from the king of Spain's dominions, G. 498. 501. 528. the puritans tamper with them, A. II. i. 419. the privy-council's letter forbidding them to receive them, 420. ii. 517. their answer, i. 421. ii. 519. king James's answer to their address upon his coming to the throne, IV. 538. their address to Vaughan when made bishop of London, 543. and to bishop Bancroft on being removed to the see of Canterbury, 549. orders of bishop King in favour of this church, I. ii. 251. their churchyard and houses therein purchased of king James, 252.

Dutch church at Norwich, some endeavours to place it under the superintendency of the bishop of the diocese, P. II. 77. the bishop's jurisdiction refused, 83. the refractory ministers banished, 84. Green's letter respecting this controversy, III. 185.

Dutche, John, A. III. ii. 47. 48. 551. 552.

Dutton, Rafe, M. III. ii. 92.

Dutton, sir Thomas, killed Hatton Cheke in a duel, Ch. 145.

Dutton, Thomas, A. II. i. 159.

Duxfield, William, rector of Bothal, appointed keeper of the spiritualities of Hexham, G. 279.

Dyblye, W., M. III. ii. 30.

Dye, or Dee, John, a conjurer, M. III. i. 348. 349. A. III. i. 521. see *Dee.*

Dyer, — C. 350. 890.

Dyer, — A. I. ii. 26.

Dyer, — married lady Poyntz, A. I. ii. 90. ill-treated her, 90.

Dyer, — A. IV. 92.

Dyer, Edward, queen Elizabeth's agent in Germany, A. III. ii. 131. 617. 134. 621. 622. 624. 275. A. IV. 3. 4. 5.

Dyer, James, A. I. ii. 3. (as lord chief justice of the common pleas,) 230. II. i. 170. ii. 694. one of those recommended by Cecil for master of the rolls, M. II. i. 524. made a sergeant at law, ii. 7. 250. deappropriates the impropriation of Staplegrove, A. II. i. 579. was lord chief justice of the common pleas, ii. 708. present at archbishop Parker's funeral, P. II. 433. 434. in a conference about the legality of fining recusants, G. 346.

Dyer, sir Thomas, M. III. i. 306. dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, II. ii. 328. see *Dier.*

Dyke, — A. III. i. 214. preacher at St. Alban's, suspended by bishop Aylmer for nonconformity, Ay. 104. petition of the parish in his favour, 201. lord Burghley's letter in his behalf, 203. attends the synods of the new discipline, W. II. 6. A. III. i. 691. ii. 479.

Dyllaham, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to the dean and chapter of Norwich, M. II. i. 121.
Dylvington, Anthony, one of the members that refused to attend the first parliament under queen Mary, M. III. i. 263.
Dymock, — queen Mary's champion, M. III. i. 56.
Dymock, — a merchant of London, M. III. i. 512.
Dymock, sir Edward, M. III. ii. 81. 519. A. I. i. 63. presents a petition to parliament in favour of the puritan ministers, W. I. 347.
Dymock, Edward, A. IV. 301.
Dymock, John, Edward VI.'s servant, M. II. i. 166. see *Dimock*.
Dymoke, Harry, a woollen-draper, M. II. i. 114.
Dynewel, Anne, mother of archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 5.
Dynne, — A. III. i. 605.
Dyrling, Christopher, presented to the living of Staplegrove by chief justice Dyer, A. II. i. 579.
Dyve, see *Dives*.

E.

Eagles, George, why called Trudgeover, M. III. ii. 43. some account of him, *ib.*
Ealie, Robert, printed Dr. Standish's discourse against the scriptures in English, M. III. i. 269.
Eardeswick, Hugh, lord of the manor of Sondon, A. III. ii. 214. a fierce papist, *ib.*
Earl, Thomas, minister of All-hallow's, Bread-street, Ay. 20. A. I. i. 201. II. ii. 334. 382. notice of him, I. i. 267.
Earl marshal of England, see Gilbert, earl of *Shrewsbury*.
Earsley, Henry, A. III. ii. 424.
Earthquake, 1551, M. II. i. 483 earthquake in the north, 1574. G. 278. P. II. 397. earthquake in 1580, Ay. 51. G. 366. A. II. ii. 396. 397. description of it quoted, 402. an order of prayer appointed to be used on Wednesdays and Fridays in consequence, 396. a homily set forth on this occasion, *ib.*
East, Edward, a recusant, A. III. i. 705.
Eastbech, rectory of, given in exchange by W. Burnel to the crown, M. II. ii. 405.
Eastbridge, see *Canterbury*.
Easter, manor of, Lincolnshire, given up in exchange to the crown by princess Elizabeth, M. II. i. 366.
Eaton, or Hetop, George, merchant of London, contributed to the afflicted professors of the gospel, M. III. i. 224.
Eaton, Guy, archdeacon of Gloucester, P. II. 52.
Eaton, John, a sectary, A. II. i. 562.
Eaton, Owen, A. IV. 388.
Eaton, or Heton, Thomas, G. 604. a merchant of London, contributed to the afflicted professors of the gospel, M. III. i. 224. 225. 233. an exile at Strasburgh, 232. reduced to poverty, 225.
Eaton, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to the dean and chapter of Norwich, M. II. i. 121.
Ebbe, — see *Hacker*.
Ebden, John, A. III. ii. 330. W. II. 332. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. 490. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. married a daughter of bishop Horn, II. ii. 378.

Ebiesborn, see *Bishopston*.
Ebots, sir John, A. II. i. 521. 522.
Ecclesiastical commission, see *Commission*.
Ecclesiastical discipline, recommended by the puritans, its condition at Embden, W. I. 132. see *Admonition to Parliament*.
Ecclesiastical histories, one use of studying them, M. I. i. *ep. ded.* vii.
Ecclesiastical laws, commissioners appointed to reform them, C. 388. Ch. 43. M. II. i. 290. 530. ii. 205. 206. sir J. Hayward's statement respecting the commission, corrected, 193. a letter prepared for Henry VIII. to sign, to ratify certain ecclesiastical laws, C. 778. the reformation of the ecclesiastical laws brought into parliament, temp. queen Elizabeth, P. II. 62.
Ecclesiastical revenues: Miles Wilson's arguments against their spoliation, C. 995.
Eccleston, — A. III. ii. 493.
Eckius, Joannes, C. 544. P. I. 359.
Ector, Dr., A. IV. 571.
Edelmeton, lands there that belonged to the chantry of St. George, Hereford, bought from the crown by T. Crawley, M. II. ii. 404.
Eden, Richard, M. II. ii. 216. S. 163. was educated at queen's college, Cambridge, under sir T. Smith, 20. *n.* published Decads of voyages, *ib.* and therein Cortes's Art of Navigation, *ib.*
Eden, Thomas, M. II. ii. 216.
Eden, Thomas, A. II. ii. 617. see *Eeden*.
Edenham, John, M. III. ii. 408.
Edes, Lionel, alias Genynge, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.
Edg, John, employed as a spy in the camp of the duke of Parma, A. IV. 52.
Edgar, king of England, A. III. i. 487. ii. 373. Bedyl's observations on his charter of Ramsey Abbey, M. I. i. 411. wherein he assumed the title of emperor, *ib.*
Edgecomb, lady Catharine, M. I. ii. 462. 463.
Edgecomb, sir Richard, A. I. i. 65.
Edgeworth, Roger, M. III. i. 453. in the commission to discuss certain questions of religion, C. 110. made chancellor of Wells, M. III. i. 353.
Edinburgh castle fortified against queen Elizabeth, S. 129.
Edmonds, sir Thomas, sent as a messenger to the French king, by queen Elizabeth, A. IV. 455.
Edmund, king, A. II. ii. 467.
Edmund, Ambrose, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 660.
Edmunds, John, master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, M. III. i. 572. A. III. i. 712. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. his judgment concerning confirmation, 113. M. I. ii. 353. one that favoured the gospel in Cambridge, P. I. 13. an exile for his religion under queen Mary, C. 450. kept a wife privately, and had a son, who was afterwards mayor of Cambridge, P. I. 13. A. IV. 618.
Edmunds, John, alias Mere, M. III. i. 577—582. mayor of Cambridge, son of the preceding, P. I. 13. A. IV. 618. reason of his being discommoned

by the university, A. III. i. 711. ii. 496. his ingratitude to the university, i. 711.
Edmunds, Thomas, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600. W. III. 271.
Edmunds, William, a priest, A. IV. 275.
Edridge, George, professor of Greek in the university of Oxford, C. 1080.
Education, proclamation for recalling those that were sent abroad for education, A. III. i. 57. 58.
Edward the Confessor, A. III. i. 487. ii. 373. his body taken up, M. III. i. 514.
Edward I., A. I. i. 456. IV. 329. S. 256.
Edward II.'s writ regulating the price of provisions, P. III. 114.
Edward III., A. I. i. 448. 455. 456. III. ii. 50. IV. 329. S. 256. founder of the new abbey, M. I. i. 411. depopulated England to fortify his towns in France, S. 255. a paragon among all princes of his time, A. IV. 329.
Edward IV., M. II. ii. 122. A. I. i. 456. II. ii. 655. IV. 517. S. 221. married lady Catharine Grey, 228. 248. consequences of that marriage, *ib.*
Edward V., A. II. ii. 655. S. 228. 248.
Edward VI., S. 1. 6. 20. M. II. i. 50. ii. 240. C. 448. Ch. 129. 166. S. 57. 92. 152. 174. A. I. i. 400. 466. 485. 503. 504. 527. ii. 47. 231. 577. II. i. 97. ii. 425. III. i. 87. 185. 488. ii. 193. 286. 300. 381. 383. 484. 506. IV. 432. 544. 550. 612. 612. 614. the day of his birth, M. II. i. 1. ii. 181. not cut out of his mother's womb, as Hayward reports, *ib.* his christening, i. 1. king Henry's care of his education, 13. his excellent parts, *ib.* Thomas's character of him, *ib.* the time of the creation of his titles, ii. 183. Cheke and sir A. Cook tutors to the prince after Dr. R. Cox, Ch. 22. M. II. i. 13. called his two masters Cheke and Cox, Diligence and Moderation, Ch. 149. his course of studies with Cheke, 56. 57. recommended by him to keep a diary, 57. a journal of his in the Cotton library, printed by bishop Burnet, *ib.* S. 42. various Latin letters, specimens of his forwardness, preserved in the library at St. James's, Ch. 22. M. II. i. 13. continues his studies when king, Ch. 22. his chief residences, M. II. i. 16. his chaplains, *ib.* money not plentiful with him, Ch. 55. manner of proclaiming him king in London, M. II. i. 19. warrant to the sheriff of Nottingham and Derby for his proclamation, 21. the duke of Somerset appointed his governor during his nonage, 23. knighted by the protector, 24. his behaviour upon the victory over the Scots, 32. account of his coronation, 35. C. 203. knights of the bath and of the carpet made by him at his coronation, M. II. ii. 327. a royal visitation, C. 207. the papists jealous of him, M. II. i. 37. his letter in answer to queen Catharine Par, 59. his invitation to princess Mary to visit him, 92. extolled by the gospellers, 102. his grants of revenues to divers colleges and churches, 117. gives 20*l.* to Latimer, 122. lordships and manors given by him to dif-

ferent persons, *ib.* slanders of his ecclesiastical proceedings, 141. his order to the earl of Sussex to provide horse, 152. grants certain lands to princess Mary, 155. begins to attend to public affairs, *ib.* questions and discourses of state polity drawn up for him by W. Thomas, 156. ii. 315. 365. soldiers raised for him in the Low Countries, 165. differences between him and France, 167. a report of his death spread abroad by Allen, 176. favoured lord Seymour's marriage with queen Catharine Par, 208. his congratulatory letter to her on her marriage, *ib.* sells the guilds, chantries, &c. 212. account of the sales, ii. 402. Latimer's advice to him about marriage, C. 296. foreign protestants offer to him, *ib.* false reports spread about his public affairs, M. II. i. 233. his realm on ill terms with Scotland and France, 239. 240. 255. the emperor Charles V. courted by him, 242. reasons for his open hostilities with France, 255. intends to send the protector against the rebels in Norfolk, 272. but sends the earl of Warwick, 274. his expenses to quell the insurrections in Norfolk, Devon, and Cornwall, 278. his negotiations with the emperor, 292—297. stood godfather to the French king's son, 363. 506. his letter to bishop Gardiner respecting his conduct, 373. his account of Bucer's death, 382. has his MSS., C. 357. sends for Melancthon to succeed Bucer as lecturer in divinity at Cambridge, M. II. i. 383. ii. 76. his fondness for sir T. Wroth, i. 387. Bullinger's dedication of part of his Decads to him, 390. his progress in his studies, 426. an endeavour to divert him from his present good course, 427. his commission to the council in his minority, ii. 473. two opposite parties in his court, i. 436. his feeling about correcting the Book of Common Prayer, C. 301. takes up money at high interest, owing to the deficiency of his revenue, M. II. i. 463. founds a college at Galway, *ib.* match agreed on between him and the princess Elizabeth of France, 474. 508. S. 44. 116. A. II. i. 67. articles of marriage on the French side, M. II. i. 476. exercises on horseback, 490. the dowager queen of Scotland's opinion of him, 501. rumour abroad of a plot to kill him, 503. holds a review, 510. 583. his notes of matters to be deliberated upon, 523. his debts, 544. orders for their payment, 546. 561. 562. copy of the rough draught of an act against excess of apparel drawn up by him, 555. remains neuter in the contest between the emperor and the king of France, 559. sir T. Gresham employed to settle his foreign debts, 561—565. his scheme for liquidating them, 564. ii. 484. false rumour of a design of the French to seize the king, i. 570. his kindness to poor and learned foreigners, 586. C. 646. begins his progress, M. II. i. 586. why the duke of Northumberland prevailed on him to go a progress, C. 406. his devices for religion, M. II. i. 589. for the security of the kingdom, 591. and for rais-

ing money, 593. his own computation of his debts and his receipts, 597. the protector endeavoured to marry one of his daughters to him, ii. 8. his last progress, 9. his observations on Portsmouth, *ib.* much concerned at Cheke's illness, Ch. 88. endeavours to forward lord Guilford Dudley's marriage with the earl of Cumberland's daughter, M. II. ii. 12. opposes P. Martyr's return to Strasburgh, when sent for back, 18. amount of his sales of lands, 32. the university of Rostoch's letter recommending Peristerus to him, 500. his diligence in his studies, 49. schools founded by him, 50. 502. various commissions to raise money to pay the king's debts, 59. his letter to the sheriffs for the return of fit members of parliament, 64. some persons recommended by him, 65. his last remove to Greenwich, 68. requires subscription to the Articles of Religion, 104. and that the Catechism should be taught, *ib.* princess Mary's letter to him on his partial recovery, 110. his charitable gift to the city of London, 112. amount of sales of his lands, 115. frequent reports of his death, 117. suspicion of his being poisoned, *ib.* C. 426. Haddon's answer to it, M. II. ii. 118. his death, C. 426. the council's account of it, M. II. ii. 119. some part of his will, 120. his funeral, 122. III. i. 31. mass said for him, *ib.* reported by one Blosse to be alive in 1572, A. II. i. 355. ii. 504. copy of an instrument of the council subscribing to the succession as limited by him, C. 911. copy of his limitation, 912. his proficiency in learning, when a youth, 427. list of his writings, 428. copy of his memorial for religion, 429. anecdote respecting his refusal to allow princess Mary to have mass, Ch. 177. Parkhurst's epigram on him, A. II. ii. 501. and epitaph, *ib.* Curio's character of him, M. II. ii. 123. and bishop Cooper's, 124. and Udal's, C. 427. notice of his epistles and declamations, M. II. ii. 125. specimens of them, 506. notice of his French treatise against the pope, 126. and of another French tract, 128. learning encouraged by his example, 129. encomiums on him by several persons, *ib.* view of the manners of the different classes of men in his reign, 131—154. instances of fraud practised on him, 150. 151. 152. amount of the expenses of his household, 155. creations of peers in his reign, 157. names of some of his councils, 159. catalogue of letters, orders of council, commissions, &c. sent and given out in his reign, 174. animadversions on sir J. Hayward's account of his life and reign, 179. commissions issued upon divers occasions in his reign, 198. and proclamations, 211. his gifts, grants, annuities and offices, pardons and sales, 214. notice of letters, warrants, licenses, &c. in his reign, 239. collations, presentations, &c. 257. schools founded by the king, 278. chiefly endowed with the chantry-lands, 282. matters of the king's household, *ib.* a person imprisoned for pretending to be Edward VI., III. i. 344.

Edward, prince, called Longshanks, S. 219.
Edward the Black Prince, S. 219. 221.
Edwardes, — minister of Courtnoll, attended the synods of the new discipline, W. II. 7.
Edwards, — of Chirke, A. II. ii. 528. III. ii. 475.
Edwards, — at the English college in Douay, A. IV. 94.
Edwards, — a papist, W. I. 165. 167.
Edwards, Mrs. wife of the preceding, W. I. 166.
Edwards, Roger, notice of his Collections out of the Prophets and the New Testament, A. III. i. 110.
Edward's royal, or half-sovereign, a gold coin, M. II. i. 187.
Eeden, — of Magdalen college, Oxford, one of the gospellers in the university, M. I. i. 569. see *Eden*.
Eedes, Richard, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, A. III. i. 519. IV. 338.
Egelden, — A. II. ii. 504.
Egerton, — fellow of Peter-house, Cambridge, A. II. ii. 198.
Egerton, — a puritan minister, A. III. i. 691. ii. 479. W. I. 537. II. 6. 13. A. IV. 553.
Egerton, sir Philip, M. III. ii. 92.
Egerton, sir Rafe, founded a chantry in the church of Bunbury, M. II. ii. 404. made a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, III. ii. 182.
Egerton, Thomas, made treasurer of the Mint, M. II. ii. 62. 225.
Egerton, Thomas, A. III. i. 132. 133. as solicitor-general, 528. 529. IV. 10. as attorney-general, 209. 210. 239. 484. his letter to lord Burghley about popish recusants, W. II. 153. signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the accession of king James, A. IV. 518. a commissioner, as lord chancellor, to consider what coercion may be used instead of excommunication, W. II. 504. (afterwards created baron Ellesmere, and viscount Brackley.)
Egerton, chapel of, Kent, given in exchange to the dean and chapter of St. Paul's by the crown, M. II. i. 120.
Eggleston, Richard, a tailor, killed, M. III. i. 507.
Egidio, see *Ægidio*.
Egmont, count, A. I. ii. 122. one of Charles V.'s ambassadors to queen Mary about her marriage with his son Philip, M. III. i. 90. put to death by the duke of Alva, A. III. ii. 591.
Egyptians, or vagabonds, in the north, orders respecting, A. I. ii. 295. 554. the effect thereof, 296.
Eire, Adam le, gave certain lands to Eastbridge-hospital, Canterbury, W. II. 353. and founded a chantry in it, *ib.*
Eire, or Aire, Giles, one of Edward VI.'s chaplains, M. II. i. 16. afterwards dean of Chichester, and prebendary of Winchester and Westminster, *ib.* in a commission against anabaptists, 385. ii. 200. P. I. 55. has a license for nonresidence, M. II. ii. 259. his death, 266. see *Eyre*.
Eland, — of St. John's college, Cambridge, Ch. 49. 89.
Eldred, see *Alfred*.
Election, new opinions broached concerning, C. 253.
Elections, an act of parliament passed, 1589, for preventing abuses in the election to places in the university, W. I. 150.

Elerker, see *Ellerker*.
Eles, — an emissary, A. III. i. 696.
Eleutherius, bishop of Rome, acknowledged Lucius, king of Britain, Christ's vicar within his own dominions, P. I. 139.
Elie, Dr., A. IV. 444. see *Elye*.
Elinden, — P. II. 434.
Eliot, John, schoolmaster in Eastcheap, proceeded against for being married, C. 468. 469. 470.
Eliot, John, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600. see *Elyot*.
Elithorn, Richard, M. II. i. 527.
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward IV. wife of Henry VII., A. II. ii. 404. 654. IV. 517. notice respecting her, M. I. i. 420.
Elizabeth, queen, (as princess,) M. I. i. 235. A. IV. 614. Ch. 20. M. I. i. 621. II. i. 92. C. 278. M. III. i. 61. 62. 360. ii. 347. P. I. 79. A. I. i. 533. 534 ii. 3. 25. S. 83. P. I. 402. A. I. ii. 142. 516. 205. 206. 222. 543. 544. 577. II. ii. 425. i. 179. 261. 269. 347. 363. 576. ii. 53. 69. 99. 158. 176. 252. 259. 307. 670. 340. 341. 378. 399. III. i. 40. 103. 108. 115. 126. 180. 184. 208. 211. 212. 292. 300. 336. ii. 340. 346. 348. 349. i. 432. 465. 473. 475. 492. ii. 381. 384. 391. i. 615. 679. 687. 688. ii. 504. IV. 615. III. ii. 27. 620. 143. IV. 1. 19. 41. 66. 115. 118. 146. 147. 281. 301. 324. 347. 352. 449. 544. 550. 591. 607. S. 1. 7. 174. P. III. 270. 271. taught Latin and Greek by Roger Ascham, Ch. 8. William Grindal also read Greek to her, 9. sometimes instructed by Cheke, 32. addresses Leland in Latin, *ib.* her proficiency in learning, G. 4. her character when young, Ay. 196. Elizabeth, (as queen,) the letter of lady Bryan, her governess, to Cromwell concerning her establishment after her mother's death, M. I. ii. 255. i. 438. the character given of her therein, *ib.* her part at the christening of Edward VI., II. i. 6. Parkhurst's epigram to her, A. II. ii. 496. courted by lord Seymour, M. II. i. 196. published a translation of a Meditation of the Soul concerning Love towards God, &c. from the French of Margaret, queen of Navarre, 229. Edward VI.'s grants to her, 366. ii. 217. 240. her letter to him upon his desiring her picture, i. 366. scheme of marrying her to the son of the king of Denmark, 433. comes to court, 553. mention of her in Edward VI.'s will, ii. 120. goes to London to congratulate queen Mary on establishing her claim to the crown, III. i. 22. accompanies her in her entry into London, 27. attended her coronation, 54. 57. the queen fearful lest she should be set up as queen by her discontented subjects, 126. 132. the queen's letter to her to come and reside at court, 126. 146. her governors excuse her as being ill, 127. is sent to the Tower, 128. 150. what happened to her there, 128. and at Woodstock, 129. is dismissed, but under a guard, 131. 192. 336. her behaviour in her afflictions, 131. less molested after bishop Gardiner's death, *ib.* falsely accused by Wyat of being privy to his rebellion, 280. 546. ii. 65. imprisoned in consequence, i. 551. her letter to the queen clearing herself,

547. Wyat at his execution confessed the falsehood of his accusation against her, 280. ii. 65. goes from Hatfield to Somerset-place, i. 506. ii. 108. goes to Shene, 109. possessed the impropriation of Wardon, 406. one of her servants imprisoned for religion, i. 343. duke of Savoy proposed by king Philip as a husband for her, 505. her rejection of the king of Sweden's suit, 518. not pressed to the match with the duke of Savoy by the queen, *ib.* a match between her and Edward, earl of Devonshire, once talked of, 550. succeeds to the crown, S. 56. proclaimed queen, M. III. ii. 118. A. I. i. 1. thoughts of the papists to set aside her succession to queen Mary, M. III. ii. 138. orders queen Mary to be suitably buried, 141. Hancock's prayer for her, 164. Pilkington's, 165. bishop Aylmer's statement of good omens in her, 166. how affected towards religion, A. I. i. 2. bishop Aylmer's and lord Bacon's account of the state of the kingdom at her accession, 3. discreet in the choice of her council, 4. S. 65. bishop Aylmer's opinion of her counsellors, Ay. 178. qualified to reign by her afflictions, A. I. i. 5. Cecil's memorial for the first steps in her government, 6. her proclamation upon her accession, ii. 389. some papists detected in plotting against her in favour of Mary queen of Scots, i. 9. apprehensions from that queen, 11. removes from Hatfield to London, 14. diligent in procuring money, and in providing against her enemies, 17—36. her negotiations with foreign powers, 37. an offer made to her by the king of Sweden, 39. her respect shewed to Spain, *ib.* preparations for her coronation, 40. a Bible presented to her whilst passing through Cheapside, 43. crowned, 44. set the imprisoned gospellers at liberty, 54. prohibits preaching, and why, 59. 77. her proclamation to that effect, ii. 391. slandered by certain papists, i. 63. acts of parliament passed to prevent her being thus slandered, 68. cardinal Pole's letter to her before his death, 72. its object, *ib.* is disobliged by the popish bishops, 73. restored in blood by act of parliament, 84. ii. 398. a subsidy granted her, i. 89. appoints commissioners for divers weighty affairs, S. 57. left the ordering of church matters, for the most part, to Cecil and Bacon, P. I. 71. bishop Aylmer's judgment about her marrying, Ay. 178. sir T. Smith's treatise on the same subject, S. 60. 184. her suitors, A. I. i. 140. P. I. 164. archbishop Parker, and bishops Grindal and Cox, write to her to marry, *ib.* G. 60. the protestant exiles' congratulations to the queen, drawn up by Fox, A. I. i. 156. presented by the exiles of Geneva with a copy of the Psalms in English, 162. the sum of the dedication, 163. shews how she stood affected towards religion by her first preachers at court, 165. the reason assigned by Jewel for her declining the title of head of the church, 195. suspected by the people to have a liking for ——Pickering, ii. 491. sends commis-

sioners to visit. i. 202. her reply to archbishop Hethe's speech in favour of the Roman religion, 207. the deprived bishops' letter to her, 217. her answer, 218. her answer to the emperor Ferdinand's application in their behalf, 221. firm to religion, 222. disinclined to substitute tables for altars in churches, 237. retains at first the use of the crucifix in her chapel, 259. 262. bishop Cox's letter to excuse himself from ministering in her chapel in consequence, ii. 500. unresolved about the removal of images from churches, P. I. 90. what determines her, 92. an address to her by archbishop Parker and the bishops upon the subject, 191. proof of its influence upon her, 192. visits the earl of Pembroke at Bainard castle, A. I. i. 284. the English service began in her chapel, 285. entertains the French ambassadors with the baiting of bears and bulls, *ib.* the citizens of London muster before her, 287. tilting before her at Greenwich, 288. visits lord Cobham, 289. the dukes of Finland and Holstein come to England as her suitors, 296. exchanges the manors of bishoprics for impropriations, G. 42. petitioned against it by certain bishops, 47. keeps her maundy, A. I. i. 299. pope Pius IV.'s endeavours to bring her back to the Roman religion, 339. her mandate for appointing proper lessons, and for the better keeping of churches, P. III. 46. goes a progress, I. 171. 212. reduces money to its true value, 395. solemnly keeps the festival of St. George, 400. visits the Mint, and coined some pieces herself, 403. goes to the Charter-house, *ib.* then to the Savoy, *ib.* takes her progress into Essex through the city, *ib.* returns home, 404. the king of Sweden's presents to her, as her suitor, 405. is misrepresented to him, *ib.* her conversation with dean Sampson, disapproving of the pictures he had inserted into a Prayer Book for her use, 408. 409. P. I. 193. her letter to archbishop Parker upon the rebuilding of St. Paul's church, 184. her prohibition of females living in cathedrals and colleges, 212. her dislike to matrimony in the clergy, 213. 217. her letter to archbishop Parker, to visit Eton college, III. 49. aids the French protestants, A. I. 422. 548. opens the parliament of 1562, 435. petition of parliament to her, respecting the succession, 439. unanswered at first, 440. her short answers afterwards, 468. how she stood affected to marriage, *ib.* an act of parliament passed for assurance of her royal power, 441. lord Mountague's speech against the penalty of treason in this bill, *ib.* and Mr. Atkinson's, 446. speech in favour of it, 455. not willing that the oath of supremacy should be rigorously exacted, P. I. 249. studies the Fathers, 540. notice of Osorius's letter to her to turn Romanist, 541. New Haven (Havre de Grace) placed in her hands by the prince of Condé and the French protestants, 548. she resolves to hold it against the French, *ib.* her pre-

parations for that purpose, *ib.* some account of her war with France, 549. restitution of Calais insisted on by her, 551. was kind to the French protestants who fled to England, A. I. i. 552. account of the plot of the Poles and others against her, 555. set on by the Guises in France, 557. some account of her, 559. her money, 560. her armoury, *ib.* her navy, *ib.* her royal qualities, *ib.* her wit and learning, *ib.* ii. 90. the flourishing state of the nation under her, i. 561. notice of Velsius's letter to her, ii. 14. her answer to the emperor Ferdinand's letter in behalf of her popish subjects, 47. 573. her answer to the application of king Philip in behalf of sir F. Englefield, 51. 52. duke of Feria stirs up Pius IV. and king Philip against her, 53. employs Dennum as a spy in Italy, 54. resolutions taken at Rome against her, *ib.* her learning praised by Haddon in his answer to Osorius, 80. writes to the Portuguese ambassador, 89. her conduct about the earl of Leicester's being invested with the French order of St. Michael, *ib.* 123. troubled with a disease called the pooss, 89. her kindness to lady Poyntz, 90. Condé breaks his promise with her, and demands the restoration of New Haven, 92. her declaration in justification of her doings in France falsified in the French translation, 93. loses New Haven, which surrenders to the French, 94. French negotiations for peace with her, 95. the reply she ordered to be given, *ib.* matters with the Netherlands, 98. her answer to the duke of Wirtenburgh, who offered to marry her, 99. matters with Scotland, *ib.* sends Randolph to prevent Mary queen of Scots from marrying the duke of Austria, 100. 101. makes the earl of Shrewsbury lord lieutenant of Yorkshire, &c., 100. and the earl of Bedford lord lieutenant of Northumberland, &c., *ib.* advice as to her marrying a subject, 103. her letter authorizing a form of prayer in consequence of the plague, P. III. 59. visits Cambridge, A. I. ii. 106. her speech at parting, 107. the orator's speech to her, 108. Fox's letter to her on this occasion, 109. concludes a treaty with France, though disliking some particulars, 115. 116. the article about commerce, 118. was at great charges with the exequies of the emperor Ferdinand, 120. favours the Scottish queen's title, *ib.* 122. ill with a diarrhœa, *ib.* recovered, 124. inclined that the Scottish queen should marry the earl of Leicester rather than lord Darnley, 123. her displeasure against the marriage of the earl of Hertford and lady Catharine Grey, 124. contents of her letter to the archbishop upon the contentions concerning ecclesiastical habits, 126. her command to him, 128. why she sanctioned not the book of Advertisements intended to regulate these and other matters, 130. letter to archbishop Parker to enforce uniformity, P. III. 65. continues sir T. Smith her ambassador in France, S. 83. her letter to the bishop of London, to seize

imported seditious books, 192. 529. her proclamation against excess of apparel signed by several of the nobility, A. I. ii. 194. 533. orders a levy of men in the north in case of a war with Scotland, 197. report of her speedy marriage with archduke Charles, 198. S. 84. displeased at the marriage of Mary queen of Scots with lord Darnley, A. I. ii. 198. much delighted with the margravine of Baden, *ib.* her liberality to her and her husband to keep her at court, *ib.* dissolves the office of henchmen, *ib.* keeps her Christmas at Westminster, *ib.* hath the crucifix still in her chapel, *ib.* has an interview with Mary queen of Scots, 202. lord Liddington sent to gain her consent to the marriage of Mary queen of Scots with lord Darnley, 203. sends sir N. Throgmorton to break it off, *ib.* has the English property of the earl of Lenox and lord Darnley forfeited on account of this marriage, *ib.* summons lord Darnley into England, 205. his answer, refusing to come, *ib.* the earl of Leicester fell into some misliking with her about her marriage with the archduke, 207. her answer about the marriage to the emperor's ambassador, *ib.* sends aid to the lords disaffected towards the Scotch queen, 208. what account her ambassador in France was to give of the affairs in Scotland, *ib.* consults her council about Scotland, 209. 210. her favour towards Leicester decreased, 211. rumours about her favourites, 212. heard sermons chiefly, if not only in Lent, P. I. 401. concerned in a project for salt works in Kent, 4[illegible] motion in parliament for an address to her to declare her successor, A. I. ii. 232. arguments to move her thereto, 233. 575. transactions concerning this matter, 233. 236. her answer to parliament, 235. her match with archduke Charles in hand, 239. conditions offered, 240. debated in council, *ib.* the duke of Norfolk's advice, 241. her warrant to remit the first fruits to deprived ministers, P. III. 153. strict in requiring ecclesiastical conformity, I. 451. offended for a short time with archbishop Parker, 514. too much led by the Spanish ambassador, 517. 518. thanks Jewel for his answer to Harding, A. I. ii. 250. II. i. 147. how she resented an affront offered to her ambassador in Spain, I. ii. 252. her letter to bishop Downham concerning popery in Lancashire, 254. encourages the universities to study divinity, 263. is dangerously sick, 267. a prayer for her in this sickness, 549. a thanksgiving for her recovery, 551. sends sir H. Killigrew ambassador to the palatine of the Rhine, 268. vindicated for harbouring strangers who flocked to England, being persecuted for their religion abroad, 269. her letter ordering an inquiry about an estate taken away from W. Heydon by cardinal Wolsey, M. I. ii. 143. her letter to archbishop Parker, empowering him to make inquiries concerning strangers lately come into the realm, P. III. 168. her picture in the 4to Bible of 1569, A.

II. ii. 74. aids the French protestants by Cecil's advice, I. ii. 290. her conduct vindicated by him, 291. 292. why she detained Mary queen of Scots, 302. queen Mary's letter to her, expostulating on her favouring her rebels, 558. a view of the state of her kingdom in 1569, taken from bishop Jewel's answer to Pius V.'s bull, 307. dangers which then threatened her kingdom, 308. G. 221. a Portuguese offers service to her, A. I. ii. 310. a rebellion of papists against her in the north, 312. her declaration, 315. her proclamation of pardon to those concerned in Dacre's rebellion, 325. how her subjects stood affected at this time, 327. another insurrection against her intended in Suffolk, 345. subscription required of all justices, 346. information of disaffected persons in Hampshire, 347. gentlemen of the inns of court disaffected, 349. Wilson's Latin verses to her, 353. backward in filling up bishoprics, P. I. 551. popish princes abroad enter into a league against her, 557. the pope excommunicated her, *ib.* she deliberates about church matters, *ib.* Pius V.'s bull against her affixed by Felton to the bishop of London's palace gate, 354. the 17th of November the day of her accession kept as a festival, 354. A. II. ii. 65. a prayer for the occasion, *ib.* her declaration why she sent an army into Scotland, I. ii. 358. a rebellion hatching in Norfolk discovered, 364. a letter about it to the earl of Shrewsbury, 365. a man punished for reporting that she had children by the earl of Leicester, 366. the queen's declaration in the star-chamber, that the consciences of papists were not to be sifted, 371. treaties with her for queen Mary's enlargement, 383. a justification of her detention of that queen, *ib.* sends an embassy into France for the French protestants, II. i. 9. her instructions to her ambassadors, *ib.* her preparations upon intelligence of an intended invasion of Ireland, 14. how she was disposed towards Mary queen of Scots when dethroned, 20. how she stood affected towards matching with France, 21. her nativity inquired into for her marriage, 22. ii. 417. the pope's bull against her set up in Paris, i. 23. she employs herself daily in her study, 31. creates sir W. Cecil baron of Burghley, 1570, 32. and in 1572 appoints him lord treasurer, 34. motion of marriage between her and Henry duke of Anjou, 48. difficulties about his religion, 49. 50. 51. 53. Monsieur studies to oblige her and the earl of Leicester, 52. she will not permit his exercise of his religion, 53. other matters of religion required by her, 54. writes her resolution to Walsingham her ambassador in France, 55. her arguments for Monsieur's compliance in religion, *ib.* this treaty put off upon the account of religion by her, 56. Leicester's account of her disposition as to the marriage, and his thoughts thereof, 57. a dismal prospect in her kingdom, 58. motion of her match revived,

59. impediments to its proceeding, *ib.* declares her mind to the French ambassador about the point of religion, 60. lord Burghley hearty for her marriage, 61. the last resolution in council about it, *ib.* how she was inclined, 62. the match laid aside, *ib.* the danger of her realm by means of the Scottish queen, 68. 69. a saying of Darbishire the Jesuit concerning her, 69. her inclination towards the Scottish queen, 71. offended with the French ambassador for meddling in that queen's affairs, *ib.* orders the earl of Shrewsbury to expostulate with the Scottish queen, 76. is doubtful whether to enter into an alliance with France or Spain, 80. an article in her treaty with France, in case of invasion for religion, 82. S. 109. not complied with by the king of France, A. II. i. 83. Low Countries oppressed, solicit her aid, 84. propositions to be made to her, 85. arguments for her assistance of them, *ib.* displeased at matters of religion being moved in parliament, 94. an act passed for her security against the Scotch queen, 99. concerned in Scotch matters, 110. her object, *ib.* declares her intention to the French ambassador, 111. articles of pacification recommended by her to the Scots, *ib.* will not permit the Scotch queen to be restored; and why not, 112. defers the execution of the duke of Norfolk, 122. which lord Burghley disapproved, *ib.* she hesitates about it, 123. Mather's and Berney's intention of destroying her, 124. her marriage judged by many the only way of safety for the kingdom, 12[illegible]. she falls sick, 130. the fears thereupon, *ib.* her verses upon the Scottish queen, 131. her care of religion for her merchants abroad, particularly in France, 132. loans repaid by her, 151. her command to the bishop of London for a thanksgiving for a victory over the Turks, 156. the gests of her progress, 175. the treaty about her match with France renewed again, *ib.* she depends on the friendship of admiral Coligni in this treaty, 176. the bull of pope Pius V. against her answered by Bullinger, G. 253. her message to the commons forbidding their interference in religion upon their bringing in a bill for rites and ceremonies, 185. P. II. 203. restores Wentworth to his seat in parliament, whence he had been sequestered for his undutiful speech against her, A. II. i. 190. the parliament propound to her the execution of the duke of Norfolk as necessary, 191. how she received the intelligence, that twenty-five of her nobility were ready to make the queen of Scots queen of England, 196. dislikes the proceedings of the parliament with respect to the Scottish queen, and directs them how to proceed, 197. 204. she prorogues the parliament, as they had brought in a bill of treason against the Scottish queen, 198. the Scotch queen's practice against her, 202. how she had been disobliged by her, 204. makes a league with France, 210. the

terms and benefit of it, 211. reasons of Walsingham's advice that she should aid the prince of Orange, 212. a motion for her marriage with the duke d'Alençon, 215. S. 107. 111. 118. his qualities and conditions, A. II. i. 216. his religion, *ib.* his affection towards her, *ib.* lord Burghley's thoughts on the match, 217. 224. the difference of age disliked by her, 217. the supposed object of the French in this proposal, 218. sir P. Sidney's letter to her, dissuading her from the marriage, *ib.* two cases of conscience concerning the match, 223. ii. 469. 470. 472. 474. her care for Walsingham after the massacre at Paris, i. 229. her prudent answer to the French ambassador upon his account of the massacre, 231. Walsingham's advice to her, 237. her marriage moved again by the French, 239. the scruples now made to it by the ambassador, *ib.* her message to the French king, 240. the queen-mother moves for an interview with her, 240. 241. which she declined, 241. and why, 242. her answer to the invitation to be godmother to the French king's child, 247. the earl of Worcester was her proxy, 253. her answer to the embassage of that king, 248. she applies to him in behalf of the vidame of Chartres, 250. his answer, *ib.* her free answer to his application respecting the French who fled into her dominions, *ib.* she will not let the English go to aid the Hugonots at Rochelle, 258. pacifies the civil war in Scotland, 259. dares not trust the French king, 262. a private plot in France to invade her kingdom, 263. her last resolutions about d'Alençon, 266. his person not likely to be acceptable to her, *ib.* intended a further reformation of whatever was amiss in her kingdom, 305. her proclamation for the observation of Lent, 307. and for calling in the commissions for concealed lands, 310. grants divers commissions, 313. orders Burghley to draw up certain articles to be observed by those who had grants of forfeitures upon penal laws, 314. goes a progress, 305. 316. S. 106. visits lord Burghley, A. II. i. 316. Bacon, *ib.* and the earl of Leicester, *ib.* is sick of the small-pox, as was supposed, 317. S. 114. her letter to the earl of Shrewsbury on her sickness and recovery, A. II. i. 317. 318. has fainting fits, 319. slanderously reported by Blosse to be married to the earl of Leicester, 355. ii. 504. feared no harm from the papists, P. II. 123. report of her improper familiarity with some of her subjects first spread abroad by the papists, 127. instrumental to the peace between the two parties at Rochelle, A. II. i. 364. two requests made to her by the French ambassador, 367. Cecil excites her jealousy by going to Buxton-wells, whilst the queen of Scots was there, 369. confederacy of popish princes against her, 375. 376. provoked against the puritans by Burchet's bloody act, 426. is minded to execute him by martial law, 427. orders him

to be strictly examined, 428. obliged the bishops to strict residence, and would not permit them to go to London without leave, 437. orders Dr. Gardiner to be archdeacon of Norwich when it was contested by bishop Parkhurst, 449. lord Talbot's characters of her courtiers, 456. her progress into Kent, 465. some account of her journey, 466. ii. 539. a particular account of her entertainment at Canterbury by abp. Parker, i. 467. ii. 539. her command to the ecclesiastical commissioners to execute the laws on nonconformists, P. II. 350. receives a present from the Scottish queen, A. II. i. 499. is melancholy, *ib.* goes a progress, *ib.* entertained by archbishop Parker at Canterbury, G. 278. issues proclamations against excess in apparel, A. II. i. 528. 529. the protestant princes of Germany send to her about religion, 531. allows Thurland to be readmitted master of the Savoy, IV. 584. bishop Cox's letter to her upon her requiring Elyhouse for Christopher Hatton, 534. II. ii. 564. and again upon lord North's desiring certain of his manors, IV. 535. II. ii. 567. accepts his submission, i. 548. her reason for suspecting Burghley's favour towards the Scottish queen, 569. the Low Countries offered to her by the prince of Orange, 573. her progress and reception at Kenilworth castle, 580. makes certain knights there, 585. and touches for the king's evil, *ib.* archbishop Parker's bequest to her, P. III. 334. an old prophecy about her death, II. 426. sends embassies to the Low Countries, A. II. ii. 7. being apprehensive of the French aiding them, 12. reasons for her taking them under her protection, 15. orders an investigation about the mass being interrupted at the Portuguese ambassador's, 24. 25. lord Burghley's letter to her respecting his son-in-law, the earl of Oxford, 71. her progress, 92. much pleased with the countess of Shrewsbury, *ib.* 93. her letters for the consecration of the bishop of Sodor and Man, G. 313. desires archbishop Grindal to abridge the number of preachers, and to put down the religious exercises, 329. his expostulations with her on both these points, *ib.* 558. her letter to the bishops for their suppression, 574. lord Bacon's letter to her with advice as to France, Spain, and Rome, 98. 607. sends her ambassador to the council at Frankfort, met about a confession of faith, 103. and to the German princes, 104. requires E. Radcliff to depart the realm, A. II. ii. 129. goes a progress, 134. entertained at lord Buckhurst's, 135. her letter to the earl of Shrewsbury, thanking him for entertaining the earl of Leicester, 137. her usual way of sending orders to the bishops, W. I. 163. sends letters to them herself, forbidding the prophecies, upon archbishop Grindal's refusal to issue his orders, *ib.* copy of her letter on this subject to bishop Whitgift, *ib.* sir T. Smith bequeathes a cup to her, S. 157. received duke Casimir graciously on his visit to England, A.

II. ii. 160. her match with Monsieur again solicited, 163. bishop Cox's letter to her, excusing himself for not waiting on her on a progress, 181. 621. resolves to enforce the laws against the papists, 196. goes a progress, 201. visits some of her nobility at their country-seats, 202. the university of Cambridge wait upon her at Audley End, 203. the Dutch church at Norwich wait upon the queen there, 204. magic practised against her, 206. vexed with pain in her teeth, 207. frequently interfered with the statutes of the colleges at Cambridge by her mandamuses, 200. i. 554. III. i. 221. Fenton dedicates his translation of Guicciardini's history to her, II. ii. 226. alarmed by a rebellion in Ireland, Ay. 40. gives leave to bishop Cox to resign the see of Ely, A. II. ii. 262. his address to her, 264. terms between her and Stevenson for making saltpetre, 313. her proposed marriage with the duke of Anjou disliked by the people, particularly the puritans, G. 359. Ay. 40. Stubbs wrote his *Gaping Gulph* against it, *ib.* the council's letter concerning this libel, G. 584. her match earnestly concerted, A. II. ii. 228. Leicester, Hatton, and Walsingham, in favour of it, 229. preached against, 230. the matter cools, *ib.* the duke's articles of marriage, with the answers, 231. 631. her proclamation against slanders published against the duke, particularly in the book by J. Stubbs, 232. sir P. Sidney's letter to her against the match, 240. 641. a letter to her upon her marriage, and the succession moved in parliament, 242. 652. the earl of Leicester in dislike with her about the match, 244. and offers to go into exile, *ib.* her abilities and virtues set forth in a sermon by archbishop Sandys, 255. list of her privy-council, 1579, 316. sorry at the duke of Anjou's departure, 318. accompanies him to Canterbury, *ib.* subject of the interview of the French ambassador and the prince of Condé with her, 319. III. i. 15. her declaration to the states of Scotland, II. ii. 322. 671. not dealt well with by them, 326. the earl of Huntingdon's judgment of the Scots' dealings with her, 328. her answer to a petition of parliament for reformation of abuses in the church, 332. notice of a design of the pope, and king of Spain, against her realm, 338. 672. 673. and of Pius V.'s bull against her being dispersed about, 673. the abuse of a priest at Rome against her, 356. notice of Hitchcock's tract for the defence of her kingdom against an invasion, 368. falls sick from a cold, 394. invited to Chatsworth by the countess of Salisbury, but declined going, 395. list of her principal officers of state, &c. *ib.* 707. her concern for young persons travelling in popish countries, W. I. 183. her danger from papists, 185. orders some notice to be taken of the earthquake, 1580, in the public devotions, Ay. 51. Walsingham is sent to France about her marriage, A. III. i. 2. is minded to assist king Antonio in the recovery of Portugal, 6. dis-

suaded by lord Burghley from sending a fleet to the Azores to aid him, 13. ii. 168. notice of a secret league between her and the king of France, i. 17. notice of her commission for concealed lands, 41. 688. her request to Winchester college, 77. their letter to her, *ib.* the French king yields to terms about Monsieur's match with her, 111. and sends her presents, 112. orders bishop Aylmer to forbid the meetings of puritans at lord Rich's house, Ay. 54. approves of bishop Aylmer's plan for London preachers, 57. in her reign bishoprics sometimes kept vacant, 60. 111. severe with her bishops for not enforcing conformity, 133. why she broke off treating with the queen of Scots, A. III. i. 112. assists the Netherlands, 126. bishop Overton's speech to her concerning papists, 140. requires, from archbishop Grindal, a lease of Southwell, belonging to his see, for sir R. Stapleton, 143. 145. sends to archbishop Grindal to resign his see according to a request he had made, G. 411. his answer, *ib.* sends him a new-year's gift, 422. his petitions to her, *ib.* he bequeathes to her Stevens's Greek Testament, 426. his advice to her as to interfering in religious matters, 449. her resentment at the scandal plotted against archbishop Sandys by sir R. Stapleton, A. III. i. 147. 149. 151. a spiteful inscription on her arms at Bury, 176. permits sir R. Shelley, though a catholic, to return to England, 187. pretended conspiracy against her in Ireland, 202. sends lord Manners to condole with lord Burghley on the loss of Wentworth, his son-in-law, 209. her message to him upon the death of his daughter Elizabeth, 210. dangerous conspiracies against her and her kingdom, 228. her declaration upon sending the Spanish ambassador out of the kingdom, *ib.* ii. 241. consultation of a peace between her and Spain, i. 229. supplies Geneva with money against the duke of Savoy, 231. the queen of Scots' complaints against her, and her ambassador's answers, 233. her expostulatory letter to king James, 238. her letter to lord Burghley, probably on his wishing to lay down his office, 240. 241. sets forth a commission ecclesiastical, 260. a quotation, stating what her power ecclesiastical is, 261. Dr. Fulk dedicates his Defence of the English translation of the Bible to her, 288. is against punishing papists with death, Ay. 69. 75. fixes on bishop Whitgift as archbishop Grindal's successor in the see of Canterbury, W. I. 2. and why, *ib.* disliked marriage among the clergy, *ib.* a popish tale, that she laid her hand on archbishop Whitgift's at his consecration to the see of Canterbury, 224. apprehensive of the king of Spain, 304. deliberates about assisting the Low Countries, 305. matters transacted between her and the Hollanders, 308. A. III. ii. 274. her concern for the murder of the prince of Orange, i. 309. her letter concerning his daughters, *ib.* ii. 276. the elector palatine, and duke Casimir his brother, visit her, 311. an

earnest treaty between her and Mary queen of Scots for her liberty, i. 312. a scandal that she had a child by the earl of Shrewsbury, 313. an association formed by her subjects for her defence against the plots of papists, 314. notice of the holy league formed against her in favour of the queen of Scots, 356. Parry's treason against her discovered, 360. prayers appointed for her escape, 376. 377. ii. 330. her reprimand to parliament for meddling in matters of the church, W. I. 392. a question of casuistry respecting the lawfulness of her assisting the Netherlands, answered by bishop Piers, 437. III. 165. resolution of the same case, probably by archbishop Whitgift, I. 439. is moved to aid the Low Countries, A. III. i. 418. a great sum offered her if she would, *ib.* her declaration for doing so, 419. sends the earl of Leicester over as general, 420. grudges his expenses, *ib.* her concern at Antwerp being taken, 435. her instructions in consequence to her ambassador in the Netherlands, ii. 363. the articles she offered king James, i. 443. the earl of Arundel's letter to her, accounting for his leaving the country, 454. archbishop Sandys's prayer upon a public thanksgiving for her deliverance from Babington's conspiracy, 475. ii. 370. displeased with bishop Aylmer for making known her part in the imprisonment of Cartwright, Ay. 76. her letter to sir A. Paulet thanking him for his safe custody of the Scottish queen, A. III. i. 525. grants a commission to try her, 526. considerations offered to her to induce her to proceed against that queen, 531. her message to parliament about her, 532. their petition in answer, 533. 537. has the sentence against the Scotch queen proclaimed, 538. is charged with hypocrisy unjustly, *ib.* how the warrant for the queen of Scots' death was obtained from her, *ib.* was against her death, P. II. 206. her displeasure against those concerned in putting the warrant into execution, W. I. 509. angry with lord Burghley in consequence, and banishes him her presence, A. III. i. 539. his three letters to her upon her displeasure, 540. 543. ii. 407. i. 544. ii. 408. her severity with Davison also respecting the Scottish queen's execution, i. 543. how she received lord Burghley upon his return to court, 544. league between her and king James, 567. in danger of an invasion from Spain, 569. charged with creating sedition among princes, 571. vindicated, *ib.* the king of Denmark interposes between her and the king of Spain, 578. her letter to the city of London upon their joy at the detection of the conspiracy against her, 607. a form of thanksgiving for the preservation of her life appointed by archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 513. Tyrrel's letter to her, giving his reasons for revoking what he had before confessed concerning Jesuits, &c. A. III. i. 619. ii. 425. his second letter to her on turning protestant again, i. 697. notice of tracts in vindication of her proceed-

ings, 621. the dangerous state of her realm, 1586, 623. the remedies proposed, 625. her proclamation respecting the dearth, 640. its preamble, shewing her affection for her poor subjects, 641. her message to the duchess of Somerset about her last will, 654. not attended to, *ib.* her answer to a petition of parliament touching ecclesiastical matters, W. I. 494. Knibbius's letter against her making peace with Spain, A. III. i. 671. a suit to her to take some revenues of bishoprics for the earl of Leicester, 689. her letter to Peter-house college, Cambridge, to admit J. Tenison fellow, 716. orders sir J. Wolley to write to lord Burghley on the death of his mother, 729. her message to him, 730. a truce in order to a peace offered her from Spain, ii. 2. her commissioners, 5. the treaty broken off, 6. notice of the king of Spain's deliberation whether to invade her kingdom or Holland, *ib.* receives intelligence of the Spanish fleet at Lisbon, 10. her preparations, 12. her letter to the lord lieutenants of Hampshire, *ib.* 533. the nobility required to repair to her in their arms, 13. her loan of the city of London, 15. notice of the victory of her fleet, 23. 543. goes in triumph to St. Paul's, 28. de Valdez's letter of thanks to her for his liberty, 37. complains to her about his ransom taken by sir F. Drake, *ib.* 28. king Antonio offers her proposals for her assistance to reinstate him in Portugal, 43. the result, 45. intelligence of king Philip's fresh preparations against her, *ib.* what king Philip meant to have done with her had the armada been successful, 47. an account of the proceedings between Spain and England from her accession, 554. probably drawn up by lord Burghley, 49. notice of the pope's bull to the catholic king to invade her kingdom, 76. declaration of the house of lords to assist her against Spain, 55. applications to her for some of the revenues of the vacant see of Ely, 71. disposed of the forfeited estates of the earl of Desmond, 73. Blount's letter to her for liberty of conscience, being a catholic, 82. a case of conscience concerning taking up arms for Spain against her, 83. 583. invites sir E. Kelly into England, 131. 617. applies in his behalf to the emperor of Germany who had imprisoned him, 135. angry with sir Francis Knollys for interfering with the bishops' power, W. II. 54. declares to him, that instead of fearing the bishops, she apprehended as much danger from the puritans as from the papists, 73. his reflection on these words, *ib.* his letter in consequence of her displeasure, A. IV. 9. notice of Mrs. Dier's conjuration against her, *ib.* the letter of the magistrates of Geneva to her, thanking her for a collection, and craving further aid, 25. lord Burghley's letter to count Figleazzi to acquaint the duke of Florence of her acceptance of his offer to mediate between her and the king of Spain, 46. a declaration of great troubles pretended against the realm by semina-

ries and Jesuits, sent into the same to work treasons under a pretence of religion, published by her proclamation, 78. designs of Hacket, Coppinger, and Arthington, to dethrone her and overthrow the government on pretence of revelation, 95. her charter, discharging lord Burghley from attendance on her, drawn up by herself in a facetious style, to cheer him, being melancholy, and desirous to retire, 108. assisted Henry, king of Navarre, in obtaining the crown of France, W. II. 109. a letter of certain puritan ministers imprisoned to her, in vindication of their innocency, A. IV. 120. goes a progress, 146. lord Burghley's speech in the house of lords, containing the causes of her entry into a defensive war against Spain, 149. her expenses in the war, 156. goes a progress, 160. ordered Beal to absent himself from court and parliament for supporting measures against the bishops, W. II. 130. corrects any misadministration of the bishops, 193. orders bishop Fletcher to be suspended for marrying, 215. A. IV. 373. her letter to the emperor of Germany on her being slandered as stirring up the Turk to war with Christian princes, 213. which was composed by lord Burghley, 214. the great Turk's letter to her upon her intercession for the king of Poland, 220. a commission to Mr. Chery, with her letter to the grand duke of Muscovy, vindicating herself from the slander of assisting the Turk, and in behalf of her merchants trading in Russia, 221. lord Burghley's memorial of sundry things necessary for the service of her realm against the preparations of the king of Spain, 224. names of some prisoners who intended her death, 272. the humble submission of M. Nevil, daughter of the late earl of Westmoreland, to her, 280. her prayer upon the going forth of her army, 302. lord Burghley's memorial for defence of her realm upon apprehension of an invasion from Spain, 309. orders St. John's college, Cambridge, not to elect a new master without her directions, 324. orders them to elect Dr. Claiton or Mr. Stanton, 325. lord Burghley's speech to her and the privy-council for commissioners to reform abuses, of which she desired a copy, 326. falls sick, being in her climacteric, but recovers, 331. sir J. Puckring's petition to her for part of the possessions of the see of Ely, 343. 346. his reasons for her filling that vacant see, 345. displeased with the Lambeth articles, orders them to be suspended, W. II. 286. displeased also with Dr. Baro for his sermon *ad Clerum*, 287. her esteem for Dr. Whitaker, 315. declaration to her admirals to molest only the subjects and adherents of the king of Spain, A. IV. 362. her prayer for success of her forces and navy, 440. lord Burghley's consideration on a motion for peace between her and the king of Spain, 451. her warrant for commissions for visiting hospitals, &c., 483. prayers for her deliverance from a rebel-

lion, and upon her entrance upon a new century, 495. 496. Dr. Willet dedicates his *Synopsis Papismi* to her, W. II. 439. she writes to archbishop Whitgift to require the clergy to raise horsemen, to prevent a foreign invasion of Ireland, 441. some account of her last hours, 466. 467. 468. prayer composed for her by archbishop Whitgift, 467. an encomium of her for her care of the church, 532. proclamation by the nobles of the accession of king James upon her death, A. IV. 516. Dr. Abbot's notice of the happiness of her reign, 501. and Dr. Jos. Hall's, 502. Dr. Master's letter upon her sickness and departure, 521. lord Burghley's comparison of those who suffered in her reign with those in the reign of queen Mary, M. III. ii. 153. more sparing than queen Mary in allowing retainers, 161. chiefly owed her successes to Cecil, Ch. 7. how she encouraged the study of divinity at Cambridge, G. 408. notice of Tooker's *Charisma*, treating of her cures in the king's evil, A. IV. 438. her delays and irresolutions in affairs of business, S. 139. 140. see *November* 17th.

Ellerker, sir Robert, M. III. ii. 70. 97.

Ellesworth, — A. IV. 353.

Ellis, — a pretended prophet, notice of, A. I. ii. 196. his death, *ib.*

Ellis, — A. II. ii. 617.

Ellis, — A. III. ii. 446.

Ellis, Edward, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 451.

Ellis, Henry, C. vol. i. *adv.* p. v.

Ellis, Dr. P. I. 405.

Ellis, James, G. 381. chancellor to bishop Scambler, A. III. ii. 452.

Ellis, John, a grant of a canonship in the church of Rochester to him, M. II. ii. 268.

Ellis, John, dean of Hereford, one of the members of the convocation of 1562. who signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, A. I. i. 501. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Ellys, John, A. IV. 243.

Ellys, Thomas, founded a hospital at Sandwich, P. I. 226.

Ellys, Walter, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.

Elmer, — ordained, G. 55.

Elmer, — a justice of the peace out of commission, A. III. ii. 452. see *Aylmer.*

Elsing, — a contributor to the afflicted professors of the gospel under queen Mary, M. III. i. 224. A. III. ii. 195.

Elstob, William, his translation of Cheke's Treatise *de Superstitione*, at the end of Cheke's Life, Ch. 170.

Elston, — friar, M. I. i. 257. P. I. 508.

Elston, James, A. II. ii. 346.

Elston, Leonard, schoolmaster of Worsted, apprehended for his religion, P. I. 494.

Elstow, see *Elston.*

Elvanus, or Eluanus, he and Medwinus sent over by Eleutherius, bishop of Rome, for the conversion of Britain, P. I. 467. became a bishop there, II. 219. III. 247.

Elveststone, Bucks., M. I. ii. 406.

Elvin, — his puritanical opinions,

W. I. 245. is suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271. attended the puritanical synods, A. III. i. 691. ii. 478.

Ely, M. I. ii. 406. 407.

Ely, see of, its value, 1559, A. I. i. 227. leases of lands of this see endeavoured to be got during a vacancy, III. ii. 71. the dean and chapter's letter to lord Burghley on the subject, 72.

Ely, episcopal library at, bishop Cox's bequest to, A. III. i. 37.

Ely, bishop of, see *N. West*, 1515—1533. *T. Goodrich*, 1534—1554. *T. Thirlby*, 1554—1559. *R. Cox*, 1559—1581. *M. Heton*, 1599—1609.

Ely, dean of, see *A. Perne*.

Ely-house, its liberty vindicated by bishop Cox against the city of London, A. III. i. 486. proofs for its liberty, 487. ii. 373.

Elye, — of Brasen-nose college, Oxford, laboured to convert Cranmer to his former recantation, C. 558.

Elye, — his puritanical opinions, W. I. 245. is suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271. complies, 279.

Elye, William, president of St. John's college, Oxford, deprived as a papist, A. I. i. 415.

Elyot, sir Thomas, M. II. ii. 124. suspected of favouring the popish religion, I. i. 341. his letter to Cromwel defending himself, ii. 228. some account of him, i. 342. his works, 343. *The Governor* praised by Henry VIII., *ib.* his application to Cromwel for some lands of suppressed monasteries, 405.

Elyot, Thomas, deprived of the living of East Dolish for not subscribing the articles, A. II. i. 106. see *Eliot*.

Embden, earl of, his letter to lord Burghley offering to serve queen Elizabeth, A. III. i. 207.

Embden, some particulars respecting the settlement of English merchants there, G. 126—131. when and why used as a mart by the English, A. I. ii. 118. sends an agent to London, S. 124.

Ember-days, observance of, strictly enjoined, G. 336. the council's letter to that effect, *ib.*

Emersham, or Emerson, Ralph, a lay Jesuit, A. III. ii. 599. IV. 258.

Emissenus, A. I. i. 519.

Emperor of Germany, see *Charles V.* 1519—1558. *Ferdinand I.* 1558—1564. *Rodolph II.* 1576—1612.

Enbroke, site of the manor of, Kent, taken from the see of Canterbury by the crown, P. I. 160.

Enclosures, proclamation against, M. II. i. 145. commissioners to inquire into them, 147. the commission, ii. 348. Mr. Hales's charge to the commissioners, 351. instructions given to them, 359. the people ready to right themselves against the enclosures, i. 149. the king's kind message to them, *ib.* displeasure against Hales for his commission, 150. the gospellers friends to this commission, 151. it hath not its desired effect, *ib.* certain bills proposed in parliament to better the condition of the poor who had suffered by enclosures, 210. 211. enclosures forbid by proclamation, 235. riots against them, *ib.* the rioters pardoned,

ib. fresh insurrections about them, 259. means used to quell them, 261. censured by some as too mild, *ib.* the rebellion breaks out, 264. proclamations respecting the rebels, 266. 267. the commission to inquire into enclosures offensive to the gentry and nobility, 268. their means of evading it, *ib.*

Endeford, manor of, Wilst, M. II. i. 443.

Enderbie, Thomas, M. III. ii. 406.

Enderby, Lincolnshire, advowson and lands there, given by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, (afterwards earl of Lincoln,) M. II. i. 363.

Engelbreght, Leonard, compounds for making saltpetre, A. II. ii. 313.

Enghien, M. d', M. II. i. 358.

England, a combination of France, Denmark, and Scotland, for invading it, M. I. ii. 16. noted abroad for learning and learned men, i. 52. covetousness of the gentry and clergy in the reign of Henry VIII., 605. extracts from a book called, *A Supplication of the Poor Commons to the King*, shewing the state of the kingdom during that reign, 608. ill state of the country, 1549, II. i. 318. commissioners for the borders of England and Scotland, 467. a league between the two countries, III. i. 350. a meeting of Scots and English upon the borders, 492. a meeting of Scotch and English commissioners, 494. ill state of the nation, 1563, P. I. 291. popish princes combine to invade it, II. 289. III. 308. its flourishing state under queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 561. proclamation for its union with Scotland, 1607, IV. 527. and for commissioners to arrange it, 540. the happiest country, Ch. 144. comparative wealth of the sovereigns of England, S. 257. bishop Aylmer's opinion of the nature of its government, Ay. 177. see *Edward VI. queen Elizabeth, Henry VIII.* and *queen Mary.*

England, church of, see *Church.*

Engleby, Francis, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Engleby, sir William, treasurer of Berwick, A. I. i. 25. 35.

Englefield, — A. III. i. 624. ii. 560.

Englefield, or Inglefield, sir Francis, M. III. i. 348. A. II. i. 575. ii. 195. IV. 267. 269. 270. 390. dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328. summoned before the council as one of princess Mary's attendants about her using the Book of Common Prayer in her family, i. 454—456. sent to the Tower in consequence, 457. released, 458. present at bishop Hoper's trial, III. i. 286. master of the wards to queen Mary, 336. 576. A. II. ii. 709. and one of her privy-council, M. III. i. 358. 576. ii. 160. in a commission to examine certain conjurers, i. 349. in another about a conspiracy against the queen, 549. allowed one hundred retainers by the queen, ii. 161. tried in vain to have Ascham punished as a heretic, S. 50. fled abroad on the change of religion under queen Elizabeth, A. I. ii. 50. II. ii. 597. his estate confiscated in consequence, *ib.* I. ii. 50. writes to the council for him-

self, *ib.* king Philip applies to the queen in his behalf, 51. her answer, *ib.* 52. his list of king Philip's pensioners, 53. II. i. 494. one of them himself, *ib.* notice of his presumptuous letter to the earl of Leicester against queen Elizabeth's authority, 36. some account of him, 37. a correspondence passed between him and Mary queen of Scots about a plot against queen Elizabeth, III. i. 356. executed in London, 696.

Englefield, lady, A. I. ii. 51.

English tongue, tract on writing it by sir T. Smith, S. 21. 165. 182.

Ensfield, manor of, Kent, granted to sir W. Sidney by Edward VI., M. II. i. 542. ii. 225. part of sir R. Fane's forfeited property, *ib.*

Envias Harrold, advowson of, Herefordshire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. 6.

Epiphanius, A. I. i. 519.

Episcopacy, opinion of the Germans respecting, M. I. i. 526. how far Calvin was in favour of it, P. I. 139. A. I. i. 387. what circumstances prevented its establishment in some of the protestant churches of Germany, P. I. 140. Bucer's judgment concerning it, A. II. i. 395. Dering's opinion against, 401. Fox's judgment of it, III. i. 738.

Episcopacy, attacked by the puritans, defended by Whitgift, W. I. 84.

Episcopacy, defended by bishop Hutton before lord Burghley and sir Fr. Walsingham, W. I. 614. statement of it, III. 224. the bishop's opinion of episcopacy, 494. superiority of bishops over the other clergy, *jure divino*, maintained in a sermon by Dr. Bancroft, I. 559. which occasioned the tract, *Touching the Superiority of Bishops, with a Syllogism*, *ib.* the Syllogism, and Dr. Bancroft's answer to it, 560. this superiority maintained by sir Fr. Knollys to be an infringement on the queen's supremacy, 597. II. 50. he proposes some restraint, *ib.* two questions about it, I. 601. the answer against the superiority, III. 220. notice of Penry's answer to Bancroft's sermon on the divine right of episcopacy, A. III. ii. 98. Dr. Reynold's judgment of this sermon, 100. a paper delivered to sir F. Knowles on the subject, 601. his letter against episcopacy, IV. 6. Marten published his *Reconciliation*, &c. in defence of episcopacy, W. II. 52. the queen is angry with sir Fr. Knollys for meddling with the bishops' power, 54. proceedings in parliament, 1592, respecting it, 121—128. stopped by the queen, 129. a work in defence of episcopacy, published by Saravia, 202. A. I. ii. 224. extracts from it, W. II. 205. this work answered by Beza, 207. A. I. ii. 224. and defended by the author, *ib.* W. II. 207.

Episcopal jurisdiction made dependent on the king (Edward) *durante beneplacito*, C. 201. Strype corrected here by Wharton, 1050.

Episcopal vestments, differences of opinion respecting, C. 302—307.

Erasmus, S. 245. quoted, C. 6. wrote certain tracts at the desire of the earl of Wiltshire, *ib.* his praise of learning and learned men in England, M. I. i. 52. 53. his praise of cardinal Wolsey's courtesy, 186. and of his public services, 192. Wolsey a patron of his, 194. and abp. Warham, C. 20. wrote his book *De Libero Arbitrio* against Luther at the instigation of Henry VIII. and of Wolsey, M. I. i. 195. went as Greek professor to Cambridge at the persuasion of bishop Fisher, 220. favoured at Queen's college, Cambridge, where he had resided, S. 8. P. III. 110. his approbation of the college discipline in the university of Cambridge, *ib.* blames the common reading of Greek, S. 11. censured by a Greek, 18. his Paraphrase on the New Testament translated, partly at the expense of queen Catharine Par, M. II. i. 45. the different translators, *ib.* 48. the whole Paraphrase printed twice, 48. 552. Udal's statement of its contents, 48. bishop Gardiner tries to suppress it, 49. set up in all churches, C. 211. two of his dialogues published in English, M. II. i. 313. answered Luther's book on *Freewill,* A. I. ii. 278. praised for it by bishop Cheny, 279. 282. his character of Tonstal, P. I. 94. his praise of the choice of bishops in England, W. I. 152. Laurence's correction of an error of his in his Annotations on the New Testament, P. III. 262. 263. held in great esteem by archbishop Cranmer, who allowed him a pension, C. 576. his praise of à Lasco, 341. his library purchased by à Lasco, *ib.* M. II. i. 377.

Erdeley, John, yeoman of Henry VIII.'s guard at Tournay, M. I. ii. 12.

Eresby, — married Magdalen Cheke, Ch. 3.

Eresby, barony of, P. Bertie's claim to it, A. II. ii. 398. belonged to the see of Durham before the conquest, *ib.*

Ereth, William, resigned the living of St. Denys Backchurch, London, M. II. ii. 269.

Eric XIV. king of Sweden, S. 63. his presents to queen Elizabeth, whom he courted, A. I. i. 405. P. I. 164. she is misrepresented to him, A. I. i. 405.

Eridge, a house of lord Abergavenny, A. II. i. 367. 465. ii. 539.

Erington, Clement, presented to the vicarage of St. John's, Walbrook, M. III. i. 591.

Erith, Earith, rectory of, given by Edward VI. to lord Cobham, M. II. i. 444.

Erle, John, a recusant, A. I. i. 413.

Erman, Francis, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Ermested, William, in a commission for the restitution of bishop Boner, M. III. i. 36.

Ermyn, Francis, A. II. ii. 33.

Ernly, Richard, W. II. 3. suspected to be a papist by bishop Curtess, A. II. ii. 22. his petition against the bishop, 116.

Errol, Arrol, Francis Hay, eighth earl of, A. IV. 155.

Erskine, Arskin, Robert lord, (afterwards earl of Mar,) present in an invasion of the English borders by the Scotch, M. II. ii. 83.

Erudition of any Christen Man, see *Institution of a Christen Man.*

Escobed, — secretary to the king of Spain, A. III. ii. 560.

Escot, Christopher, in a commission for a royal visitation in the north, A. I. i. 245.

Espees, don Guerres de, Spanish ambassador in England, A. III. ii. 559. 560.

Esquier, Catharine, A. IV. 572.

Esquier, Jane, A. IV. 572.

Essentialists, family of, opinions of this sect, A. II. i. 562.

Essex, sir William, present at the christening of Edward VI., M. II. i. 9.

Essex, Henry Bourchier, earl of, C. 293. M. I. i. 80. S. 2. present at Henry VIII.'s marriage with Anne of Cleves, M. I. i. 555. at queen Elizabeth's christening, A. II. ii. 541. and at Edward VI.'s, M. I. i. 555.

Essex, Robert Devereux, earl of, son of Walter, A. II. ii. 86. III. i. 585. 682. ii. 470. W. I. 517. II. 101. A. IV. 91. 156. 362. notice of him in early life, III. i. 656. queen Elizabeth's general in the Netherlands, 5. son-in-law to sir F. Walsingham, 682. his father had proposed a match between him, as lord Ferrers, and Elizabeth Cecil, 86. his haughty letter to sergeant Puckering for being counsel against one of his retainers, 657. letters to lord keeper Puckring about his retainers, IV. 340. and for his chaplains, 341. 342. 343. notice of his rebellion, 494. 495. Bacon's answer to his application to join in his rebellion, 497.

Essex, earl of, see *Lord Ferrers.*

Essex, earl of, see *Thomas Crumwel.*

Essex, W. Par, earl of, see *Marquis of Northampton.*

Essex, insurrection intended in, M. II. i. 343. sectaries there, 369. their tenets, 370. preaching on week-days forbidden there, 343. 371. contained many puritans, Ay. 82.

Essex and Hertford had but one sheriff, temp. Hen. VIII., S. 3.

Est, don Francisco d', general, M. III. i. 12.

Est, — harboured Campion, P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 360.

Est, cardinal, brother to the duke of Ferrara, A. IV. 392.

Estland, Reynold, burnt as a heretic, temp. queen Mary, A. I. ii. 299.

Estwel, — a puritan, A. III. i. 691. ii. 478.

Estwic, — A. II. i. 345.

Estwick, Robert, or Thomas, gentleman usher to archbishop Grindal, G. 436. the archbishop's legacy to him, 604.

Etchard, John, minister of Darsham, an Essentialist, A. II. i. 562.

Ethel, see *Laurence.*

Ethelbert, king of Kent, gave the palace of Ford and the parish of Chistlet to the see of Canterbury, P. II. 227.

Ethelwold, bishop of Winchester, his Saxon treatise *De Consuetudine Monachorum*, in MS. in the library of Bene't college, Cambridge, P. II. 511.

Eton, Guy, a license to him to preach, M. II. ii. 277. see *Eaton.*

Eton, provost and college of, revenues granted to them by Edward VI., M. II. i. 119. archbishop Parker's notice of this college, P. III. 111. Latin prayers allowed to be used there, A. I. i. 333. 337. some

account of its being visited, P. I. 205. 206. 207. queen Elizabeth's letter ordering the visitation, III. 49. this college included in the act for reserving a third part of the rent in corn, S. 144. *n.* 145. 168.

Eure, or Evers, Thomas lord, M. III. i. 559. ii. 534. A. II. i. 440. was captain of Berwick, I. i. 22. 25. 26. 28. sir J. Crofts appointed in his stead, 25. does some service against Scotland, 24. in the commission for a royal visitation in the north, 245. in another to visit the church of Durham, II. ii. 169. one of the English commissioners for a league with Scotland, III. i. 567.

Euripides, C. 241. Ch. 171. S. 14.

Eusebius, A. I. i. 519. ii. 509. P. I. 357.

Eusebius, yeoman of archbishop Parker's household, P. II. 434.

Eustace, sir Maurice, lord chancellor of Ireland, his certificate respecting T. Smith's petition referred to him, S. 261. 262.

Evan, William ap, M. III. ii. 362.

Evans, — A. II. ii. 710.

Evans, — of Newington, W. I. 588. III. 219. his puritanical opinions, I. 245. is suspended, 249. intercessions made in his behalf, 271.

Evans, Hugh, G. 87. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490.

Evans, John, chaplain to bishop Ferrar, and one of his enemies, M. III. ii. 359. 360.

Evans Robert, dean of Bangor, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. did not vote upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505.

Evans, William, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490.

Evans, William, W. I. 410.

Evaristus, bishop of Rome, his opinion as to the unlawfulness of marriage without consent of parents, A. I. ii. 17. 21. 26.

Eveleigh, John, one of the members that would not sit in the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 262.

Everard, H. a popish recusant, A. III. i. 609. the fine levied on him, ii. 422.

Everard, Michael, M. I. i. 132.

Evers, lord, see *Lord Eure.*

Ewing, manor of, Hertfordshire, granted by Edward VI. to sir T. Wroth, M. II. i. 388.

Ex officio mero, notice of Morice's treatise against this oath, W. II. 28. answered by Dr. Cosin, *ib.* Morice replies, *ib.* archbishop Whitgift discourses with him about it, 29. he is reprimanded, *ib.*

Examination of divers Complaints, &c. written by W. S., notice of, A. III. i. 102. 108.

Exchequer, frauds upon, P. II. 400.

Excommunication, opinion of the convocation, 1560, respecting, G. 385. a paper, respecting its reformation, submitted to the convocation, 589. probably drawn up by archbishop Grindal, 383. further propositions offered to the convocation relative to its reformation, 386. certain alterations proposed by the convocation, 1586, 593. petition of the house of commons respecting it, W. III. 122. archbishop Sandys's ob-

servations on it, I. 352. archbishop Whitgift's, 359. III. 128. regulations concerning it proposed by the bishops, 132. bishop Cooper's cogitation upon the subject, I. 375.

Excommunication, form of, against Richard bishop of Gloucester, P. III. 182.

Excommunication, form of an act for the better execution of the writ *de excommunicato capiendo*, G. 481.

Execution of Justice in England, &c. notice of this tract, A. III. i. 296. 384. 408. probably written by lord Burghley, 408.

Executions of papists under queen Elizabeth taken from the *Theatrum Crudel. Hæret.* &c. A. III. i. 705. ii. 494.

Exercises, see *Prophesyings*.

Exeter, Anne, sister of Henry IV. duchess of, A. II. i. 155.

Exeter, Henry Courtney, marquis of, present at the christening of queen Elizabeth, A. II. ii. 541. and at Edward VI.'s, M. II. i. 6. beheaded, III. i. 58. 60. part of his possessions granted by Edward VI. to the duke of Somerset, II. i. 539.

Exeter, (Gertrude Blount,) marchioness of, her part at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 6. attends queen Mary on her first going to London, III. i. 27. 54. see *Courtney*.

Exeter, earl of, see *T. Cecil*.

Exeter, Edward VI.'s favour to that city, M. II. i. 433.

Exeter, notice of Vowel's, alias Hooker's catalogue of the bishops of, A. II. ii. 307.

Exeter, see of, impoverished by bishop Voysey, M. II. ii. 169. 260. part of its property granted by Edward VI. to lord Darcy, 234.

Exeter, bishop of, see *J. Voysey*, 1519—1551. 1553. 1554. *J. Turbervile*, 1555—1559. *W. Alley*, 1560—1570. *W. Bradbridge*, 1570—1578. *J. Wolton*, 1579—1593. *W. Cotton*, 1598—1621.

Exeter, dean of, see *S. Haines*.

Exeter college, Oxford, popishly affected, A. II. ii. 196.

Exeter-house, formerly the town residence of the bishops of Exeter, A. II. i. 359

Exiland, manor of, Devon, granted by Edward VI. to the city of Exeter, M. II. i. 433.

Exiles, protestant, temp. queen Mary, some account of, M. III. i. 231. their names, C. 449. names of the chief at Frankfort, 404. how treated by the Lutherans abroad, 507. defended by Melancthon at Wesel, 507. places that received them, 509. 511. their employments, 509. their contentions at Frankford, *ib.* accounts of such of them as were writers, 511—518. how they subsisted, 518. their contentions among themselves concerning the English service-book, M. III. i. 405. J. Fox's advice, *ib.* and letter to P. Martyr on the subject, ii. 310. notice of another dispute, i. 543. reasons why Knox removed to Geneva, 406. P. Martyr invited by the exiles to read divinity to them at Franckfort, 407. Bale's account of the controversies among the English exiles at Basil, 408. ii. 313. notice of the exiles at Zurich, i. 409. Grindal's letter to bishop Ridley concerning the English protestant exiles abroad, 410. letter of the church at Geneva to the rest of the churches of exiles, for an entire

reconciliation upon the death of queen Mary, A. I. i. 152. the answers of the several churches, *ib.* the exiles of Geneva present queen Elizabeth with a copy of the Psalms in English, 162. sum of the dedication, 163. resolutions of the exiles of Frankford concerning the ecclesiastical ceremonies to be established in England, 263.

Exmew, William, executed for denying the king's supremacy, M. I. i. 305.

Exportation: bell-metal, butter, cheese, and tallow, forbidden to be exported, M. II. i. 71.

Exposition of the Symbol of the Apostles, &c. notice of this tract, A. III. i. 101.

Eymis, Thomas, secretary to Edward VI.'s council in the north, M. II. ii. 161.

Eyneworth, Thomas, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 130.

Eynns, John, an ecclesiastical commissioner in the province of York, A. II. i. 182.

Eynston, farm and barton of, in Henx-street, Somerset, bought from the crown by sir T. Bell and R. Duke, M. II. ii. 406.

Eynsworth, Thomas, vicar of Uttoxeter, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.

Eyre, Barbara, one of the ladies that attended queen Mary at her coronation, M. III. i. 55.

F.

Faber, John, deprived from the prebend of Timbercomb, M. III. i. 353.

Fabianis, Parius de, C. 1096.

Fabian's Chronicle, the continuer of, corrected, M. III. i. 57.

Faculties, from what courts obtained, Ay. 130.

Faculties, court of, offensive, P. II. 12. archbishop Parker's rules for this court, 15. his argument in its defence, W. I. 38. III. 133. archbishop Grindal's account of this court given to the council, G. 324. his regulations of dispensations sanctioned by the council, 300. 301. table of fees for dispensations, 542.

Faculties in Ireland from the abp. of Canterbury's court considered, G. 347. 576.

Faculties, judge of, in Ireland, united to the primacy, P. II. 183.

Faculty of the university of Cambridge to Dr. Whitgift to preach throughout the kingdom, W. I. 45. III. 20.

Faganus, Phaganus, a monk sent by pope Eleutherius for the conversion of Britain, A. I. ii. 432. P. III. 248.

Fagius, Phagius, Paulus, a German, C. 281. 288. 448. 645. 1035. M. II. i. 550. A. II. i. 97. comes over to England, M. II. i. 321. a guest at archbishop Cranmer's, C. 279. made professor of Hebrew at Cambridge, 281. by abp. Cranmer's means, 573. his death, 282. instrumental in introducing the reformation into Cambridge, W. I. 10. his and Bucer's body dug up and burnt in queen Mary's reign, *ib.* C. 353. G. 299. M. III. i. 511. P. I. 170. restored in queen Elizabeth's reign, *ib.* II. 182. G. 299. C. 353. considered it lawful to marry two sisters successively, P. III. 55. list of his works, C. 845.

Fair in St. Margaret's churchyard, Westminster, M. III. ii. 6.

Fairs on Sundays, bill read in

parliament against, A. I. ii. 238.
Fairbank, — curate of Warbelton, some notice of, M. III. i. 172.
Faire, Robert, M. I. i. 133.
Fairfax, — A. II. ii. 616.
Fairfax, — G. 270.
Fairfax, — chaplain to bishop Matthew, W. II. 490.
Fairfax, sir Nicholas, one of Edward VI.'s council in the north, M. II. ii. 261. see *Farefax*.
Faiter (Fetter) Lane, London, property there bought from the crown by T. Bartlet and R. Modye, M. II. ii. 404. had belonged to the fraternity of S. Sithe in the church of St. Andrew's, Holborn, *ib.*
Faith, Cranmer's discourse upon, C. 757.
Faith, see *Declaration.*
Faius, — W. II. 323.
Falconer, — A. II. i. 270.
Falcot, Essex, tenements there bought from the crown by J. Wells, M. II. ii. 405. had belonged to the guild of St. George, Walden, *ib.*
Fallowfield, Henry, an officer of the queen's bench, A. I. i. 55.
Famine in Edward VI.'s days and queen Mary's compared, M. III. i. 522.
Fane, — lieutenant of Dover castle, A. IV. 377.
Fane, or Vane, sir Ralph, lands granted him by Edward VI., M. II. i. 123. sent to the Tower as an adherent of the duke of Somerset, 497. S. 42. attainted and executed, M. II. i. 542. ii. 247. 248. certain of his property given away by the king, i. 480. 540. 542. ii. 225.
Fane, lady, wife of the preceding, M. III. i. 436. notice of, 226. a contributor to the afflicted professors of the gospel, temp. queen Mary, 224. 437. harboured from persecution by Thackham, 576. puts certain cases to Bradford concerning the mass, C. 523. see *Vane.*
Fanshaw, — in the exchequer, A. II. ii. 51. III. i. 491. 492. ii. 378. 379. 58. IV. 583.
Fanshaw, Thomas, an ecclesiastical commissioner, A. III. i. 225.
Farayn, Thomas, a traitor, A. IV. 229.
Farefax, sir Thomas, A. III. ii. 465.
Farias, Francis, a Spanish exile in England, G. 160. 497. his and Molinus's address to bishop Grindal, being in danger of the inquisition, G. 161. 497.
Farias, Jochamina de, A. IV. 571.
Farleigh, manor and tithes of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united sees of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.
Farley, — a papist, imprisoned, Ay. 26. 27.
Farly, Alexander, concerned in a conspiracy against archbishop Sandys, A. III. i. 155. 156. ii. 225.
Farman, Dr. of Queen's college, Cambridge, a learned man, and a favourer of the reformation, M. I. i. 486. 568. P. I. 13.
Farmer, — a puritan minister, brought into question, W. II. 13.
Farmer, Walwen, ordained, G. 74.
Farmer, William, ordained, G. 73.
Farnabie, — P. II. 434.
Farneham, John, gentleman pensioner to queen Elizabeth, W. I. 395. III. 355. 356.

Farnese, cardinal, M. II. i. 297.
Farnham, — A. IV. 143. 144.
Farnham, Nicholas de, bishop of Durham, Matthew Paris's account of his resignation, G. 599.
Farnham, Surrey, a chantry there bought of the crown by J. White and S. Kyrton, M. II. ii. 409.
Farrand, William, fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, A. IV. 586.
Farre, Walter, he and R. Standish bought of the crown the chantry at Hatfield, Essex, M. II. ii. 408.
Farre, William, employed in a murder by lord Sturton, M. III. i. 599.
Farringdon, Hugh, abbot of Reading, his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 211.
Farrington, — Fleetwood's character of him, A. III. ii. 491. 492.
Farryngton, Henry, chaplain of Shelton, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.
Farthing, device of, M. II. i. 488. see *Three Farthings.*
Fast, regulations concerning, on account of the plague, G. 106. P. I. 266.
Fasting, notice of a book upon, A. II. ii. 406.
Fasts, Wednesday appointed a fish-day, P. I. 352. for what cause, *ib.* dispensations for non-observance, *ib.*
Faucet, — priest of St. Neot's, M. III. ii. 393.
Faucet, — A. II. i. 452.
Faucet, William, minister of Linsey, A. I. i. 310. see *Fawcet.*
Faulkner, Maurice, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 451.
Faustus, count, A. IV. 231.
Faux, Guy, Ch. 146.
Faventinus, — his works prohibited in England, temp. Henry VIII., M. I. i. 254.
Favergius, Gasparus, G. 193.
Favoure, — a puritan, W. II. 7.
Fawcet, — his puritanical opinions, W. I. 245. is suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271.
Fawcet, Richard, canon of Canterbury, M. III. i. 478. in a commission for search of heretics, 476. ii. 120. declared contumacious for not attending the chapter for the election of Parker as archbishop of Canterbury, P. I. 103.
Fawcet, Richard, of Catericks, in com. Richmond, married Margaret Pilkington, A. II. ii. 57. see *Faucet.*
Fawding, — fellow of Eton college, committed to the Fleet for lewd words, M. II. ii. 9.
Fawkener, see *Miller.*
Fawker, Elias, a Brownist, hanged, A. III. i. 269.
Fawl, Bartholomew, prior of St. Mary Overy's, Southwark, M. III. i. 504.
Fawne, Robert, M. III. ii. 408.
Fawnte, — A. II. i. 226.
Fawnton, manor of, Essex, given by the crown to the see of London in exchange, M. II. i. 340. had belonged to the see of Westminster, *ib.*
Fearmer, Thomas, A. III. ii. 460.
Feasard, Thomas, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 662.
Feasts, what allowed, what forbidden by parliament, C. 84.
Feckenham, or Fecknam, John, M. III. i. 129. (as abbot of Westminster,) ii. 11. 22. A. I. i. 215. Ay. 25. A. II. ii. 352. 710. III. i. 94. 275. ii. 272. G.

533. A. IV. 584. 607. concerned in a private conference respecting the real presence in the sacrament, Ch. 69. 70. 77. M. II. i. 535. C. 385. slandered P. Martyr, 370. M. II. i. 190. employed, being dean of St. Paul's, to preach against the reformation, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 32. 52. 78. 323. 335. seems to have been rector of St. Stephen's, Walbrook, 78. concerned in the disputation at Oxford, C. 480. called Cranmer *dolt*, 659. his part at his trial, 1072. 1093. 1094. 1096. sent to Cheke in prison to gain him over to popery, Ch. 110. M. III. i. 516. his oration to the queen before Cheke's recantation, Ch. 113. sent to confer with Ridley, M. II. i. 51. 109. made abbot of Westminster, III. i. 506. preaches, as abbot, ii. 2. 8. 12. 20. 21. 109. grew weary of Boner's butcheries, 125. present at the first parliament under queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 82. one of those that dissented from the bill for restoring the supremacy, and from that for restitution of the first-fruits, &c. to the crown, 84. 85. 87. and from that for exchange of bishops' lands, 86. probably absent from parliament when the bill for uniformity passed, 87. was also against the bill for the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 93. his speech against the act for uniformity of common prayer, 110. ii. 431. reflects herein unworthily on the reformers, i. 110. deprived, 105. one of the eight papists concerned in the disputation at Westminster, 129. 133. G. 34. sent to the Tower, A. I. i. 211. 220. P. I. 177. 178. 279. released from thence, A. II. i. 488. G. 273. placed in the custody of dean Goodman, 116. removed to bishop Horn, 117. how far Horn had prevailed upon him to subscribe in Edward VI.'s days, *ib.* his controversy with the bishop, A. I. ii. 178. to whose custody he had been committed, 179. his conference with him, *ib.* wherein he useth shifting, *ib.* which is resented, 180. he reasons with him before an audience, *ib.* his plea of conscience, *ib.* his letter to Cecil concerning the bishop, 181. what proof he required of him, 182. the bishop's answer, 183. his charges had been borne in the Tower to keep him constant, 184. instances of his being too free in his talk at the bishop's table, *ib.* who in consequence confines him to his chamber, 186. sent again to the Tower, 184. had complied under Henry VIII. and Edward VI., 186. his confession in 1580, 187. 528. placed in the custody of bishop Cox, II. ii. 176. 660. the bishop's conference with him, *ib.* 354. the success of Dr. Perne's conference with him, 177. bishop Cox being weary of him obtains his remove to Wisbich castle, 381.

Feckenham, manor of, Worcestershire, granted by Edward VI. to the duke of Northumberland, M. II. ii. 107. 237. III. i. 42. 44.

Fecknam, — made a prebendary of St. Paul's, M. III. i. 92. see *Feckenham.*

Fees of certain ecclesiastical officers fixed by archbishop Whit-

gift, W. II. 377. sanctioned by the 135th canon, 378.
Felde, Thomas, M. III. ii. 392.
Felham, living of, its value, A. I. i. 228.
Felton, — a ward of queen Elizabeth's, A. II. ii. 266. had the right of presentation to the living of Sprowton, *ib.*
Felton, John, A. III. ii. 346. affixes the pope's bull against queen Elizabeth to the bishop of London's gates, Ay. 23. A. I. ii. 354. III. ii. 495. P. II. 329. executed in consequence, *ib.*
Fen, Humphry, a puritan minister, W. II. 13. A. IV. 66. set at liberty by archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 429. interceded for by the earl of Leicester, *ib.* appointed to attend the puritanical synod at Warwick, A. III. i. 691. ii. 479. proceedings in the star-chamber against him, W. II. 81—96. III. 242—285. imprisoned, Ay. 205. signs a petition for his enlargement from prison, A. IV. 103. see *Fenn.*
Fencing-schools, orders for, in a proclamation of queen Elizabeth, A. I. ii. 195. 538.
Fener, captain, George, A. IV. 163. 164. see *Fenner.*
Fenhurst, lord, A. III. i. 113.
Fenick, Stephen, A. II. ii. 616.
Fenn, — A. III. i. 697.
Fenn, James, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.
Fenn, Robert, a recusant, A. I. i. 415. III. i. 697. see *Fen.*
Fenner, Dudley, his puritanical opinions, W. I. 245. is suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271. see *Fener.*
Fenotus, John Anthony, a foreign physician in England, Ay. 192. A. II. ii. 207. his advice about queen Elizabeth's pain in her teeth, *ib.*
Fenton, — P. II. 432.
Fenton, Geoffrey, translated Guicciardini's History of the Wars in Italy, A. II. ii. 226. notice of *Golden Epistles* set forth by him, III. i. 227.
Fentry, — an old practiser with Spain for Mary queen of Scots, A. IV. 155. executed for a conspiracy by king James, *ib.* was of a good house and great wealth, *ib.*
Fenwick, Oswald, supplies a ship towards a fleet for queen Mary, M. III. ii. 86.
Feny Stanton, the poor of, bishop Cox's bequest to, A. III. i. 37.
Ferdinand I. emperor of Germany, A. I. ii. 62. Henry VIII.'s instructions about investing him, whilst archduke of Austria, with the order of the garter, M. I. i. 65. a rumour of his brother Charles V. intending to make him pope, II. i. 298. writes to queen Elizabeth in behalf of the Romish bishops, A. I. i. 220. her answer, 221. and in behalf of her popish subjects, ii. 47. 572. her answer, 47. 573. his death, 119. his funeral solemnized at St. Paul's, *ib.* G. 146. his character as drawn by bishop Grindal in the funeral sermon, 147.
Ferdinand, king of Spain, A. II. ii. 647.
Ferdinand, archduke, A. I. ii. 244.
Fere, M. la, A. II. ii. 669. III. i. 16. S. 85.
Feria, duke of, A. I. i. 3. II. i. 11. 12. 494. married — Dormer, I. ii. 53. stirred up Pius IV. and king Philip against queen Elizabeth, *ib.*
Feria, duchess of, see *Dormer.*

Fering, manor and rectory of, Herts, given in exchange by the crown to the see of London, M. II. i. 340. had belonged to the see of Westminster, *ib.*

Fermer, sir John, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Fermer, Thomas, P. III. 121.

Fermour, Richard, M. I. i. 7.

Fermour, sir William, one of the lord justices for Norfolk, M. II. i. 464. ii. 162. 202.

Ferne, or Foyne, John, one of the council in the north, A. IV. 304. 354. 427.

Fernely, — A. II. ii. 210.

Fernely, Jane, married to sir N. Bacon, A. II. ii. 210. her offspring, *ib.*

Ferragutt, Augustinus, C. 1096.

Ferrar, or Farrar, Robert, C. *pref.* xiii. (as bishop of St. David's,) M. II. i. 553. C. 489. 490. 495. 959. 1005. P. I. 453. A. II. ii. 500. some account of, C. 262. M. II. ii. 173. sent ambassador to Scotland, *ib.* canon of St. Mary's college, Oxford, I. i. 569. a gospeller, *ib.* one of the royal visitors for Landaff, C. 209. 262. consecrated bishop of St. David's, 262. the oath he took, 187. owed this advancement to the duke of Somerset, being his chaplain, *ib.* his troubles with the chapter of St. David's, M. III. i. 424. C. 262. archbishop Cranmer swayed by his enemies, 263. indicted at the quarter sessions, M. II. i. 356. III. i. 427. accused for a passage in a sermon, *ib.* his answer, 429. two of his papers in his own vindication, viz. *Adversaries principal against Ferrar, bishop of St. David's*, and *Exceptions general in behalf of Robert bishop of St. David's*, ii. 355. 361. pardons his enemies before his death, i. 430. Fox advised by Prat to omit this controversy in his Acts and Monuments, *ib.* yet inserts it, 431. deprived under queen Mary for wedlock and heresy, C. 442. one of those in prison who signed a confession of their faith, M. II. i. 223. refuses to dispute except before the queen and her council, or parliament, III. i. 165. 185. sent down into Wales to be burnt, 333. burnt, 423. II. ii. 173. C. 263.

Ferrara, cardinal of, the pope's legate in France, S. 66.

Ferrara, duke of, M. III. i. 569. lieutenant-general of the French army in Italy, ii. 71.

Ferrara, Hercules II. duke of, A. II. ii. 82.

Ferrara, duke of, A. IV. 392.

Ferrers, — A. IV. 189.

Ferrers, Walter Devereux, lord, M. II. i. 265. (as viscount Hereford,) ii. 247. one of the twelve mourners at Henry VIII.'s funeral, 291. created viscount Hereford, 158. one of Edward VI.'s privy-council, 160. also one of his council in the marches of Wales, 161. one of the lord lieutenants or lord justices for Staffordshire, 162. 202. i. 464.

Ferrers, Walter Devereux, lord, afterwards viscount Hereford and earl of Essex, A. III. i. 696. son of R. Devereux, and grandson of the preceding, M. II. ii. 158. sent (as lord Ferrers) to the Tower by queen Mary, III. i. 28. released, 34. (as viscount Hereford,) one of the noblemen summoned to

attend queen Elizabeth on her first going to London, A. I. ii. 391. (as earl of Essex,) proposed a marriage between his son Robert and Elizabeth Cecil, III. i. 86. his successes in Ireland, II. i. 576. the queen backward in sending him supplies, owing to the earl of Leicester, S. 140. poisoned by that earl's means, A. II. i. 576. particulars of his death, ii. 83. 84. his funeral, 85. sir T. Smith's character of him, S. 142.

Ferriers, John de, vidame of Chartres, one of the French hostages as guarantee of a treaty between France and England, 1550, M. II. i. 358. was of chief account among the French protestants, and a learned and good man, G. 206. was in England, 1569. about religion, *ib.* his letter upon the massacre at Paris, P. II. 125. III. 205. escapes to England after the massacre, A. II. i. 249. P. II. 230. 405. queen Elizabeth intercedes for him with the French king, A. II. i. 250.

Ferris, George, M. III. i. 138.

Festival, see *November 17th.*

Festival, the book of the, notice and specimens of, M. I. i. 212. corrected in Hen. VIII.'s reign, but not wholly laid aside till Edward VI.'s, 216.

Fetherstone, — pretends to be Edward VI., M. III. i. 344. executed, 472.

Fetter-lane, see *Faiter-lane.*

Fettiplace, — P. II. 357.

Feuguerius, Guillaum, edited Marlorat's Thesaurus, P. II. 404.

Fever, Michael, A. IV. 574.

Fevers, burning, 1556, M. III. i. 522.

Fez, king of, A. II. i. 14.

Fez, the two kings of, notice of their death, A. II. ii. 159.

Fez and Morocco, emperor of, A. III. i. 8.

Ficas, — A. II. ii. 580.

Field, — one that favoured the reformation in Cambridge, M. I. i. 568. P. I. 12.

Field, — a conjurer, M. III. i. 348.

Field, — citizen and mercer of London, A. II. ii. 41.

Field, John, a puritan minister, A. III. i. 350. W. I. 482. A. III. ii. 604. IV. 609. one of the compilers of the *Admonition to Parliament*, W. I. 55. he and Wilcox imprisoned for offering this seditious book to parliament, A. II. i. 275. P. II. 240. their letter from Newgate to lord Burghley for their liberty, A. II. ii. 482. examined about Cartwright's book, P. II. 239. much resorted to in London, 268. W. III. 33. bishop Aylmer's dealing with him, Ay. 36. probably the translator of Beza's discourse of bishops, A. II. ii. 335. he and others disputed with certain priests in the Tower, P. I. 436. A. II. ii. 362. III. i. 48. his and Wilcox's prayer against Antichrist, 67. published an Exposition of the Symbol of the Apostles, collected and translated from Olevian's Sermons, 101. appointed to attend the puritan synod in London, 691. ii. 479. falls into trouble for his doctrines, W. II. 13.

Fife, — made a professor in the university of Leipzig, C. 579.

Fight at sea between some English and French ships, M. II. i. 588.

Figleazzi, count, lord Burghley's

letter to, to acquaint the duke of Florence of queen Elizabeth's kind acceptance of his good-will towards her, A. IV. 46.
Filby, William, indicted with Campion, P. II. 167.
Filiasque, count, A. II. ii. 506.
Fills, Robert, translated the laws and statutes of Geneva into English, A. I. i. 552.
Filmer, — burnt as a heretic upon the six articles, C. 157.
Filmer, sir Robert, married — Heton, A. IV. 491. W. II. 424.
Filol, or Filocks, Catharine, heir of sir William, married to the duke of Somerset, M. II. i. 543.
Finch, John, ordained, M. II. i. 403.
Finch, John, a papist, executed, A. III. ii. 495.
Finch, sir Moyl, A. III. ii. 515. 516. W. II. 373.
Finch, Samuel, vicar of Croydon, W. I. 412. II. 419.
Finch, Thomas, one of those excepted out of the general pardon of Edward VI., M. II. ii. 68.
Finch, sir Thomas, A. I. i. 53. 64. 66. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181. cast away going to New Haven, A. I. i. 551. ii. 33.
Finch, William, consecrated suffragan bishop of Taunton, C. 101. was prior of Bremar, *ib.* presented to the living of West Cammel, M. III. i. 353.
Finch, lady, wife of sir Moyl, A. III. ii. 515. 516.
Finch, Mrs., one of the ladies in attendance on queen Mary on her entry into London, M. III. i. 55. the queen grants certain lands to her, 149. notice of her burial, ii. 18.
Fine, Thomas, A. I. ii. 273.
Fines, — a magistrate in Hampshire, A. III. ii. 462.
Fines, Richard, nominated by Edward VI. as a knight for the shire of Oxford, M. II. ii. 66.
Fines, Robert, P. III. 121.
Fingurst, see *Tyngerst.*
Finland, John, duke of, prince of Sweden, comes to England, A. I. i. 291. S. 59. *n.* how received, *ib.* goes to court, A. I. i. 292. 294. came to sue queen Elizabeth for his brother the king of Sweden, 368. S. 59. *n.*
Fire at court, M. II. i. 304.
Fire, strange appearances of, M. III. i. 509.
Firmicus, Julius, his Astronomicon printed at Basil, 1551, M. II. i. 551.
First-fruits, proposal to the pope respecting their redemption, M. I. i. 168. ii. 84. the act, forbidding their being paid to the see of Rome, passed, 1533, i. 221. the address of the convocation to the king praying for such an act, ii. 158. amount of their valuation, i. 326. instructions given to the commission for valuing the first-fruits and tenths granted by parliament to the king, 425. names of the commissioners for London, 426.
First-fruits and tenths restored to the church by queen Mary, M. III. i. 445. reannexed to the crown by act of parliament, A. I. i. 83. 85. archbishop Whitgift's reasons against farming them out, or enhancing them, W. I. 441. III. 171.
Fish, sir Edward, married — Heton, A. IV. 491. W. II. 424.
Fish, descriptions of a monstrous

one thrown up at Tinmouth, M. I. i. 220.
Fishes, divers great, taken in the Thames, M. II. i. 587.
Fishcock, John, M. III. i. 542.
Fish-days, proclamation for keeping, A. I. ii. 273.
Fisher, — parson of Amersham, taken up as a favourer of the reformation, M. III. i. 77.
Fisher, — A. II. i. 564.
Fisher, — A. III. i. 366.
Fisher, Cornelius, A. IV. 570.
Fisher, Henry, recommended by Edward VI. to the city of London as their chamberlain, M. II. ii. 240.
Fisher, John, bishop of Rochester, M. I. ii. 211. 229. A. III. i. 566. ii. 495. publishes *Assertionis Lutheranæ Confutatio*, M. I. i. 62. his new year's gift to Henry VIII., 211. persuaded Erasmus to go as Greek professor to Cambridge, 220. refuses to take the oath respecting the regal succession, 268. 269. unless the preamble were omitted, C. 38. 660. his letter to secretary Crumwel to that effect, 691. bishop Lee's letter to Crumwel concerning him, 692. is imprisoned, M. I. i. 269. endeavours used to reduce him to compliance, *ib.* his piteous condition in the Tower, *ib.* Cranmer intercedes with Crumwel in his behalf, C. 39. executed, M. I. i. 309. the French king's censure of his execution, 360. directions to the English ambassador how to defend the measure, ii. 248. cardinal Pole's eulogium of him, III. ii. 493. 495. 499. Henry VIII.'s opinion of him, i. 495.
Fisher, John, A. I. ii. 27.
Fisher, John, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 130.
Fisher, Rose, has a sistership in Bartholomew's hospital, Smithfield, M. II. ii. 224.
Fisher, Thomas, imprisoned as an adherent to the duke of Somerset, S. 42.
Fisher, see *Norice*.
Fishers, the two, exiles for religion under queen Mary, C. 450.
Fishmongers' procession, M. III. i. 190. ii. 7.
Fittich, Vespasian, A. I. ii. 493.
Fitton, — a papist, A. III. i. 434.
Fitton, sir Edward, M. III. ii. 92. A. I. ii. 259. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182. a quarrel between the earl of Clanrickard and him, S. 126. 127.
Fitz-Gerald, Alson, married to sir Garret Aylmer, chief-justice of the Irish common pleas, Ay. 216.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, killed Alan archbishop of Dublin, M. I. i. 192.
Fitzherbert, — A. III. i. 109.
Fitz-Herbert, — A. III. i. 483. 484.
Fitz-Herbert, — A. IV. 388.
Fitz-Herbert, Anthony, a papist, in prison, his letter to the earl of Shrewsbury, relenting, and praying for favour from his imprisonment, A. IV. 89.
Fitz-Herbert, judge, P. III. 2.
Fitz-Herbert, lord, sent on an embassy to the emperor, M. III. i. 144.
Fitz-Herbert, Nicholas, A. III. i. 275. ii. 272.
Fitz-Herbert, Robert, W. II. 3.
Fitz-Herbert, sir Thomas, A. III. i. 614. ii. 424. 597. Ay. 25. dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation,

M. II. ii. 328. imprisoned as a papist, A. I. i. 416. 417. W. I. 528. 529.
Fitz-Herbert, Thomas, A. IV. 142.
Fitz-James, sir James, M. III. i. 596. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, ii. 182. a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.
Fitz-Morice, James, A. II. i. 16. a rebel against queen Elizabeth in Ireland, 89. ii. 242. III. ii. 560.
Fitz-Patrick, Barnaby, much favoured by Edward VI., having been brought up with him from a child, M. II. i. 507. one of the chief gentlemen of the king's privy-chamber, *ib.* ii. 164. sent by the king into France to complete his education, i. 507. sent for home again by the king, 574. an annuity granted him by the king, ii. 230.
Fitz-Walter, Fitzwater, lord, see *Earl of Sussex.*
Fitzwater, — imprisoned, M. III. i. 149.
Fitz-Williams, Anne, married sir A. Cook, A. II. ii. 605.
Fitz-Williams, John, M. III. i. 280.
Fitz-Williams, sir John, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.
Fitz-Williams, sir William, A. II. ii. 605. IV. 474. ambassador at the French court, temp. Henry VIII., M. I. i. 40. his new year's gift to the king, 211. was lord privy-seal, II. i. 444.
Fitz-Williams, lady, wife of the preceding, persecuted for her religion, temp. Henry VIII., M. I. i. 598. afterwards married the earl of Southampton, II. i. 444. notice of her burial, *ib.*
Fitz-Williams, sir William, A. II. i. 577. the manor of High Clere, &c. that had belonged to the see of Winchester, granted him by Edward VI., M. II. i. 484. 485. ii. 220. 244. A. I. i. 90. nominated by the king as a knight for the shire of Berks, M. II. ii. 65. a contributor to the afflicted professors of the gospel, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 224. goes to Buxton for his health, A. II. ii. 136. made lord lieutenant of Ireland, III. i. 580.
Fitz-Williams, lady, wife of the preceding, a contributor to the afflicted professors of the gospel, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 224.
Fixer, father, A. IV. 252.
Flabell, — imprisoned for insurrection, A. I. i. 41.
Flaminius, — A. III. i. 744.
Flamsted, rectory of, Hertfordshire, given in exchange by the crown to the dean and chapter of Thornton, M. II. i. 121.
Flanders, see *Low Countries.*
Flaunce, Edmund, fellow of Bene't college, Cambridge, P. I. 29.
Fleet, — W. III. 378.
Fleet sent out, 1557, M. III. ii. 86. 1558, A. I. i. 8. orders to the vice-admiral of the fleet, III. i. 422.
Fleetwood, — parson of Wigan, A. II. ii. 548. IV. 183. 184.
Fleetwood, — A. IV. 553.
Fleetwood, Bridget, married to sir W. Smith, S. 174.
Fleetwood, Edward, his letter about the new justices in Lancashire, A. III. i. 702. ii. 488.
Fleetwood, Fletewood, Thomas,

comptroller of the Mint, M. II. ii. 227. S. 174.
Fleetwood, William, recorder of London, P. I. 280. A. II. i. 95. 428. ii. 107. 140. Ay. 61. A. III. i. 91. 92. 212. 280. 313. 658. IV. 98. in a commission for a royal visitation, I. i. 247. his observations on a bill in parliament for coming to church, II. i. 92. his examination of Blosse, who affirmed that king Edward was alive, 1572, 356. ii. 503. his letter to lord Burghley on the subject, 504. instances of his acting as an ecclesiastical commissioner, i. 419. P. II. 275. Ay. 85. A. III. i. 225. interrupts the mass at the Portuguese ambassador's, II. ii. 24. is sent to the Fleet in consequence, 25. his vindication of what he had done, 26. his information of what was done at the ambassador's, *ib.* how affected by a sermon of bishop Cooper's, 36. his letter to lord Burghley about seminary priests, &c. 124. 197. his account of the manner of Anderson's being made lord chief justice of the common pleas, 199. his letter to lord Burghley to be released from the recordership, 217. his speech on passing sentence on Alfield, III. i. 451.
Fleming, — G. 88.
Fleming, — recorder of Winchester, A. III. ii. 330.
Fleming, Abraham, A. II. ii. 210.
Fleming, Dr., A. IV. 259.
Fleming, sir Francis, lieutenant of the ordnance, M. III. i. 50.
Fleming, John lord, present in an invasion of the English borders by the Scotch, M. III. ii. 83. notice of a grant made to him, A. I. i. 13. mention of his attaint, III. i. 4. and restoration, *ib.*
Fleming, Thomas, solicitor-general, A. IV. 414. 415. 416. 429. one of the commissioners for perusing and suppressing books, W. II. 504.
Fletcher, — fellow of King's college, Cambridge, A. II. ii. 38. 41.
Fletcher, — a puritan minister, W. II. 7.
Fletcher, John, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Fletcher, Owen, A. III. ii. 600.
Fletcher, Richard, bishop of Bristol, Worcester, and London, successively, W. II. 207. A. I. ii. 224. W. II. 346. Ay. 113. ordained, M. II. i. 402. 403. chaplain to queen Elizabeth, W. I. 337. recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the deanery of Windsor, *ib.* made dean of Peterborough, A. III. i. 336. his speech to Mary queen of Scots at her execution, 560. consecrated bishop of Bristol, W. I. 617. assists at the consecration of bishop Coldwell, II. 112. his and Dr. Aubrey's letter to lord Burghley respecting their examination of Heton, A. IV. 74. translated to the see of Worcester, W. II. 147. appointed by archbishop Whitgift a commissioner to survey the ecclesiastical courts of the see of London, 194. was a patron to Robert Abbott, afterwards bishop of Salisbury, 210. his letter to lord Burghley, with reasons for desiring a removal to the see of London, 214. A. IV. 287. translated to that see, W. II. 215. articles of inquiry at his visitation, A. IV. 350. ordered by the queen to be suspended

for a time, for marrying, *ib.* 373. his letter to lord Burghley to procure him access to the queen's presence as formerly, W. II. 218. III. 315. assists in drawing up the Lambeth articles, II. 280. assists at bishop Morgan's consecration, 332. at bishop Day's, *ib.* at bishop Vaughan's, 333. and at bishop Bilson's, 350. his letter to lord Burghley for his brother to be made a master in chancery, 373. his death, *ib.*

Fletcher, Dr., a civilian, brother of the preceding, the bishop's letter to lord Burghley for his being made an extraordinary master in chancery, A. IV. 373.

Fletcher, Robert, fellow of Merton college, Oxford, concerned in a conspiracy in his college, P. I. 500. 501.

Fletcher, Robert, G. 266.

Fletcher, William, ordained, G. 59.

Flether, Giles, G. 396.

Flint, Richard, of Magdalen-hall, Oxford, ordained, G. 54.

Flood, — a puritan minister, A. III. i. 691. ii. 479.

Florence, duke of, A. I. ii. 245. 246. maintained a good understanding with Edward VI., M. II. i. 459. the king's request to him, *ib.* lord Burghley's letter to count Figleazzi to acquaint the duke with queen Elizabeth's acceptance of his good-will towards her, and in his offer to mediate between her and Spain, A. IV. 46. a report of his having fallen out with the king of Spain, 59. thought to be a friend to England, and suspected in his religion, 392.

Florence, H. Cheke considered this the most beautiful of any city he had seen, Ch. 144.

Florio, Michael Angelo, a Florentine, preacher to the Italian church in London, C. 343. M. II. i. 377. countenanced by archbishop Cranmer and sir W. Cecil, *ib.* his letter to Cecil with complaints against some of his flock, C. 881. suspended for fornication, M. II. i. 378. G. 160. his letter to appease Cecil on this occasion, C. 883. restored, M. II. i. 378.

Florio, Simon, a professor of the gospel, and a preacher at Clavenna, G. 343.

Flowe, — a traitor, A. IV. 229.

Flower, alias Branch, — wounds a priest at mass, M. III. i. 337. order from the council concerning him, *ib.* condemned as a heretic, 341.

Flower, John, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.

Flower, William, imprisoned as a popish priest, A. IV. 254.

Flowerdew, Edward, sergeant, orders common bread to be used at the sacrament, P. II. 343. baron of the exchequer, A. IV. 431.

Flud, Henry, a priest, A. IV. 253.

Flushing, queen Elizabeth sends forces to, S. 125.

Fluyd, William, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. did not vote upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Fogassa, Anthony, A. I. ii. 311. 312.

Fogg, — P. II. 34.

Fognæus, Joannes, printer at Rheims, printed *De Fœminarum in Repub. administr. Au-*

thoritate Libellus, Opera Leslæi e'pi Rossensis, A. IV. 610.
Foix, Paulus de, A. II. ii. 507. III. ii. 348. the French ambassador respecting the duke of Anjou's marriage with queen Elizabeth, II. ii. 424. i. 51. 55. 60. 61. 118. 119. 215. S. 110. one of the French commissioners for a treaty with England, A. II. i. 211. see *Foy*.
Foliate, Thomas, a magistrate in Worcestershire, A. III. ii. 457.
Foliot, — A. I. ii. 23.
Foliot, Aylmer, Ay. 122.
Foliot, Aylmer, the son, notice of, Ay. 122.
Foliot, sir John, married Elizabeth Aylmer, Ay. 122.
Foliots, the, Ay. 115.
Folkingham, manor of, Lincolnshire, granted by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 361. 362. had belonged to the duke of Norfolk, 361.
Folkston, monastery of, Kent, surrenders to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 401. manor of, granted by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, II. i. 361. its advowson given by queen Mary to the see of Canterbury, III. ii. 121.
Fones, John, W. II. 428.
Fontain, M. de la, preacher of the French church in London, A. IV. 549. 550. 551.
Fontayne, Lancashire, M. I. ii. 406. 407.
Fooke, — of Bene't coll. Cambridge, a favourer of the gospel, P. I. 12.
Ford, — C. 163. 171.
Ford, Anthony, succentor of the cathedral of York, G. 279.
Ford, Dr., a civilian, A. I. ii. 229. P. II. 189. A. III. i. 177.
Ford, Thomas, a priest, indicted with Campion, P. II. 167. executed, A. III. ii. 495.
Ford, William, of Winchester college, his troubles on account of religion, M. III. i. 276. 277.
Fordwiche, parish of, Kent, notice of, P. I. 257.
Foreigners in London, 1568, their ill condition, G. 197. bishop Grindal interposes in their behalf, 198. see *Church*.
Forelore, Thomas, ordained, M. II. i. 402.
Forest, Richard, allowed forty retainers by queen Mary, M. III. ii. 162.
Forest, Robert, A. I. i. 63.
Forester, James, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 130.
Forester, William, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 130.
Forfeitures, the oppressions by commissions for, A. II. i. 312. regulation thereof by queen Elizabeth's command, 313. articles for that purpose, 314.
Form of the restitution of a married priest after divorce and penance, C. 471. 935.
Forms of license for preaching, P. III. 121. 122.
Forman, Peter, A. I. i. 310. ordained, G. 58.
Forman, Robert, was of Queen's college, Cambridge, S. 8. rector of All Saints, Honey-lane, M. I. i. 124. suspended for harbouring Luther's works, *ib.*
Forman, Simon, a pretender to physic and astrology, W. II. 457. committed to prison by the college of physicians, whence he escapes, and takes refuge in Lambeth, *ib.* the college apply to archbishop Whitgift for his surrender, *ib.* the archbishop's letter to the college concerning him, *ib.*
Forman, Thomas, M. I. i. 121.
Forset, Richard, he and others

purchase certain chantry lands of the crown, M. II. ii. 407. III. i. 42.
Forst, Nicholas, notice of, C. 340.
Forstal, William, a sectary in Kent, M. II. i. 370.
Forstam, manor of, Worcestershire, given by Edward VI. to the duke of Northumberland in exchange, M. III. i. 42.
Forster, — Ay. 204.
Forster, John, M. II. ii. 244.
Forster, John, an index to his Hebrew lexicon made by Humphrey, A. I. ii. 146.
Forster, Foster, sir John, A. II. ii. 328. concerned in a feud in the north, M. III. ii. 69. present in an invasion of the Scotch borders, 97. 521. one of the English commissioners for a treaty for the marches, A. I. ii. 104. was warden of the middle marches, G. 280. taken prisoner by the Scotch, *ib.*
Forster, Richard, yeoman of Hen. VIII.'s guard at Tournay, M. I. ii. 12.
Forster, Richard, his abjuration of heresy in cardinal Pole's court, M. I. i. 108.
Forster, Robert, parson of Over-Watton, A. I. i. 67.
Forster, William, vicar of Corley, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169. see *Foster.*
Fortescue, — M. III. i. 277.
Fortescue, Anthony, comptroller to cardinal Pole, A. I. i. 10. condemned for treason, 546. 555.
Fortescue, John, afterward a knight, W. II. 71. 376. master of the wardrobe to queen Elizabeth, A. II. ii. 708. III. i. 654. as chancellor of the exchequer, IV. 137. 146. 147. 209. an ecclesiastical commissioner, Ay. 91. a member of parliament, W. II. 376. signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the accession of king James, A. IV. 519.
Fortescue, lady, attended queen Mary on her triumphal passage through London, M. III. i. 55.
Forth, Robert, W. I. 521. A. III. ii. 115. 122. IV. 34. attended archbishop Parker's funeral, P. II. 432. the archbishop's legacy to him, III. 337. 343. the judgment of him and other civilians concerning the oath *ex officio,* W. II. 32. III. 235. overseer to bishop Aylmer's will, Ay. 114. see *Fourth.*
Fortune, Baptist, A. IV. 571.
Fortune, Thomas, A. IV. 571.
Foster, — M. III. i. 274. ii. 261.
Foster, sir — A. II. i. 317.
Foster, Adam, burnt for his religion, temp. queen Mary, P. I. 47.
Foster, Christopher, alias Colman, his letter to sir W. Cecil for a new reformation in the church, A. I. ii. 350.
Foster, Henry, a recusant, proceedings against, W. II. 2.
Foster, sir Humphrey, present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 6. notice of his burial, III. i. 503.
Foster, John, a magistrate, M. III. i. 173.
Foster, John, one of queen Mary's messengers, A. I. i. 48.
Foster, Seth, an English priest at Roan, A. III. ii. 598. notice of his thesis *de Vera Hominis Justificatione,* i. 271. published, *ib.* see *Forster.*
Fotherby, Charles, W. II. 218. 350. in a commission to visit certain hospitals, 145. archdeacon of Canterbury, 350.

Fothergil, — A. IV. 489.
Fotheringhay, Northamptonshire, some property, that had belonged to the college of St. Mary and All Saints there, bought of the crown by sir W. Sherington, M. II. i. 192. ii. 405.
Fourth, — a seminary priest, A. IV. 262. see *Forth*.
Fowle, Thomas, A. I. ii. 44. one of the ministers of a congregation of gospellers in London, in the reign of queen Mary, M. III. ii. 132. 147. prebendary of Norwich, and incumbent of Redgrave, P. III. 159. he and others commit certain disorders in Norwich cathedral, II. 36. a commissioner against papists in Norfolk, 137. bishop Parkhurst's letter to him and others for setting on foot the exercise of *prophesying*, A. II. ii. 494.
Fowler, John, a Roman catholic printer at Antwerp and Lovain, A. I. ii. 151. wrote a psalter for catholics, *ib.* answered by Sampson, II. ii. 710.
Fowler, — yeoman of archbishop Parker's household, P. II. 434.
Fowler, Edward, bishop of Gloucester, A. III. i. *pref.* viii.
Fowler, John, groom of Edward VI.'s privy-chamber, has the keeping of two idiots assigned to him, M. II. ii. 218.
Fowler, William, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 130.
Fowlis, — M. III. i. 278.
Fowlker, George, a papist merchant, A. III. ii. 350.
Fowran, Ireland, impropriation of the vicarage of, granted by Edward VI. for the founding a college in Galway, M. II. i. 463.
Fox, — A. I. i. 378. 380.
Fox, — A. IV. 245.
Fox, Allice, her parents, A. III. i. 742. married to sir R. Willis, *ib.* her offspring, *ib.*
Fox, Anne, her parents, A. III i. 741. notice of her birth, ii. 516. married to Chr. Botteler, i. 741.
Fox, Edward, M. I. i. 234. 235. 567. almoner to Henry VIII., C. 5. provost of King's college, Cambridge, 136. a learned, wise, and moderate man, 299. one of those sent by the king to queen Catharine, to forbear the name of queen, C. 87. sent ambassador to the pope about the dissolution of king Henry VIII.'s first marriage, M. I. i. 136—160. 163. 166. ii. 66. III. i. 451. some account of the proceedings, I. ii. 66—108. his account of his reception at court on his return from the embassy, 112. one of the king's agents at Paris about his marriage, i. 219. his book *de Vera Differentia Regiæ Potestatis et Ecclesiæ*, published by the advice and consent of the convocation, 1534, 230. 263. C. 75. published in English by lord Stafford in king Edward's reign, M. I. i. 230. C. 75. one of those appointed to confer with sir T. More as to his scruples against the king's supremacy, M. I. ii. 199. made bishop of Hereford, C. 53. A. III. i. *pref.* iv. sent as ambassador to the protestant princes at Smalcald, M. I. i. 348. 351. 354. what opinion Melancthon formed of him, 351. his conduct in this embassy, *ib.* 352. accused of falsehood for certain declarations, 355. concerned in the

Institution of a Christian Man, C. 72. 77. his death, 100. an excellent instrument of the reformation, *ib.*

Fox, Edward, the wardship of, committed to N. Bacon, M. II. ii. 215.

Fox, Jane, her parents, A. III. i. 741.

Fox, John, C. *pref.* x. 91. 176. 264. 371. 436. 478. 487. Ch. 68. Ay. 7. P. I. 201. 368. 466. II. 63. A. I. i. 151. 555. ii. 45. III. i. 744. ii. 552. born at Boston, M. II. i. 403. ordained, then living with the duchess of Suffolk, *ib.* was a fellow of Magdalen college, Oxford, III. i. 82. tutor to the duke of Norfolk, P. I. 368. A. I. ii. 241. his Latin letter to the parliament against the six articles, C. 937. another to the lords spiritual and temporal, temp. queen Mary, relating to the persecutions, 961. an exile at Frankford, temp. queen Mary, 404. Ch. 95. notice of a sermon he preached there, foretelling better days, M. III. ii. 162. his advice to the exiles there who had contentions among themselves, i. 405. his letter to P. Martyr on the subject, ii. 310. another to him, urging him to accept the exiles' invitation to go to Frankford to read divinity to them, 311. corrector of the press to Oporinus at Basil, C. 514. conjectured that Cranmer, in his reply to Gardiner, made use of Frith's book on the sacrament, 370. Strype's opinion on the subject, *ib.* finished the translation into Latin of Cranmer's second work on the sacrament, begun by Cheke, 375. assisted and advised therein by Grindal, *ib.* G. 19. 23. Grindal's letter to him on the subject, 20. his letter to P. Martyr for his advice as to the translation, 22. the translation never published, and why, 23. 24. C. 375. the translation approved by Aylmer, Ay. 8. extract from the congratulations of the protestant exiles to queen Elizabeth drawn up by him, A. I. i. 156. and his eucharistic of the exiles to Christ, 158. notice of his letter congratulatory to the duke of Norfolk, 160. expostulates with Knox on his Blast against the Empire of Women, 185. his poor condition, 192. his letter to the duke of Norfolk to supply his wants, ii. 488. the duke's answer, 489. attended the duke of Norfolk on the scaffold, II. ii. 461. archbishop Whitgift's character of him, I. i. 310. has a stall at Durham for a short time, 371. II. i. 351. resigned it again, *ib.* afterwards has a prebend of Salisbury given to him by the queen as a reward for his Martyrology, I. i. 376. ii. 44. notice of the first edition of that work, i. 374. III. i. 735. IV. 601. C. 515. its reception among the papists, A. I. i. 375. vindicated from the charge of spoiling records, 376. matters in the first edition omitted in the second, *ib.* the credit of his work, 377. vindicated respecting Grimwood against Ant. Wood, *ib.* a supposed error respecting Cooper considered, 378. thanked for his work by several learned men, 380. supplied with certain materials for his Acts and Monuments, by R. Morice, C. 614. assisted by

Grindal in his history of the persecutions of the church of Christ, G. 13. 19. 25. 26. 27. 29. 30. 32. Grindal's advice to him about publishing the martyrs' examinations, 30. receives money from him, *ib.* advised by him to stop for further information upon queen Mary's death, 31. advised to omit bishop Ferrar's controversy with the chapter of St. David's in his Acts and Monuments, M. III. i. 430. A. I. i. 370. yet inserts it, M. III. i. 431. A. IV. 601. the dialogue between Custom and Truth, against the corporal presence, inserted anonymously in his Acts, is the production of archbishop Grindal, G. 464. charged by Thackham with slandering him in his Acts, M. III. i. 575. the reply thereto, *ib.* his letter to Magdalen college, Oxford, with a copy of that book, A. III. i. 736. ii. 511. his letter to Humphrey on his being appointed president of Magdalen college, Oxford, P. I. 223. probably urged the duke of Norfolk to invite Martyr into England, A. I. i. 381. Pratt his great friend, 492. reason of his desiring a prebend of Norwich, ii. 44. his letter to queen Elizabeth on her visiting Cambridge, 109. has a dispensation from archbishop Parker to eat flesh in Lent, P. I. 354. notice of his letter to the queen, 375. his behaviour respecting uniformity, 446. 483. his letter to the commissioners on the controversies in the church, III. 148. notice of his second edition of Fox's Acts and Monuments, A. II. i. 41. the Prolegomena, 42. other prefatory tracts in this book, 44. his cautions to the reader concerning some things mentioned in his first edition, ii. 419. archbishop Parker intrusts him with the care of publishing the Saxon Gospels, P. II. 502. set forth the whole works of Tyndal, North, and Barnes, A. II. i. 463. notice of his sermon on the crucifixion, ii. 214. his prayer after the sermon, 636. one of those appointed at Rome to be destroyed in a plot, 357. continues, upon Haddon's death, his second answer to Osorius in defence of the reformation, I. ii. 86. III. i. 97. S. 80. translated into English by J. Bell, A. I. ii. 87. notice of his work on Justification against Osorius, III. i. 287. his translation of a sermon of Dr. Fulk's forms the fourth book of his work, *ib.* his letter to lord Burghley to obtain the queen's confirmation of his prebend of Sarum to himself and son, 395. ii. 350. edits Pilkington's exposition upon Nehemiah, i. 515. notice of the edition of his Acts, &c., 1582, 737. this book was enjoined to be set up in all churches, 738. favoured Benison at first, but afterwards acknowledged that he had been abused by him, Ay. 138. his death, A. III. i. 735. his judgment of episcopacy, 738. the esteem entertained for him, 739. Camden's character of him, *ib.* an instance of archbishop Whitgift's respect for him, W. I. 485. his monument in Cripplegate, 740. the inscription, III. ii. 513. his life written by his son Samuel,

A. III. i. 740. which is appended to the edition of his Acts in 1641, 741. notice of his writings, *ib.* his posterity, *ib.* notice of an expostulatory letter to the puritans written by him or Dr. Humphrey, 743. copy of it, ii. 517. his vindication of archbishop Cranmer, C. 670. account of his publications, 515. 516. assisted in his works by Aylmer, Ay. 8. praised his singular judgment and snowy candour, 175. and preferred his judgment to that of any other scholar, 8. cautioned by Aylmer against an excessive diffidence in his own talents, 9. made collections for the ecclesiastical history of queen Elizabeth's reign, A. I. *pref.* vi. his collection of MSS. used by Strype, M. I. i. *pref.* xi. his Book of Martyrs abridged by Tim. Bright, A. II. i. 225. quoted or referred to, C. *pref.* viii. xiv. 83. Ch. 109. P. II. 63. S. 40. 51. M. II. ii. 175. III. ii. 100. A. I. i. 486. 541. 559. ii. 48. 297. II. i. 125. ii. 282. 284. III. i. 416. ii. 193. corrected, C. 93. S. 1. 2. M. II. i. 10. III. i. 57. 165. 328. 347. 376. his omissions, C. 380. M. III. i. 539. ii. 8. 137. A. III. i. 102.

Fox, John, grandson of the preceding, A. III. i. 741.

Fox, John, a verger, P. III. 161.

Fox, Nicholas, a recusant, A. I. i. 412.

Fox, Richard, bishop of Winchester, M. I. i. 168. first introduced Wolsey at court, 72. his letter to him when legate, to hold a general visitation in consequence of the complaints against the clergy, *ib.* I. ii. 25. was the founder of Corpus Christi college, Oxon, i. 74.

Fox, captain Robert, A. III. i. 741. 742.

Fox, Samuel, quoted, C. *pref.* xi. notice of him, A. III. i. 741. 742. ii. 513. obtained his father's prebend through archbishop Whitgift, i. 396. W. I. 485. 486. wrote the life of his father the martyrologist, III. i. 740. which is appended to the edition of the *Acts and Monuments* in 1641, 741. his diary, 743. ii. 514.

Fox, Sarah, A. III. i. 741.

Fox, Dr. Simeon, notice of, A. III. i. 741. 742. IV. 618. inscription on his monument in St. Paul's, III. ii. 514.

Fox, Thomas, G. 436.

Fox, Thomas, notice of, A. I. i. 377. III. i. 741. 742. ii. 516. W. I. 485.

Fox, Ursula, notice of, A. III. i. 741. married to H. Wollaston, *ib.*

Fox, Mrs., A. I. ii. 46.

Foxcroft, George, bought two water mills in Welton Howden, alienated from the see of Durham, A. II. ii. 530.

Foxcroft, Henry, a recusant, conformed, A. III. ii. 601.

Foxhal, Francis, he and R. Pallady purchase certain chantry lands of the crown, M. II. ii. 407.

Foxwell, Henry, notice of, A. IV. 275. condemned for being reconciled to the see of Rome, *ib.* reprieved, *ib.*

Foy, M. de, the French king's ambassador at Venice, A. III. ii. 348. see *Foix.*

Foyne, see *Ferne.*

Frampton, John, merchant, account of his imprisonment by the inquisition in Spain, A. I. i. 357.

Frampton, Richard, secretary to archbishop Grindal, G. 366. 436. the archbishop's legacy to him, 604.

France, M. II. i. 440. ii. 18. III. i. 567. S. 72. A. II. i. 48. 205. Henry VIII.'s embassy to France, M. I. i. 347. treaty concluded with that country, 1547, II. i. 122. the French send forces to Scotland, 239. the English ambassador shews the emperor the case between the French and English, 243. deliberation about an invasion of France, 246. the English treat with France, 254. open hostility with the realm, 255. the reason thereof, *ib.* the French's success against the English in Boloignois, 279. the French call in the Turk against the emperor, 296. the beginning of the treaty between France and England, 298. commissioners appointed on both sides, 299. the French's offers and brags, *ib.* a peace concluded, 301. 342. the French hostages honourably conducted to London, 358. commissioners for receiving the French money, 359. orders upon the peace with France, *ib.* a commission for the controversies with the French about the borders, 428. another to examine into French piracies, 433. payment for the discharge of the English army in France, 460. an English embassy to invest the king of France with the garter, and to propose a marriage between king Edward and his daughter Elizabeth, 474. the French embassy to England in return, *ib.* articles of marriage on the French side, 476. Edward VI. remains neuter in the contest between Charles V. and France, 559. 560. the French successes, 566. the French charged with committing piracies on the English, 569. 570. 575. consultation of the English council of breaking with France, 572. commissioners from France to England, i. 42. the way to distress France and benefit England, *ib.* 491. demands of the French as terms of peace with the emperor, 93. 95. 98. efforts of the English to negotiate between the two parties, 93—102. the French and Spaniards enemies in Italy, III. i. 569. the French have an ill opinion of king Philip, *ib.* war proclaimed by the English with France, ii. 6. a skirmish between the English and the French, 10. a sea-fight, 13. the French come against Newnam and Calais, 24. king Philip induces the English to make war upon France, 98. cardinal Pole's advice to queen Mary in her want of money to carry on this war, 99. 534. Calais lost by England in this war by treachery, 25. 100. king Philip's offer of aid for its recovery declined, and why, 101. great preparations against France, 114. reasons for concluding that France intended the conquest of England, drawn up by Cecil, A. I. i. 15. the French intend to surprise Newcastle, 24. peace with France, 1558, 37. peace proclaimed between France, Scotland, and queen Elizabeth, 283. plague, civil war, and famine in France, 1562, S. 67. some account of queen Elizabeth's war with France, 1562, A. I. i. 549.

the French protestants make peace with France without any consideration of the English, 551. restitution of Calais insisted on by the English, *ib.* New Haven surrendered to the French, ii. 94. negotiations with England for peace, 95. a treaty concluded, 115. the article about commerce, 118. the third civil war breaks out, 1569, 289. dangerous state of religion there, G. 201. queen Elizabeth sends aid to the French protestants, counselled thereto by Cecil, A. I. ii. 290. and an embassy to the French king in their behalf, II. i. 9. the protestants' petitions and demands, 10. league with England, 210. massacre at Paris, 225. English resentment at it, 244. French refugees, after the massacre at Paris, how treated in England, 251. 252. troubles begin in France, 256. the French lose their popularity in Scotland, S. 123. occurrences in France, 1573, A. II. i. 365. J. Castoll's account of the state of France, 1596, W. III. 359.

France, king of, see *Francis I.* 1515—1547. *Henry II.* 1547—1559. *Francis II.* 1559, 1560. *Charles IX.* 1560—1574. *Henry III.* 1574—1589. *Henry IV.* 1589—1611.

France, Catharine de Medici, queen of, queen-mother, A. II. i. 74. 254. ii. 164. III. i. 115. 316. 375. 696. her discourse with Walsingham about the private exercise of the duke of Anjou's religion not being allowed in the marriage articles with queen Elizabeth, II. i. 50. ii. 421. her saying respecting Mary queen of Scots, i. 75. solicited queen Elizabeth to be favourable to the Scottish queen, 205. her answer to Walsingham about the massacre at Paris, 227. her dissimulation concerning the protestants, 228. urges queen Elizabeth's marriage with the duke of Alençon, 239. moves for an interview between herself and queen Elizabeth, 240. 241. which is declined, 241. present at the death of certain who were executed for a pretended conspiracy, 247. the Scottish queen's ambassador's private access to her, 261.

Francis I. king of France, A. I. ii. 246. IV. 151. his letter to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 31. his interview with him, C. 25. his judgment respecting Henry VIII.'s first marriage, M. I. i. 152. endeavours to enter into a league with the protestant princes at Smalcald, 356. which Henry VIII. tries to prevent, *ib.* ii. 243. his censure of certain measures in Henry's proceedings in England, i. 359. instructions to the English ambassador how to defend these points, ii. 247.

Francis II. king of France, notice of an illness of his, when dauphin, M. III. i. 569. proclaimed himself king of France, Scotland, and England, A. I. i. 289.

Francis, Geffrey, A. I. i. 65.

Francis, Henry, notice of, M. III. i. 439.

Francis, John, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 130.

Francis, Thomas, an inmate at cardinal Wolsey's, M. I. i. 194. appointed head of Queen's college, Oxford, by queen Elizabeth, G. 92. opposition made to his nomination, *ib.* was also

regius professor of physic in the university, *ib.* signed a letter petitioning for Sampson to be made dean of Christ Church, A. I. ii. 148.

Franciscus, — M. II. i. 123.

Frankesh, — incumbent of Rolvendon, burnt for his religion, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 356.

Frankishe, Robert, rector of Sanderton, M. III. ii. 398.

Frankfort, differences among the English exiles at Frankfort concerning the English service book, G. 14. 15. bishop Ridley's remarks on them, 28.

The Troubles of Frankfort printed, 1574. A. II. i. 482. notice of it, *ib.* reprinted, 1642, 483. what was done in the synod of Frankfort to effect a concord in religion, ii. 371. why Zanchius's Confession was disliked by Beza and the French divines, 373. see *Exiles.*

Frankland, Richard, A. II. ii. 54. 55.

Franklin, sir Richard, of More park, bart. married Elizabeth Cheke, Ch. 147.

Franklin, William, dean of Windsor, present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 9. assisted at queen Jane Seimour's funeral, 12.

Frankwel, tithes of, given by Edward VI. to endow the grammar school at Shrewsbury, M. II. ii. 502. had belonged to the college of S. Tedd, *ib.*

Frarius, Peter, his railing Declaration answered by Dr. Fulk, A. II. ii. 711.

Frazier, Robert, a Scot, ordained, G. 59.

Freake, John, (Edmund,) (as bishop of Rochester,) A. II. ii. 540. as bishop of Norwich, i. 514. ii. 214. G. 391. Ay. 58. W. I. 223. one of the Lent preachers, P. III. 135. was dean of Salisbury, II. 80. consecrated bishop of Rochester, *ib.* III. 297. signed as such the articles in the convocation of 1571, II. 54. and the canons, 60. was great almoner to queen Elizabeth, A. II. i. 478. a quære whether he was concerned in the translation of the Bible, 1572, P. II. 222. his answer to the bishop of Norwich concerning the *exercises*, A. II. i. 480. assists at the consecration of bishop Blethyn, P. II. 421. present at archbishop Parker's funeral, 433. 434. removed to the see of Norwich, G. 279. P. II. 422. in the ecclesiastical commission, G. 309. convents Gauton before him, A. II. ii. 59. 61. and Harvey, 61. Harvey's bold letter to him, 62. sent for up to court to be made bishop of Ely, 260. refuses to accept the see of Ely whilst bishop Cox was living, 261. his diligence in suppressing *the family of love* in his diocese, 266. his care for his church, *ib.* sequesters Lawrence, a preacher, 267. 383. and why, 268. 383. his letter to W. Calthorp on the subject, 383. his proposal to convocation for rural deans, 382. 695. his account of his visitation of Bury, III. i. 21. prefers articles against certain justices for countenancing disaffected persons, 28. the sum of them, *ib.* their answers, 29. ii. 172. signed the articles agreed upon for the regulation of the church, W. I. 232. being troubled in his diocese desires to be removed, A. III. i. 248. his let-

ter to lord Burghley to that effect, *ib.* is translated to the see of Worcester, 249. W. I. 408. two of his household taken at mass, A. III. i. 249. his letter to lord Burghley upon it, 250. bishop Scambler's complaint against him, 480. his letter to lord Burghley about the justices in his diocese, 669. ii. 455.

Freake, John, archdeacon of Norwich, W. I. 408. II. 145. P. III. 265.

Freake, Ludowick, an English emissary, A. I. i. 341. see *Freke.*

Frederic II. king of Denmark, interposes between queen Elizabeth and king Philip, A. III. i. 578.

Frederic, king of Naples, A. III. ii. 397.

Freeman, Thomas, M. III. ii. 467. he and Whiting purchase certain lands of the crown, M. II. ii. 16.

Freeman, Thomas, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 129.

Freewill, opinion of the Germans respecting, M. I. i. 527. differences respecting it among the imprisoned protestants, temp. queen Mary, C. 502. H. Hart's letter in favour of freewill, M. III. i. 413. ii. 321. Taverner's opinion concerning freewill, A. I. i. 498. see *Predestination.* Illyricus's notice of his essay on this subject, P. I. 220. III. 53. see *Predestination.*

Freezeland, East, earls of, send an agent to England, S. 124.

Freke, — P. I. 520.

Freke, — his account for the monies received of the clergy for lances, and of recusants for light horse, A. III. ii. 514.

Freke, father, his explanation of the pope's bull for confounding the heretics, A. I. ii. 218. see *Freake.*

French, Paul, prebendary of Canterbury, G. 314. W. I. 222. 224. 596.

French, Thomas, appointed a singing vicar of the college at Galway, M. II. i. 463.

French church formed in London, C. 346. their church in Threadneedle-street, A. I. i. 175. more French protestants fly into England, 552. ii. 289. Beza's remarks upon this church, G. 187. its numbers and ministers, 199. statement of its poor condition, A. IV. 114. W. II. 109. III. 290.

French crowns, proclamation about, M. II. i. 429.

Frenchmen, bishop Aylmer's character of, Ay. 179.

French protestants aided by queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 422.

Frennel, — P. II. 434.

Fresco, Cornelius, of Genoa, a notable seaman, A. III. ii. 348.

Freshford, Somerset, lands there given in exchange by queen Mary to sir J. Cheke, Ch. 129. had been granted by Edward VI. to P. Juys, *ib.*

Freston, sir Richard, or Robert, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181. was cofferer to the queen, 11. 15. 23. 25. present at the funeral of Anne of Cleves, 11. and at the solemnization of the king of Denmark's, 15. his burial, 25.

Freston, lady, wife of the preceding, her burial, M. III. ii. 23.

Fretchvile, Joan, married to J. Cranmer, C. 602.

Fretchvyle, sir Peter, M. III. ii. 78.

Fretchwell, Peter, one of the

members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 262.
Friars minors, of Ireland, their supplication to be restored to their monasteries, M. III. i. 261. ii. 256.
Frier, — A. IV. 571.
Frier, John, Ay. 27. went from Cambridge to Cardinal's college, (Christ Church,) Oxford, at its first foundation, C. 4. P. I. 10.
Fringar, Lucas, M. II. i. 460.
Frisius, Augustin, a printer at Strasburgh, very poor, G. 24.
Frith, John, M. I. i. 597. one of those who went from Cambridge to Cardinal's college, (Christ Church,) Oxford, at its first foundation, C. 4. P. I. 10. a gospeller, M. I. i. 569. his Disputation concerning Purgatory, one of the books prohibited by proclamation, 255. apprehended, 581. C. 154. burnt as a heretic, M. I. i. 315. III. ii. 259. P. I. 508. his works prohibited under queen Mary, III. i. 418. Strype's observation on Fox's conjecture that archbishop Cranmer made use of his book on the sacrament, C. 370. his works, together with Tyndal's and Barnes's, edited by Fox, A. II. i. 463.
Frith, North, Kent, certain lands given up in exchange to Edward VI. by the duke of Northumberland, M. II. ii. 231.
Frith, North and South, forests there given by queen Mary to cardinal Pole, M. III. i. 475.
Frobisher, captain, A. III. i. 299.
Frobisher, sir Martin, A. IV. 178.
Frodsham, Elizabeth, mother of bishop Boner, M. III. i. 173.
Frogmartin, — C. 386.
Froscover, Christopher, printer at Zurich, C. 375. G. 24. boarded some of the English exiles, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 232.
Frost in 1563, notice of, A. I. ii. 89.
Frye, Richard, he and G. Harper bought of the crown the chantry of Pensehurst, M. II. ii. 405.
Fryer, see *Frier*.
Fuente, Constantino de la, his bones and picture burnt by the inquisition at Seville, A. I. i. 356. 366.
Fuggar, or Fulker, Anth. banker at Antwerp, lent money to Edward VI., M. II. i. 463. 544. 545. 546. 561. 563. 565. 593. ii. 81. 242. 485. 486. 487.
Fugitives, list of, 1576, A. II. ii. 31. 596.
Fulham, bishop Aylmer's bequest to the poor of, Ay. 114.
Fuljanes, lady, an harbourer of Campion the Jesuit, P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 358.
Fulk, — C. 157.
Fulk, Mary, see *T. James*.
Fulk, Dr. William, C. 638. P. I. 387. 414. II. 175. 240. A. II. ii. 513. Ay. 33. A. III. i. 645. W. I. 482. A. III. i. 721. ii. 113. 606. W. I. 520. A. III. ii. 274. quoted, II. i. 124. (head of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge,) one of the leaders against the ecclesiastical habits in Cambridge, I. ii. 154. summoned up, in consequence, before Cecil, as chancellor of the university, 156. P. I. 393. III. 130. cabals, as fellow of St. John's college, to be made master of the college in place of Longworth, then head, I. 555. W. I. 30. G. 225. unsuccessful, *ib.* chaplain to the earl of Leicester, P. I. 556. goes to

France as chaplain to the earl of Lincoln, lord high admiral, A. II. i. 354. his exercises for the doctor's degree dispensed with, on account of his absence, by royal mandate, 355. published *The Retentive* in answer to Bristow's Motives unto the Catholic Faith, 498. ii. 403. answers many of the popish English books, 124. 403. the names of them, 710. 711. has a conference with Campion and others, 352. upon what occasion published, 353. vindicates himself therein from a popish slander, *ib.* his challenge to the papists, 355. 403. notice of his and Dr. Goad's two conferences with Campion, 361. one of those nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. a translation of his sermon on the two sons of Abraham forms the fourth book of Fox's treatise on Justification, A. III. i. 287. notice of his Defence of the English translation of the Scriptures in answer to Martin, 288. charges faults on the Rhemish Testament, 289. finished Cartwright's Confutation of the Rhemists' translation, &c. of the New Testament, W. I. 484.

Fulker, see *Fuggar.*

Fuller, — C. 168.

Fuller, — W. II. 71.

Fuller, Robert, abbot of Waltham, present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 8.

Fuller, Dr. Thomas, C. *pref.* x. G. 425. S. 165. censures Hayward for detraction, Ch. 3. the correctness of his history doubted in a certain point, 4. his charges against archbishop Grindal answered, G. 454. 455. his encomium of archbishop Whitgift, W. II. 508. censured for incorrectness, 231. instances, Ch. 92. G. 332. P. I. 87. Ay. 2. W. I. 311. 316. 327. 333. 349. 432. II. 38. quoted or referred to, C. 57. Ch. 88. 149. Ay. 116. S. 145.

Fuller, William, an English exile at Frankfort, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 152.

Fullers, John, chancellor to bishop Thirlby, an examiner of heretics, M. I. i. 544.

Fulman, — M. I. i. 230.

Fulnetby, Margaret, W. I. 20. III. 7.

Fulnetby, family of, W. I. 3.

Fulthorp, — executed for treason, A. IV. 426.

Funerals, notice of a Latin form of prayer for, A. I. i. 334. the receiving of the sacrament at them an old custom, *ib.*

Furbisher, sir Martin, A. III. ii. 616.

Fynch, see *Finch.*

Fyton, E., P. III. 138. see *Fitton.*

G.

Gabote, Gabato, Cabote, Cabota, Sebastian, grand pilot of the emperor's Indias, M. II. i. 296. resident in England, *ib.* received an annuity from Edward VI., ii. 76. 217. a great mover in the adventure to the north-east passage, 76. 231. appointed for life the first governor of the Russia company, III. i. 320.

Gadbery, — P. II. 432.

Gado, Francisco del, a Spanish priest resident at Bristol, A. I. i. 66. apprehended for speaking against queen Elizabeth, *ib.*

Gage, — A. IV. 186.

Gage, sir Edward, allowed thirty retainers by queen Mary, M.

III. ii. 161. a magistrate in Sussex, A. I. i. 64. 70.
Gage, Edward, of Firles, a magistrate, suspected of being popishly inclined, A. II. ii. 22.
Gage, Edward, of Rentley, a magistrate, suspected of being popishly inclined, A. II. ii. 22.
Gage, Edward, A. III. ii. 424.
Gage, Edward, of Bently, A. IV. 259.
Gage, lady Elizabeth, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.
Gage, George, of Firles, a magistrate, suspected of being popishly inclined, A. II. ii. 22.
Gage, sir John, M. II. ii. 63. III. i. 94. exchanges the manor of Bekesburn for Bishopsburn with the see of Canterbury, C. 133. had obtained Bekesburn at the dissolution of the priory of Canterbury, 134. made comptroller of Henry VIII.'s household, M. I. i. 582. a back-friend to the reformation, C. 208. present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 8. his part at Henry VIII.'s funeral, ii. 310. constable of the Tower, 15. 164. a deputy constable appointed, in order to laying him quite aside, 110. one of Edward VI.'s privy-council, 161. replaced as constable of the Tower, III. i. 28. assists at queen Mary's coronation, 55. 56. he and sir T. Pope placed by the queen as a guard over princess Elizabeth, 131. stationed at the outer gate of the court against Wyat's rebels, 138. flies in great fright, *ib.* notice of his burial, 488.
Gage, John, of Firles, a magistrate, suspected of being popishly inclined, A. II. ii. 22.
Gage, John, a recusant, A. IV. 276.
Gage, Thomas, of Firles, a magistrate, suspected of being popishly inclined, A. II. ii. 22.
Gage, sir Thomas, A. IV. 107.
Gainsford, Mrs., an attendant on Anne Bolen, M. I. i. 171.
Gaiton, — A. II. i. 445.
Gaiton, — particulars of his being suspended by bp. Freake, A. III. i. 25. 26. 27.
Galarzo, John, A. I. i. 39.
Galasius, — G. 186. see *Gallasius.*
Gale, — S. 160.
Gale, George, under-treasurer of the Mint, M. II. i. 518.
Gale, John, parson of Twaite, indicted for treason and heresy, M. I. i. 441.
Gallasius, Nicholas, C. 592. recommended by Calvin to bishop Grindal as minister of the French congregation in London, *ib.* see *Galasius.*
Gallesio, Anthony Massa de, C. 537.
Galloway, bishop of, see *A. Gordon.*
Galtier, see *Gaultier.*
Galtrope, Thomas, A. III. ii. 272.
Galway, a college founded there by Edward VI., M. II. i. 463.
Gamage, John, A. III. i. 400. 401. see *Gammage.*
Gamarra, Juan de, his account of the success of the Spanish armada, A. III. ii. 547.
Gambara, prothonotary to pope Clement VII., M. I. i. 136. 153. 156. 157. ii. 89. 105. 111.
Gambea, — P. II. 130.
Games, A. I. ii. 3.
Gammage, lady, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.
Gandy, see *Gaudy.*
Garbrand, — A. III. i. 737. ii. 511.
Garbrand, John, prebendary of

Salisbury, was always about bishop Jewel in his last illness, A. II. i. 146. takes down his last words, *ib.* the bishop bequeathes his MSS. to him, 147. from this rich stock he set forth the bishop's answer to the pope's bull against queen Elizabeth, *ib.* edits also the bishop's Exposition upon the Second Epistle to the Thessalonians, III. i. 285. and his sermons and discourses, *ib.*

Garcia, Joannes à, a Spaniard, professor of divinity at Oxford through cardinal Pole, M. III. i. 475.

Gardiner, — a seminary priest, A. IV. 262.

Gardiner, Alice, M. I. i. 125.

Gardiner, Dan. G. 396.

Gardiner, George, P. II. 137. 154. A. II. i. 418. as dean of Norwich, ii. 60. Ay. 201. concerned in certain disorders in the cathedral of Norwich, P. II. 36. a learned preacher, 84. III. 186. collated to the living of Morlay, II. 87. his character, A. II. i. 443. gets the archdeaconry of Norwich, 443. bishop Parkhurst angry with him in consequence, 444. his letters clearing himself, *ib.* ii. 533. 535. his right disputed by Roberts, i. 443. 444. opinions of certain lawyers, 445. the bishop writes to court for him to be made dean of Norwich, and why, 447. is made dean and queen's chaplain through the earl of Leicester's interest, *ib.* who writes to the bishop in his favour, 448. as does the queen, 449. he refers himself to the bishop, 448. is reconciled, 449. his good service to the cathedral of Norwich, 450. III. i. 488. stops certain innovations attempted in the cathedral service, yet casts some reflection on bishop Parkhurst, II. i. 485. the bishop's letter to him thereupon, *ib.* his letter to the bishop about certain papists taken at mass, 497. his letters to lord Burghley, disallowing a plat for a new establishment of his cathedral, III. ii. 57. 60. his letter to sir T. Shirley on the same subject, 59. another of his to lord Burghley referring the case to his decision, 62. 575.

Gardiner, Germain, secretary to bishop Gardiner, C. 163. 168. M. II. i. 86. III. i. 450. executed for denying the king's supremacy, C. 176. M. II. i. 86. III. i. 450.

Gardiner, Henry, one of the rebels taken at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.

Gardiner, Richard, W. I. 482.

Gardiner, sir Robert, an enemy to archbishop Loftus, lord chancellor of Ireland, A. IV. 289.

Gardiner, Stephen, bishop of Winchester, C. *pref.* xi. S. 9. M. I. i. 263. C. 163. 185. 227. 247. 295. S. 43. C. 369. 396. M. II. ii. 53. 178. 185. III. i. 101. 112. 160. 164. 174. C. 426. 431. 439. 441. 443. 445. 480. 569. 570. 580. 594. 603. 618. 619. 638. 664. 665. (as lord chancellor, M. III. i. *pref.* v. vi. 181. 266. 302. 309. 322. 330. 359.) M. III. i. 403. 432. ii. 61. A. I. i. 218. 499. ii. 26. 30. 261. II. i. 125. 350. ii. 376. 377. 500. 683. 690. 691. III. ii. 263. IV. 189. 588. P. I. 82. 83. 133. 140. 509. II. 454. 479. Ch. 96. 179. S.

26. secretary to Henry VIII., C. 5. Wolsey's praise of him, M. I. i. 137. 161. ii. 118. sent as ambassador to the pope about the dissolution of the king's first marriage, i. 136. III. i. 452. some account of the proceedings, I. i. 136—159. ii. 66—112. very active in the business, i. 159. the king favourably disposed towards him, ii. 117. the miscarriage of the negotiation partly attributed to him by the king and Wolsey, i. 166. remains a firm friend to Wolsey in his disgrace, 175. how he and Crumwel prevailed on king Henry to continue Cardinal college after Wolsey's fall, 181. how Wolsey was probably instrumental to his subsequent advancement, 187. 188. points, to be proposed in convocation, for reducing the spiritual power of the church under the temporal power of the king, probably drawn up by him, 209. in the commission that pronounced the sentence of divorce against queen Catharine, C. 29. his conduct respecting this divorce censured by bishop Burnet, 458. sent ambassador into France, 31. M. I. i. 464. ii. 328. notice of his book *De Vera Obedientia*, i. 264. his letter respecting the valuation of benefices made in his diocese, 327. his statement of certain allowances to be made, 329. gives offence to the king on certain points, 331. his letter to regain his favour, ii. 220. objects to Cranmer visiting his diocese, C. 46. his reasons, *ib.* cavils at Cranmer's assuming the title of *Primas*, *ib.* 633. his judgment of the proposals of the protestant princes to Henry VIII. in order to a league, M. I. i. 349. ii. 236. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 72. 77. his opposition, 73. combines with bishops Tonstal, Stokesly, and Sampson to preserve the old religion, M. I. i. 503. ii. 381. one of those that disputed against Lambert's reasons against transubstantiation, C. 94. instigated the king against Cranmer and the other bishops who opposed the appropriation of the monasteries to his sole use, 103. supported the six articles in parliament, 104. 743. alienates king Henry's mind from the duke of Saxony, and thereby prevents him from uniting with the German protestant princes, M. I. i. 529. weakens Crumwel's influence with the king, 530. obtains injunctions from the king against books that attacked the old religion, *ib.* his influence on the king's mind with respect to religion, 542. much concerned in the book of ceremonies to be used in the church of England, 546. C. 106. sat in the convocation that investigated the validity of king Henry's marriage with Anne of Cleves, M. I. i. 556. 558. 559. instrumental in Crumwel's fall, 561. the failure of a plot of his against Cranmer, C. 109. 110. left out of the commission for deliberating on religious matters, 110. M. III. i. 457. a privy counsellor in 1540, I. i. 565. one of the commission to consecrate Boner, 123. 129. and Heath, C. 129. a motion of

his in the convocation of 1541, M. I. i. 574. in a commission to treat with the French king about the marriage of princess Mary with a son of his, III. i. 204. opposes, as chancellor of the university of Cambridge, Cheke's reformed pronunciation of Greek, I. i. 575. S. 23. Ch. 15. 155. his decree respecting it, M. I. ii. 479. S. 24. Cheke argues with him, M.I. i. 575. the correspondence between them published afterwards by Curio, 578. Ch. 18. 19. 53. his letter to the vice-chancellor of Cambridge, reproving the university's neglect in observing Lent, and requiring the observation of his order for pronouncing Greek, M. I. i. 579. ii. 481. opposed the act for the advancement of true religion, &c., C. 141. Cranmer's constant adversary, 156. was now in great favour with the king, *ib.* his persecutions by means of the six articles, 157. stopt by the king, 158. who never liked him after, *ib.* 176. 614. the secret machine in the conspiracy of the prebendaries of Canterbury against Cranmer, 164. 165. 171. 173. 770. 776. M. II. ii. 68. and in the accusation of the privy-council against him, C. 177. the duke of Norfolk a great friend of his, *ib.* his part in the convocation of 1543, M. I. i. 583. his interference, as chancellor of Cambridge, in consequence of an interlude played at Christ's college, exposing certain popish ceremonies, P. I. 35. 36. his letter on the subject, 37. he and his party had the ascendant in the latter part of Henry VIII.'s reign, C. 186. 187. though abroad, prevents any further reformation, 195. had always thwarted Cranmer's designs for reforming religion, 635. instrumental to the advancement of Heath, Shaxton, and Day, 618. effects a difficult business between king Henry and the emperor, M. III. i. 454. not esteemed by the council, *ib.* the king's reason for not appointing him one of his executors, 455. C. 614. often chid by him, M. III. i. 455. holds correspondence, whilst ambassador, with the pope, 456. ballads made upon him, 457. why much employed by the king in embassies, *ib.* why not suffered to hear the discourse between the king and the French ambassadors, *ib.* appointed chief prelate and preacher at king Henry's funeral, II. ii. 292. 305. 307. 309. letters passed between him and archbishop Cranmer concerning the *king's book*, III. i. 458. applied to by Cranmer about the Homilies, C. 211. M. III. i. 459. his letter to Cranmer on them, C. 780. and to the duke of Somerset, 785. M. III. i. 460. his censure of them, 212. offended at a sermon of bishop Barlow's, II. i. 38. and at another of bishop Ridley's, 40. endeavours to divert the protector from a reformation, 39. notice of his letter to him to retain certain old usages, Ch. 170. how far he complied with the reformation, M. III. i. 457. two of his publications, II. i. 52. his zeal in favour of images, 53. his admonition to the protector, 55. his censure

of Cranmer and Tonstal, *ib.* enraged at two of Bale's works, 56. his conduct with regard to the royal visitation, 1547, 84. 85. confined in the Fleet for opposing the king's proceedings, C. 213. M. II. i. 85. III. i. 458. his opinion of justification, C. 214. his censure of Erasmus's Paraphrase on the New Testament, *ib.* which he tries to suppress, M. II. i. 49. attacked in a poem, pretended to be writ against the preachers, ii. 333. Hoper answers his *Detection of the Devil's Sophistry*, i. 86. his censure of the proceedings in religion, 92. attacked Bucer's work against the celibacy of the clergy, 103. 104. notice of Bucer's answer, 104. notice of their previous conversation on religion, 105. released from the Fleet, 107. his conduct at Winchester after his release from the Fleet, III. i. 461. misrepresents Ridley's opinion of the sacrament, II. i. 108. complies with the king's ecclesiastical proceedings, 112. offended at Dr. Smith's recantation, C. 244. he and Boner invented the pretence of the invalidity of the laws made in Edward VI.'s minority, 272. the great cause of Anne Ascue's martyrdom, 294. his judgment of a rhyme against Lent, 296. in a commission against anabaptists, 297. committed to the Tower in consequence of a sermon he preached, M. III. i. 462. the king's letter to him, II. i. 373. the privy-council's proceedings with him, C. 315. 316. articles propounded to him to subscribe, 317. sequestered for three months, 319. M. III. i. 461. the commission for his trial, II. ii. 199. examined by commissioners, C. 320. 922. 1053. the witnesses in his favour, M. II. i. 374. deprived, C. 322. M. II. i. 372. III. i 462. the council's order for his strict confinement, C. 322. his *Explication of the True Catholic Faith touching the Sacrament*, &c. in answer to Cranmer's book, C. 365. M. II. i. 420. Cranmer's answer, C. 366. his reply to that answer, under the feigned name of M. A. Constantius, 370. M. II. ii. 37. Martyr's account of the book, C. 371. Watson and Smith his chief assistants, *ib.* answered by Martyr, 372. M. II. ii. 37. was commonly called the Sophister, 369. supposed to be concerned in a plot against the duke of Somerset, C. 380. 381. released from prison by queen Mary, III. i. 27. one of her privy-council, 28. performs a mass for king Edward, 31. restored to the see of Winchester, 35. 463. his part at queen Mary's coronation, 55. 56. Harpsfield's praises of him, 62. orders, as chancellor of Cambridge, Swinburn to be made master of Clare-hall in place of Madew, and Cosin to be master of Catharine-hall, *ib.* P. I. 177. his severity against Mountain, M. III. i. 103. sends for him to appear before him, 104. falsely charges him, 106. questions him as to his belief in the sacrament of the altar, 108. forbids any of his alms at the Marshalsea to be given to heretic prisoners, 110. London endeavours to make the queen's

Spanish marriage popular, 126. a great enemy to princess Elizabeth, 131. evil effects of his sermon before the queen, 140. in the commission to deprive king Edward's bishops, 153. active in bringing back the old religion, C. 444. made lord high chancellor, 445. M. III. i. 78. II. ii. 166. and intrusted with all the matters of the church, C. 444. governance of the realm chiefly committed to him, 446. his method of obstructing the reformation in London, 447. his letter, as chancellor of Cambridge, to the university, for visiting it, P. I. 83. 85. his interview with the duke of Northumberland before his death, C. 452. scandal about him and queen Mary, 456. concerned in Martin's book against priests' marriage, 474. stops the supplies sent to the English refugees, 518. active in the persecution, 520. directed the process against Cranmer through bishop Brooks, 537. restored to the mastership of Trinity-hall, Cambridge, which he had held before his deprivation, 575. M. II. ii. 166. consecrates six new bishops, III. i. 180. charged with planning the match between queen Mary and Philip of Spain, 198. performs their marriage ceremony, 205. certain orders of his to Cambridge, as their chancellor, 220. forced bishop Barlow not only to recant, but to compose a book of recantation, 241. notice of his sermon upon the reconciliation of England with the see of Rome, 259. calls the doctrine of the gospel the doctrine of desperation in consequence of judge Hales having destroyed himself, 275. his censure answered by bishop Hoper, *ib.* ii. 259. orders bishop Hoper to be strictly imprisoned, i. 285. sits in judgment upon him, 286. C. 332. upon J. Rogers, M. III. i. 288. upon Rowland Taylor, 290. and upon Lawrence Saunders, 291. sends Mountain to be tried at the Cambridge assizes, 292. preaches against king Edward's preachers, and in favour of the king, 317. chief mourner at the duke of Norfolk's funeral, 319. preaches before the king at St. Paul's, 326. certain protestants arraigned before him and other commissioners, 330. having broken the ice of burning heretics, leaves the rest of this bloody work to bishop Boner, 332. goes over, as lord chancellor, to Calais, being a commissioner to compose a peace between the emperor and the king of France, 346. appoints obsequies for the pope deceased, 463. his disease and death, *ib.* 464. his funeral, 363. 471. his high promotions at the time of his death, 453. his rise, *ib.* cause of the coolness between him and cardinal Pole, *ib.* his picture, 449. II. i. 166. the base-born son of bishop Woodvile, *ib.* III. i. 173. his pedigree, 449. his arms, *ib.* II. i. 166. where bred, III. i. 451. a great persecutor, 402. 464. reported by popish writers to be mild and merciful, *ib.* his behaviour towards Philpot, 438. his craft, 451. encouraged learning in his family, 466. allowed two hundred retainers by queen

Mary, ii. 161. friendly towards sir T. Smith, S. 44. 48. and R. Ascham, whom he made queen Mary's Latin secretary, 50. an Italian's character of him, C. 955. dean Turner's, M. III. i. 236. bishop Ponet's, 450. bishop Parkhurst's epigram on him, A. II. ii. 498. and epitaph, 501.

Gardiner, William, canon of Canterbury, C. 410. his part in the accusation brought by the chapter against archbishop Cranmer, 155. 159. 160. 163. 171. 769. his penitent letters to the archbishop, 175. 773. 775.

Gardiner, William, painter stainer of London, a great Romanist, A. I. i. 268.

Gardiners of Glemsford, Suffolk, their arms, M. III. i. 450.

Gargrave, — G. 270.

Gargrave, sir Thomas, A. I. ii. 197. G. 242. one of Edward VI.'s council in the north, M. II. ii. 161. a member of parliament, III. i. 468. his letter to the lord president of the north, with the news at court, *ib.* one of queen Elizabeth's visitors for the north, A. I. i. 245. a commissioner for a treaty for the marches between England and Scotland, ii. 104.

Gargreve, — P. I. 362.

Garleke, John, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 168. 169.

Garret, John, ordained, G. 59.

Garret, Garrerd, Thomas, curate of Honeylane, A. I. ii. 579. dispersed in Oxford books in favour of the reformation, M. I. i. 255. C. 116. the chief promoter of the reformation there, M. I. i. 569. burnt for denying the real presence, C. 116. 246. 664. M. III. ii. 259.

Garret, William, M. III. i. 97. A. I. i. 44. was sheriff of London, M. II. ii. 76. 231. concerned in the adventure of the north-east passage, *ib.* one of the incorporated Russia company, III. i. 520. a knight, A. I. i. 44.

Garse, Philip, minister of the Dutch church in London, A. IV. 575.

Garston, — A. II. ii. 616.

Garter, order of the, particulars respecting the forms of investiture, &c. as contained in Henry VIII.'s instructions to his ambassadors to invest archduke Ferdinand, M. I. i. 65. 68. two knights installed, II. ii. 30. 75. two made, III. i. 184. four installed, A. I. i. 287. certain chosen, ii. 116.

Garth, — of Peter-house, Cambridge, M. III. i. 80.

Garth, Gregory, of Pembroke-hall, was tutor to Whitgift at college, W. I. 8. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505.

Garton, Giles, A. III. i. 203. 205.

Gartwick, — A. III. ii. 60.

Garvais, Henry, prior of the convent of friars preachers, Paris, and vicar-general to the inquisitor-general of France, C. 118.

Garvey, — G. 347. 578.

Garway, manor of, Herefordshire, granted by Edward VI. to W. Thomas, M. II. i. 523. ii. 221.

Gasco, Licentiado, A. I. i. 364.

Gascoin, — a magistrate, M. III. i. 173.

Gascoin, Dr., P. I. 494. chancel-

lor to bishop Parkhurst, P. I. 493. greatly neglected his duty, *ib.*

Gascoin, John, M. III. ii. 391.

Gascoin, Robert, A. I. i. 48.

Gascon, — a lawyer, M. II. i. 178.

Gaskarth, Dr. John, G. 463.

Gasperin, — A. IV. 572.

Gaston, sir Henry, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.

Gately, — M. III. i. 575. ii. 432.

Gates, — a member of parliament, presents a petition to the house in favour of puritan ministers, W. I. 347.

Gates, Gate, sir Henry, M. II. ii. 273. brother of sir John, i. 542. raised by the duke of Northumberland, ii. 108. gentleman of Edward VI.'s privy-chamber, i. 542. ii. 164. the messuage of Kew, that had belonged to sir M. Partridge, granted to him by the king, i. 542. ii. 225. other grants to him, *ib.* imprisoned as an adherent of lady J. Grey, III. i. 24. condemned for treason, 233. one of queen Elizabeth's visitors for the north, A. I. i. 245. restored in blood, 468. one of the committee of the house of commons for religion, II. i. 96.

Gates, Gate, or Yates, sir John, M. II. i. 123. 495. 563. ii. 254. III. i. 44. ii. 266. brother of sir Henry, II. i. 542. was groom of the privy-chamber to Henry VIII., 479. his part at the king's funeral, ii. 302. made a knight of the bath, i. 36. one of the lord justices and lieutenants for Essex, 464. ii. 163. 202. made vice-chamberlain and captain of Edward VI.'s guard, i. 479. grants to him, 480—482. 540. ii. 219. 220. 237. 244. made keeper of the duke of Suffolk's house in Southwark, i. 493. ii. 219. made chancellor of the duchy, i. 541. ii. 44. one of the privy-council, 160. one of the high sheriffs of Essex and Hertfordshire, 164. in a commission for inquiry into the king's revenue, i. 526. ii. 207. in another for sale of king's lands, 17. 208. 211. in another for survey of the king's courts, 207. 247. in another for examination of the officers of the treasuries, 209. in another for collection of church stuff, 210. has a license to eat flesh and white meats in Lent and fasting-days, 246. signed an instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession as limited by the king, C. 912. imprisoned as an adherent of lady Jane Grey, M. III. i. 24. condemned for treason, 33. executed, 41. his speech at his execution, C. 451. raised by the duke of Northumberland, M. II. ii. 608. a creature of his, i. 541. III. i. 44.

Gates, lady, wife of the preceding, deprived of her dowry in consequence of her husband's treason, M. III. 46. i. her burial, ii. 6.

Gates, John, A. II. ii. 432.

Gates, Robert, a puritan, G. 201.

Gateshead, lordship, manor, town, and borough of, granted to the mayor and burgesses of Newcastle by the crown, M. II. ii. 66. 236. had belonged to the see of Durham, *ib.*

Gatherel, Dervil, the idol of

Wales, burnt in Smithfield, M. II. ii. 27.
Gatonbye, Anthony, ordained, G. 59.
Gaudies, the, Ay. 115.
Gaudy, sergeant, A. III. i. 529.
Gaudy, Basingborn, a magistrate of Norfolk, A. III. ii. 460.
Gaudy, Harry, son of sir Thomas, a magistrate of Norfolk, A. III. ii. 460.
Gaudy, Gandy, Gawdy, Thomas, afterwards knighted, A. II. i. 444. 445. III. ii. 460. Ay. 213. made a sergeant at law, M. II. ii. 7. 250. in a commission to examine the executors of sir W. Bowyer, 61. 210. a favourer of the gospellers, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 440. a judge, A. II. i. 444. in a consultation as to the mode of proceeding in the trial of Mary queen of Scots, III. i. 529.
Gaultier, Galtier, Thomas, Edward VI.'s printer for the French language, printed the Book of Common Prayer in French, M. II. ii. 37. licensed to print in French all such books of the church as shall be set forth, 251.
Gaunt, — A. IV. 463.
Gauton, — convented before bishop Freake for his principles and practices, A. II. ii. 59. 61.
Gavesburgh, in Germany, Ascham's notice of, Ch. 51. many Jews resident there, *ib.*
Gawen, — A. III. ii. 424.
Gayton, Richard, had the living of Snoring, P. II. 160.
Geale, John, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Geanes, Henry de, A. III. ii. 46.
Geffray, Thomas, M. I. i. 116. see *Jeffrey*.
Gellibrand, — A. III. ii. 479.
Geneva, laws and statutes of, published in England, 1562, A. I. i. 552. translated by Robert Fills, *ib.* Beza's account of the state of Geneva, G. 187. the church's letter to the Dutch church in London relative to certain theological propositions, 192. dissent from a certain clause, 527. attempts made by the duke of Savoy to obtain the dominion of it, 412. 414. the state applies to queen Elizabeth to give them pecuniary relief, 413. the council's letter in their behalf, 415. and archbishop Grindal's letter to the bishops, 417. contributions of some of them, 420. letter from the syndics and council to lord Burghley to promote their suit with the queen for a loan of money, A. III. i. 127. ii. 201. Beza's letter to him to favour their request, i. 127. ii. 199. receives aid of money from queen Elizabeth against the duke of Savoy, i. 231. letter of the syndics and council to lord Burghley to move the queen to relieve them, 232. ii. 250. what monies sent, i. 233. divers messages from thence, *ib.* letter of the syndics and council to lord Burghley giving account of their great danger from their enemies, 594. Beza's letter to him on the same subject, 596. and also his letter of thanks to him, 598. ii. 416. Le Lect's letter to lord Burghley shewing the miserable condition of the town, IV. 22. the letter of their magistrates to queen Elizabeth thanking her for a collection, and craving further aid, 25. a collection in its behalf appointed to be made throughout

England, W. II. 476. see *Exiles.*
Geneva, book of church service, P. I. 479. its contents, *ib.*
Geneva, prince of, A. III. i. 130.
Gennings, Gilbert, set at liberty, temp. queen Elizabeth, having been imprisoned under queen Mary, A. I. i. 55.
Genny, see *Jenney.*
Gennyngs, Thomas, deprived from Norton Pyntly, M. III. i. 353.
Genoæ, Marci, Veneti Minoristæ, Tractatus de Matrimonio, M. I. i. 218.
Genynge, see *Edes.*
Genyns, Gilbert, ordained, G. 58.
George, — sent to the Tower, M. III. i. 472.
George, Agnes, burnt for religion, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 471. a confession signed by her and others, *ib.*
George, Christopher, A. I. ii. 370.
George, David, his sect, C. 418. A. I. ii. 272.
George, Richard, imprisoned for religion under queen Mary, A. I. i. 55. set at liberty, *ib.*
George, S. Ay. 122.
George, Tristram, A. IV. 179.
Gerald, see *Giraldo.*
Gerard, — A. IV. 307.
Gerard, — unsuccessfully recommended as bishop of Chester, W. II. 351.
Gerard, Belthazar, murdered William prince of Orange, A. III. i. 309.
Gerard, sir Francis, bart. of Harrow-the-hill, married Isabel Cheke, Ch. 147.
Gerard, Gilbert, afterward a knight, (as attorney general, A. I. i. 91. ii. 230.234.) P. III. 289. I. 379. 503. A. I. ii. 259. 365. P. II. 34. A. II. i. 356. i. 592. G. 346. A. IV. 98. 104. sworn attorney general, I. i. 47. acts as an ecclesiastical commissioner, G. 310. A. II. i. 419. master of the rolls, ii. 708.
Gerard, John, Dr. Turner's Herbal the groundwork of his, M. II. i. 552.
Gerard, John, a Jesuit, A. IV. 273. his examination, 427. 428.
Gerard, Philip, his *Invective* against those that stopped the free passage of the Bible in English, printed by Grafton, 1547, M. II. i. 52.
Gerard, Roger, one of those members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 263.
Gerard, sir Thomas, M. III. ii. 92. A. II. ii. 469. III. ii. 79. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.
Gerard, sir William, S. 20. as lord mayor, M. III. i. 341.
Gerard, see *Garret.*
German, Jermyn, sir Ambrose, A. I. ii. 346. dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181. a magistrate in Suffolk, A. I. i. 36. thanked by the privy-council for stopping the persecutions on queen Elizabeth's accession, *ib.*
German, Amy, married to J. Turnor, C. 470.
German, John, vicar of Burienam, suspended for refusing subscription to certain articles, W. I. 255.
Germany, protestant princes petition to Henry VIII. in order to a league, M. I. ii. 234. bishop Gardiner's judgment of them, i. 349. ii. 236. the king's

answer to them, i. 349. ii. 239. some account of the conduct of the English ambassadors there, i. 351. a demur among the princes about the king, 355. the French king desirous to enter into a league with them, 356. which Henry tries to prevent, *ib.* ii. 243. instructions given by the German princes to their ambassadors about forming a league with Henry VIII., i. 376. Mount sent to the German princes, 506. the German ambassadors sent to Henry VIII., 507. conference between them and English divines, 508. the bishops will not treat with them concerning abuses, 509. their departure, 510. the confederates send ambassadors into England, 522. their message, 523. Cromwel's letter to Henry VIII. upon their coming, ii. 401. how far they went in accord with the Roman faith, i. 526. why this embassy succeeded not, 529. the king's discourse at parting with the ambassadors, 548. endeavours from Germany to mitigate the six articles in England, 567. archbishop Cranmer in favour of England entering into a league with the German protestants, II. i. 87. sir W. Paget's thoughts on the subject, 87—90. views of the English with respect to a league with the German protestant princes, ii. 78. 86. Sleidan's account of the state of affairs there in Germany, 1552, C. 1005. 1007. 1008. 1010. 1014. Lower Germany spoken ill of by Ascham, Ch. 50.

Germany, emperor of, see *Charles V.*, 1519—1557. *Ferdinand I.*, 1557—1564. *Maximilian II* 1564—1576, and *Rodolph II*, 1576—1612.

Germany, empress of, A. II. i. 254.

Germin, Ambrose, a recusant, the fine levied on him, A. III. ii. 422.

Gernyn, sir Thomas, his funeral, M. II. ii. 30. the best housekeeper in Suffolk, *ib.* a great loss to the county, *ib.* see *Jermyn.*

Gernyngham, see *Jerningham.*

Gerrard, see *Gerard.*

Gerrard, Miles, of Ince, A. IV. 262.

Gervasius, Tilberiensis, treasurer of the exchequer, temp. Henry II., P. II. 242. III. 267. notice of his MS. relative to the exchequer, *ib.*

Gervis, James, warden of Merton college, Oxford, P. I. 231. removed as a papist, II. 460.

Gervis, James, advocate of the court of arches, P. I. 493.

Gervys, Mrs., A. I. ii. 32. see *Jervys.*

Gesner, — C. 568. A. I. ii. 545. II. i. 426. kind toward the English exiles at Zurich, temp. queen Mary, C. 518. M. III. i. 232. sends to England for MSS. of ancient ecclesiastical authors, A. I. ii. 45.

Gest, see *Gheast.*

Gesta Romanorum, C. 152.

Geta, killed by his brother Bassianus, S. 212.

Gheast, Gest, Guest, Edmund, P. I. 114. 123. A. I. i. 228. 229. P. I. 257. II. 20. 21. III. 292. 293. II. 282. G. 286. 316. A. III. i. 224. appointed to revise king Edward's communion book, I. i. 120. questions relating to this book resolved by him, *ib.* ii. 459. one of the protestant disputants in

a disputation held before the king's commissioners at Cambridge, C. 290. G. 7. a license of preaching granted to him, M. II. ii. 260. archdeacon of Canterbury, P. I. 114. concealed himself in queen Mary's reign, III. 283. one of the public disputants at Westminster, A. I. i. 129. IV. 600. consecrated bishop of Rochester, I. i. 199. 230. 232. IV. 601. P. I. 127. III. 283. recommended for the see of Durham by archbishop Parker, I. 173. the deprived bishop Watson lived some time under his charge, A. I. i. 214. present at the convocation of 1562, P. I. 240. subscribed the articles then brought in, A. I. i. 487. preaches for the real presence, according to Dorman, 499. almoner to the queen, P. I. 257. his suit, as such, against the sheriffs of London, A. I. ii. 46. signed the book of *Advertisements*, P. I. 316. his answers to reasons against ecclesiastical habits, III. 98. present at the celebration of the emperor's funeral at St. Paul's, G. 146. a Lent preacher, 1565, P. III. 135. one of the translators of the Bishops' Bible, I. 416. signed queen Elizabeth's proclamation against excess in apparel, A. I. ii. 195. 540. made bishop of Salisbury, P. II. 80. III. 296. assists at the consecration of bishop Freake, 297. was a Yorkshireman, had been chaplain to archbishop Parker, II. 459. great use made of him in settling the reformation under queen Elizabeth, *ib.*

Ghinucci, Henry de, bishop of Worcester, one of Henry VIII.'s agents for subscriptions of foreign doctors respecting his divorce, M. I. i. 219.

Gibbet, William, a recusant, A. I. i. 412.

Gibbon, Humphrey, a magistrate of Norfolk, rich, but of no religion, A. III. ii. 460.

Gibbon, John, C. 422. A. II. i. 168. 170.

Gibbon, John, rector of the society of Jesus at Trevir, A. III. i. 665.

Gibbon, alias Reagh, Maurice, a papist, appointed archbishop of Cashel by the pope, A. II. i. 13. stabbed by the other archbishop on demanding possession, *ib.* an exile and pensioner in Spain, 10. 87. ii. 551. discovers to Walsingham Steukley's coming to the king of Spain, i. 10. his conference with the king concerning Steukley, 11. and with the duke of Feria, 12. his end in this discovery, viz. to be restored to his archbishopric, *ib.* loses his interest in Spain, 13. instructions to Walsingham concerning him, 86. his character and treachery, 87. 89. encouraged to come to England by the queen, *ib.*

Gibbons, — registrar of the see of Bangor, M. I. i. 368.

Gibbons, — A. III. ii. 175.

Gibbons, Thomas, A. I. i. 67.

Gibbs, — a puritan, P. I. 404.

Gibbs, sir Richard, M. III. i. 449. S. 60. 184. see *Gybbs.*

Gibson, — M. I. i. 369.

Gibson, captain, A. IV. 350.

Gibson, John, præcentor of York, G. 279.

Gibson, John, in a commission to visit the church of Durham, A. II. ii. 169. in another for the commissaryship of Can-

terbury, G. 399. W. I. 276. archbishop Grindal's legacy to him, G. 602. one of the council of the north, A. IV. 304. 354. 394. see *Gybson*.
Giffard, Gifford, George, minister of Malden, suspended by bp. Aylmer, A. III. i. 354. W. I. 301. Ay. 71. application made to archbishop Whitgift in his behalf, 72. who answers, that he must clear himself before the high commission, *ib.* after his examination there he is restored by the bishop, *ib.* suspended again, *ib.* many of his parishioners petition in his behalf, *ib.* again restored, 73. wrote ably against Barrow and the separatists, *ib.* W. II. 190. appointed to attend the puritan synod in Essex, A. III. i. 691. ii. 479.
Giffard, Dr. a priest, A. III. ii. 598. see *Gyffard*.
Gifford, — A. II. ii. 51.
Gifford, — P. I. 231.
Gifford, — queen Elizabeth at his house in one of her progresses, S. 143.
Gifford, John, schoolmaster, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Gifford, sir George, month's mind for, M. III. ii. 25.
Gifford, Gilbert, a priest, A. III. i. 606. ii. 459. 598.
Gifford, John, ordained, G. 55.
Gifford, John, gentleman, a recusant, W. II. 3.
Gifford, William, of the English college at Rhemes, notice of certain disputations of his, A. III. i. 271. see *Gyfford*.
Gilbert, — P. III. 1. 2.
Gilbert, — A. IV. 13.
Gilbert, Ambrose, one of the commissioners for dissolution of colleges, P. I. 44.
Gilbert, Henry, A. II. ii. 346.
Gilbert, sir Humphrey, A. II. ii 556. 558. III. i. 299. 300. one of the corporation for the mines in Cumberland, A. II. i. 356. S. 100. 101. 102.
Gilbert, sir John, A. IV. 179. see *Gylbert*.
Gilby, Anthony, A. I. i. 180. P. II. 67. 68. G. 253. an exile at Geneva for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450. M. III. i. 233. A. I. i. 152. II. i. 151. concerned in the translation of the Geneva Bible, I. i. 343. P. I. 409. notice of his letter against the ecclesiastical habits, A. II. i. 8. a leader amongst the puritans, G. 252. one of the compilers of the *Admonition to Parliament*, W. I. 55. notice of his *View of Antichrist*, against the church of England, A. II. ii. 215. III. i. 100.
Gildas, P. I. 139. A. III. i. 744.
Giles, — C. 143. 167.
Giles, John, emissary, recanted, A. I. i. 341. see *Gyles*.
Gilford, — P. II. 357.
Gilford, lady, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.
Gill, John, A. II. ii. 187. see *Gyll*.
Gillambiskn, John, A. IV. 573.
Gillingham, site of the manor of, Kent, passed from the see of Canterbury, P. I. 160.
Gilpin, Bernard, A. III. i. 680. sent for up to court to preach before Edward VI., M. II. ii. 25. notice of his sermon, 26. presented to the parsonage of Thornton, 274. has a license for preaching, 276. notice of him, III. ii. 149. commonly called father Gilpin, *ib.* what convinced him of the unsoundness of the papal religion, A. I. i. 116. preaches before the royal visitors in the north, 246.

particulars of his subscribing a certain declaration, *ib.* why perhaps he declined the bishopric of Carlisle, G. 126.
Gilpin, George, M. III. i. 521.
Gilpin, Josias, rector of St. Vedast's, London, G. 362.
Gilpin, Josua, G. 605.
Gilpin, Luke, archdeacon of Derby, A. III. i. 590. in a commission to visit the see of Litchfield and Coventry, W. I. 244. was a fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, A. IV. 586. see *Gylpin.*
Gipkin, John, a Dutchman, bookseller of London, has a privilege to print Turner's Herbal, M. II. i. 552. II. ii. 218.
Giradon, monastery of, the visitors' report of, A. I. i. 396.
Giraldo, seignior, Portuguese ambassador, A. III. i. 374. particulars of certain mass-mongers being taken at his house, II. i. 315. ii. 26. 29. 30.
Girlyng, see *Gyrlyng.*
Gittins, — M. III. i. 569.
Gladwel, — his puritanical opinions, W. I. 245. is suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271.
Glamand, — A. IV. 251.
Glamorgan, — married to Ja. Cheke, Ch. 2.
Glascock, — purchased certain lands belonging to the earl of Oxford, A. III. ii. 191.
Glascon, monastery of, manor of Northlode had been part of its property, Ch. 130.
Glascow, bishop of, see *R. Montgomery.*
Glasebury, advowson of, Herefordshire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. 6.
Glasier, — A. I. ii. 258. see *Glazier.*
Glastonbury monastery, the visitors account of, M. I. i. 390. foreign worsted weavers settled there by the protector, II. i. 378. 381. C. 346. particulars of the Strasburgh Liturgy used by them, M. II. i. 379.
Glazier, Hugh, canon of Canterbury, C. 159. M. III. i. 478. had been a friar, II. i. 40. archbishop Cranmer's commissary for Calais, C. 126. 133. notice of a Lent sermon of his, M. II. i. 40. in a commission against heretics, temp. queen Mary, III. ii. 120.
Gledal, Reginald, G. 436. 604.
Glencairn, Alexander Cunningham, fifth earl of, M. III. i. 544.
Glesquin, Oliver, notice respecting, S. 113.
Glin, see *Glyn.*
Gloucester, duke of, see *Richard III.*
Gloucester, M. I. ii. 407. the see united with the see of Worcester, II. ii. 5. endowment of this united see, *ib.* 273. part of it had belonged to the monastery of St. Peter's, Gloucester, 5. value of the see of Gloucester, 1559, A. I. i. 227.
Gloucester, bishop of, see *J. Hoper*, 1550—1554. *R. Cheny*, 1562—1579. see also *E. Fowler.*
Gloucester, dean of, see *L. Humphrey.*
Glover, Christopher, A. IV. 480.
Glover, Edward, his letter to lord Burghley, stating the doctrines of a religious company, of which he was the chief, A. III. i. 634.
Glover, Robert, anecdote respecting his martyrdom, M. III. i. 228.
Glover, Robert, Somerset herald,

A. II. ii. 112. notice of his MS. answer to bishop Leslie's defence of the Scottish queen's title to the crown of England, i. 78. ii. 404.

Glyn, Geoffrey, C. 319. 363. concerned in a disputation at Cambridge on the popish side, 290. one of the commissaries for the vacant see of Bangor, 385. in a commission for a divorce, M. II. ii. 203. in another for restitution of bishop Boner, III. i. 36.

Glyn, William, returns from an embassy to Rome, M. III. i. 359. consecrated bishop of Bangor, 360. C. 459. assists at the consecrations of bishops Pole and Watson, M. III. ii. 27.

Glyn, William, of Cambridge, concerned in the disputation at Oxford with Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer, C. 941. 943. 480.

Goad, Roger, A. I. i. 493. ii. 161. W. I. 34. 89. 94. 144. G. 297. Ay. 33. A. III. i. 496. 645. W. I. 482. 521. A. III. ii. 115. 496. W. II. 57. A. IV. 105. 322. 435. W. II. 383. 437. the cause of this ferment against him, A. II. ii. 41. founded a library for the college, 39. preached at court, 41. has the chancellorship of Wells, *ib.* fellow of King's college, Cambridge, I. ii. 161. elected provost, W. I. 36. in favour of the puritans, P. II. 175. complaints of certain of his fellows against him, 72. A. II. ii. 38. his answer, *ib.* is cleared, 40. P. II. 72. a faction still in his college against him, A. III. i. 284. nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. notice of his and Dr. Fulk's two conferences with Campion, A. II. ii. 361. protested against certain proceedings in Cambridge, respecting certain puritans, III. ii. 121. signed a letter to lord Burghley in favour of certain puritans, W. III. 265. his letter, as vice-chancellor, to lord Burghley, complaining against Mr. Cowel's sermon, A. IV. 323. favours Calvin's explanation of predestination, W. II. 228. how far concerned in the dispute with Barret on this subject at Cambridge, 230. 231. 235. 248. 257. 275. and with Dr. Baro, III. 343. II. 306. 310.

Goade, — P. II. 434.

Gocchius, — his works prohibited in England, temp. Henry VIII., M. I. i. 254.

Gocha, Nicolaus, A. III. i. 57.

Godbold, John, of Territon-hall, married — Aylmer, Ay. 115.

Goddal, Thomas, ordained, G. 73.

Godfrey, — P. II. 434.

Godfrey, — of the exchequer, A. II. ii. 51.

Godman, — one that went from Cambridge to Cardinal's college, (Christ Church,) Oxford, at its foundation, C. 4. imprisoned on suspicion of heresy, *ib.* see *Goodman.*

Godneston, advowson of, Kent, given by queen Mary to the see of Canterbury, M. III. ii. 121.

Godolphin, — Ay. 218.

Godolphin, John, in a commission for survey of the isle of Scilly, M. II. i. 466. ii. 203.

Godolphin, sir William, in a commission for survey of the isle of Scilly, M. II. i. 466. ii. 203.

Godoy, Antonio Moreno de, A. IV. 442.

Godoy, Francisco de, A. IV. 441.
Godsalve, sir John, belonged to the office of the signet, and was prothonotary, C. 209. in the commission for a royal visitation, *ib.* M. II. i. 74. dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, ii. 328. has an annuity upon surrender of the comptrollership of the mint, 62. 226. 227.
Godsalve, Mrs., M. III. i. 173.
Godskalk, John, A. IV. 573.
Godstow, monastery of, Oxfordshire, the rectory of Bloxham was part of its possessions, S. 169. M. II. i. 119.
Godstow, alias Walthamsted, moiety of the rectory of, granted by Edward VI. to sir W. Cecil, M. II. ii. 222.
Godwin, Fran. married a daughter of bishop Wolton, W. I. 419. consecrated bishop of Landaff, II. 457. referred to as an historian, C. 40. 87. 408. 607. A. III. i. 41. corrected, M. II. ii. 172. P. I. 295.
Godwin, John, of Christ Church, Oxford, A. I. ii. 148.
Godwin, John, P. III. 121.
Godwin, Thomas, P. II. 51. as dean of Canterbury, G. 286. 287. 314. Ay. 33. W. I. 222. 337. lived obscurely in queen Mary's reign, A. I. i. 492. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, 489. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. made dean of Christ Church, Oxford, on Sampson's deprivation, ii. 133. one of the Lent preachers, 1565, P. III. 135. in a commission, as dean of Canterbury, to visit the diocese of Norwich, I. 493. preaches the first of the four sermons endowed in Norwich by archbishop Parker, 505. a controversy between him and the canons of Canterbury, 564. referred to the archbishop, *ib.* complaints against him at a visitation, II. 300. 301. in an ecclesiastical commission, G. 310. consecrated bishop of Bath and Wells, W. I. 408. Ay. 60. his letter to lord Burghley about the justices in his diocese, A. III. i. 670. ii. 462. see *Goodwin.*
Goff, — a puritan minister, cited before the ecclesiastical commission, G. 252. P. II. 66.
Goge, Barnaby, a retainer and relation of sir W. Cecil, P. I. 287. gentleman pensioner to queen Elizabeth, *ib.* his contract of marriage with Mary Darrel brought before archbishop Parker, *ib.*
Gold, — M. I. i. 279.
Gold, — of Christ's college, Cambridge, cited before the vice-chancellor for preaching against the cross, and the use of it in the church of England, A. III. i. 645. his apology, *ib.*
Gold, John, vicar of East Cokes, A. II. i. 277.
Golden Epistles, set forth by G. Fenton, notice of, A. III. i. 227.
Goldenstocks, — M. III. i. 173.
Goldere, T., M. III. ii. 405.
Golding, Arthur, published a translation of the Postils of Hemingius, A. I. ii. 304.
Golding, H., high sheriff of Essex, A. I. ii. 348.
Golding, John, M. I. i. 133.
Golding, Robert, A. III. i. 25.
Golding, Thomas, he and W. Ce-

lye bought certain lands of the crown, M. II. ii. 404.
Goldingham, Anthony, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.
Goldingham, Christopher, A. I. i. 67.
Goldsborough, Godfrey, bred up under Whitgift at Trinity college, Cambridge, W. I. 157. prebendary of Worcester, II. 350. consecrated bishop of Gloucester, 405.
Goldsborow, Robert, of Stabridge Weston, imprisoned as a papist, A. IV. 261.
Goldson, Robert, canon of Canterbury, C. 159. proceeded against for being married, temp. queen Mary, 471.
Goldstone, Thomas, prior of Christ Church, Canterbury, P. II. 145. what buildings he added to the priory, C. 133. 134.
Goldwel, — S. 36. 151.
Goldwel, Thomas, M. III. i. 211. 212. ii. 135. A. III. i. 94. prior of Christ Church, Canterbury, C. 464. his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 211. a servant of cardinal Pole's, 477. II. ii. 67. was his chaplain, A. I. i. 153. made bishop of St. Asaph under queen Mary, M. II. ii. 67. assisted at the consecration of cardinal Pole as archbishop of Canterbury, III. i. 473. called before queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 206. went beyond sea, and lived at Rome, 215. M. II. ii. 65. attainted with the Poles, I. i. 482. A. I. i. 555.
Goldwell, John, of Cambridge, A. IV. 610. see *Gouldwel.*
Goles, Nicholas de, A. IV. 571.
Gomez, Leonore, burnt by the inquisition at Seville, A. I. i. 356.
Gomez, Lucia, burnt by the inquisition at Seville, A. I. i. 356.
Gondy, — master of the French king's finances, M. II. i. 359. French ambassador in England, A. II. ii. 158.
Gondy, Pierre de, P. III. 201.
Gonsaga, don Ferrando, M. III. i. 319.
Gonsalius, Juan, bishop of Tarazona, A. I. i. 358.
Gonson, Benjamin, treasurer of the admiralty, M. II. ii. 253.
Gonston, — M. II. i. 573.
Gonville, or Caius college, Cambridge, quarrel between Dr. Caius and certain fellows, P. I. 396. archbishop Parker's judgment of the case, 397. archbishop Parker's donation of plate to the college, II. 90. 91. III. 337. 338. a scholarship in physic founded by him for Canterbury school, II. 95. his other benefactions, 484. III. 350. its library contains a MS. of Gervasius Tilberiensis, II. 243.
Goodacre, Ann, wife to Baron, a Scotch minister, leaves her husband, and returns to England, P. I. 297. an application made by the Scotch church to the English archbishops for her apprehension, *ib.*
Goodacre, (Whitacre,) Hugh, A. II. ii. 500. vicar of Shalfleet, M. II. i. 523. and chaplain to bishop Ponet, *ib.* ii. 167. has a license for a plurality, *ib.* made archbishop of Armagh, C. 54. 393. 399. 906. 400. M. II. ii. 167. princess Elizabeth's character of him, C. 400. his death, *ib.*
Goodacre, John, parson of Calborne, made archbishop of Cashel, M. II. ii. 273.
Goodacre, William, imprisoned as a papist, A. IV. 254.

Goode, William, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.
Goodman, — A. III. ii. 494.
Goodman, Anne, married to John Whitgift, W. I. 5.
Goodman, Christopher, M. III. i. 278. C. 532. A. I. ii. 173. 522. II. i. 151. P. I. 85. II. 331. Ay. 211. W. I. 305. an exile at Geneva, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 233. concerned in the Geneva translation of the Bible, *ib.* A. I. i. 343. signs the letter of the church of Geneva to the rest of the churches of exiles, A. I. i. 152.
Goodman, Christopher, notice of his tract, *How Superior Powers ought to be Obeyed*, &c., M. III. ii. 131. A. I. i. 182. Whittingham's preface to it, *ib.* 545. the author's design, 182. some dangerous principles in this book, 183. his recantation, 184. this work generally disliked by protestants, 185. cited before the ecclesiastical commission, G. 252. P. II. 66. A. II. i. 141. his protestation of obedience to queen Elizabeth, *ib.* preacher at St. Andrew's, I. i. 187. chaplain to sir H. Sidney, lord deputy of Ireland, *ib.* lived long in Chester, *ib.* II. i. 142. III. i. 356.
Goodman, Gabriel, dean of Westminster, A. I. i. 473. P. I. 240. 241. A. I. ii. 107. II. i. 428. 555. G. 372. A. III. i. 594. ii. 415. W. II. 145. P. III. 265. made dean of Westminster, A. I. i. 405. one of the Lent preachers, 1561, 407. lived obscurely in the reign of queen Mary, 494. prebendary of St. Paul's, G. 87. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488. votes against the six articles, altering certain rites and ceremonies, 503. 505. Feckenham and a popish bishop placed in his custody, G. 116. Feckenham removed from him, *ib.* signed the proposition of the bishops in favour of the ecclesiastical habits, P. I. 344. one of the Lent preachers, 1565, III. 135. his letter to Cecil about an exchange of the Savoy lands, A. I. ii. 201. a bill being brought into parliament for the avoiding sanctuaries for debt, he attends to defend the sanctuary of Westminster, 229. acts as an ecclesiastical commissioner, P. I. 481. 482. 483. III. 184. II. 69. 160. 161. A. II. i. 419. considered by archbishop Parker a solid grave man, but perhaps too severe for the see of London, 6. in a commission to visit the Savoy, G. 235. A. IV. 584. present at the convocation, 1571, P. II. 51. his part in the translation of the Bible, 1572, 223. one of those that associated together at Lambeth to consult on church affairs, 282. recommended by archbishop Parker for the see of Norwich, 422. III. 331. not appointed, probably through the earl of Leicester's means, II. 422. much employed and well esteemed by archbishop Parker and lord Burghley, *ib.* attended the archbishop's funeral, 432. in a new ecclesiastical commission, G. 310. W. I. 256. II. 64. Ay. 91. A. IV. 256. 258. 261. his letter to lord Burghley concerning the orders of government of the collegiate church of Westminster, A. II. ii. 120. and to the queen for the confirmation of the new statutes

of the said church, 121. present at the convocation of 1580, G. 383. recommended by bishop Aylmer for the see of Rochester, Ay. 58. one of the referees to decide a dispute at Christ's college, Cambridge, A. III. i. 219. one of those recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the see of Chichester, W. I. 337. the archbishop tries in vain to have him made bishop of Rochester, 410. one of a commission to act for the archbishop in the convocation, 1586, 496. his letter to lord Burghley for Westminster college, A. IV. 586. W. I. 28. III. 15.

Goodman, Godfrey, A. I. i. 411.

Goodman, Godfrey, bishop of Gloucester, falsely charged bishop Cheney with being a papist, in a MS. of his, A. I. i. 421. turned papist himself, *ib.*

Goodman, John, dean of Wells, P. I. 93. deprived by bishop Barlow, M. II. i. 356. upon what grounds he in consequence sued the bishop upon a *præmunire*, *ib.* committed to the Fleet for his behaviour towards the bishop, 357. his deprivation stood, *ib.*

Goodman, John, of Cumberlew Green, W. I. 5.

Goodman, William, an exile for religion in the reign of queen Mary, C. 450.

Goodneston, rectory of, Kent, taken in exchange from the see of Canterbury by the crown, P. I. 160.

Goodrich, — petty canon of Canterbury, proceeded against for being married, C. 471.

Goodrich, Edward, of Kirby, married Jane Williamson, M. II. ii. 167. the father of bishop Goodrich, *ib.*

Goodrich, Henry, prebendary of Canterbury, P. I. 144. 149. 366.

Goodrich, Richard, lawyer to Edward VI., M. II. i. 519. 520. A. I. ii. 27. G. 243. in two commissions for reformation of the ecclesiastical laws, C. 192. 388. M. II. i. 531. ii. 206. in the commission for the trial of bishop Gardiner, C. 317. 318. 322. M. II. ii. 199. III. i. 462. in that also for the deprivation of bishops Day and Heath, C. 330. M. II. ii. 204. in another for trial of bishop Tonstal, 22. 208. in a commission against anabaptists, i. 385. ii. 200. in another for visiting the Savoy, 204. in another for sale of chantry lands, 208. in another to inquire into lead, bell-metal, &c., 210. an annuity granted him, 223. in a commission to prepare matters for an approaching parliament, A. I. i. 36. in the ecclesiastical commission, P. I. 199.

Goodrich, Thomas, (as bishop of Ely, or lord chancellor,) C. 113. 261. M. II. i. 335. 520. ii. 73. C. 316. 416. 430. 431. M. II. ii. 179. 193. 247. 248. 249. C. 566. 592. A. II. ii. 263. 500. 589. III. i. 38. consecrated bishop of Ely, C. 42. appointed (sir T.) Smith his chancellor, S. 19. 28. his order to the university of Cambridge to acknowledge the king's supremacy, M. I. i. 287. one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 72. 77. present, as lord chancellor, at the christening of Edward VI., M.

II. i. 8. his judgment concerning confirmation, I. ii. 343. opposed the six articles in parliament, C. 104. 743. assisted at the consecration of bishop Chambers, 136. one of those that were to examine and correct church books, M. I. i. 580. his letter to Parker to preach up the king's supremacy, P. I. 32. in two commissions for the reformation of the ecclesiastical laws, C. 192. 388. M. II. i. 531. ii. 206. P. II. 62. his part at the funeral of Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 291. 306. 307. one of those appointed to draw up the Book of Common Prayer, i. 134. sent to comfort lord Seymour before his execution, 199. 200. in a commission to proceed against bishop Boner, III. i. 38. one of the royal commissioners to visit the university of Cambridge, Ch. 41. C. 290. G. 6. in a commission for trial of bishop Gardiner, C. 319. 320. M. II. ii. 199. III. i. 462. one of those appointed to confer with bishop Day, C. 327. who is placed in his custody, 330. applied to by à Lasco to befriend the strangers' church in London, 339. one of those appointed to correct the Book of Common Prayer, 361. 899. in a commission against anabaptists, M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. lord lieutenant of the isle of Ely, 465. ii. 162. 202. one of an embassy to France, i. 473. 478. ii. 243. S. 44. made lord high chancellor, M. II. i. 512. ii. 163. 167. persons appointed to assist him, 521. ii. 207. was of the faction against the protector, i. 516. in a commission for inquiry into the king's revenue, 526. ii. 207. appointed a visitor of Eton college, 9. applies for a prebend of Carlisle for Tremellius, 53. was of Edward VI.'s privy-council, 160. in a commission for inquiry into monies due for sales of crown lands, 210. signed the instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession, as limited by the king, C. 912. one of lady J. Grey's counsellors, 433. signed an order as such, 913. signed the order to the duke of Northumberland to lay down his arms against queen Mary, 434. does homage to queen Mary, M. III. i. 56. was a friend to Parker, P. I. 60. 61. notice of a lawsuit about a lease of Hatton Garden granted by him, A. II. ii. 259. Whitgift related to him, W. I. 3. some account of him, M. II. i. 515. ii. 167. favoured the reformation, *ib.* impartial in his distribution of justice, but more courteous to his enemies than his friends, according to archbishop Parker, P. I. 61. III. 166. sir J. Hayward's and bishop Burnet's unfavourable character of him, M. II. i. 515. 516.

Goodwin, — A. II. ii. 380.

Goodwin, — A. IV. 464. 465.

Goodwin, Thomas, W. I. 222. see *Godwin*.

Goodyere, — alderman of London, buried, M. III. i. 507.

Goodyere, — a public-spirited member of the house of commons, A. I. i. 440.

Goodyere, Michael, ordained, G. 54.

Googe, Barnaby, translated into English verse the *Zodiac of Life*, by M. Palingenius Stellatus, A. II. ii. 81.

Gorambury, the residence of lord keeper Bacon, A. II. i. 316.
Gordan, M. de, governor of Calais, A. III. ii. 548.
Gordon, Alexander, bishop of Galloway, and archbishop of Athens, M. II. ii. 235. A. II. i. 116. 117. 207. one of the Scotch commissioners for a treaty for the release of Mary queen of Scots, A. I. ii. 384. II. i. 20. 115.
Gorges, sir Thomas, A. III. i. 654.
Gorwared, David ap, A. I. i. 20.
Goryn, sir William, present at the christening of Edward VI., M. II. i. 9.
Gosford, Henry, of Stanstedlodge, a magistrate, A. II. ii. 22.
Gosnold, Gosnald, Gosnal, John, C. 322. M. II. i. 519. 520. A. IV. 486. 487. 488. in a commission for a royal visitation, C. 209. M. II. i. 74. in another for trial of bishop Gardiner, ii. 199. III. i. 462. in another for trial of bishops Day and Heath, C. 330. M. II. ii. 204. in another against anabaptists, i. 385. ii. 200. in another for reformation of the ecclesiastical laws, i. 530. 531. ii. 205. 206. C. 388. in another for proceedings against bishop Tonstal, M. II. ii. 22. 208. in another against bishop Boner, III. i. 38. in another for martial law, 31. 207. in another for survey of the king's courts, 207. in another for sale of chantry lands, 208. made solicitor general, 63. 226. signed the instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession as limited by the king, C. 912.
Gospellers at Cambridge, M. I. i. 568. and at Oxford, 569. notice of prayers used by gospellers, III. i. 411. two specimens, ii. 315. 319. slandered for their different opinions, i. 588. care taken of those in prison, temp. queen Mary, by well disposed persons, 589.
Gospellers meet together in London all her reign, M. III. ii. 147. account of their meetings, 148.
Gospels in Saxon, published by archbishop Parker's means under the care of J. Fox, P. II. 502.
Gossenel, Thomas, rector of Trussely, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.
Gostwick, sir John, knight of the shire of Bedford, a man of great service, but papistical, C. 176. accuses archbishop Cranmer of heresy before parliament, *ib.* Henry VIII.'s anger against him in consequence, 177. obtains the archbishop's forgiveness, *ib.*
Goter, — M. I. i. 115.
Gotobed, Henry, of Landbeach, P. II. 94.
Gough, — A. II. ii. 710.
Gough, John, ordained, G. 53.
Gough, Roger, M. III. i. 599.
Goughe, Harry, alias Morgan, M. III. ii. 362.
Goughe, John, printer, M. I. i. 492.
Goughe, Rice, M. III. ii. 362.
Goulartius, Simon, G. 193.
Gouldwel, — A. II. ii. 260. see *Goldwel.*
Gower, — A. II. ii. 616.
Gower, John, a fugitive, minded to turn protestant, A. III. i. 192.
Gower, Thomas, master of ammunition in the north, A. I. i. 35. see *Gowre.*

Gowlestone, Thomas, of the monastery of St. Andrew, Northampton, the pension allowed him at its dissolution, M. I. i. 404.
Gowre, Richard, master of the children of the king's chapel, M. II. ii. 285.
Gowre, Thomas, G. 243.
Gowrie, William Ruthven, earl of, one of the leaders of the protestant faction in Scotland, A. III. i. 113.
Gowrie, James, second earl of, son of the preceding, A. III. i. 441.
Gozing, earl of, A. III. i. 441.
Grace-Dieu, manor of, Leicestershire, part of Beaumont's forfeited property, M. II. ii. 45. 46. granted to the earl of Huntingdon, *ib.*
Grace-Dieu, nunnery of, notice of, M. I. i. 396.
Graffigner, Augustin, A. III. i. 57.
Grafton, — A. I. i. 402.
Grafton, — chaplain to archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 409.
Grafton, Richard, printer. M. II. i. 73. P. I. 467. A. III. i. 744. printed the Bible, 1537, C. 81. 83. the number of copies and the expense, M. I. i. 476. his letter to Crumwel respecting it, C. 84. another of his to him to protect his Bible against another intended edition, 729. M. I. i. 476. letters patent for his Bible, 546. imprisoned and fined for printing it, C. 121. imprisoned upon the act of the *six articles*, M. I. i. 566. printed the book of Homilies twice in 1547, II. i. 49. printed Gerard's *Invective* against those that stopt the free passage of the Bible in English, 52. and Marbeck's prayers and anthems, 418. and the revised Book of Common Prayer in 1552, ii. 20. turned out of his place of printing the state papers by queen Mary, III. i. 21. excepted out of her general pardon at her coronation, C. 446. assisted in correcting the press for Whitgift's answer to the *Admonition to Parliament*, P. II. 140. III. 207. published a Chronicle, I. 468. an accident that befell him, *ib.* poor in his old age, *ib.* his application to queen Elizabeth in consequence, *ib.*
Grammar-schools, founded by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 278. 502.
Gramo, M. de, A. I. i. 548.
Granache, madam de la, A. III. i. 130.
Granado, sir Jaques, sent by Edward VI. with a present of horses to the French king, M. II. i. 501. a great horse-rider, III. ii. exhibits before queen Mary, but is killed, being thrown, *ib.* his funeral, *ib.*
Grandeville, see *bishop of Arras.*
Grant, — prebendary of Westminster, A. III. ii. 415. 416. married, 415. held two benefices in Norfolk, *ib.*
Grantchester, near Cambridge, belonged to Bene't college, P. I. 11.
Grantham, Mrs., fled beyond sea, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 483.
Grantham, Lincolnshire, a free grammar-school founded there by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 51. 504.
Grants of Edward VI., M. II. i. 117.
Granvela, Granville, see *bishop of Arras.*
Grason, Richard, vicar of Ches-

terford Magna, ordained, M. II. i. 403.
Grasse, Stephen de, A. IV. 571.
Grassigne, Augustus, A. IV. 571.
Gratius, Ortwinus, published *Fasciculus Rerum Expetendarum*, C. 492.
Gratly, alias Bruges, a priest, A. III. i. 606. ii. 598.
Gratwick, Stephen, a minister, burnt as a heretic in the reign of queen Mary, M. III. ii. 5. 6.
Graunge, — parson of Frittendon, W. I. 283.
Graunge, lord, holds out Edinburgh castle for Mary queen of Scots, A. II. i. 110. 111. Randolph's letter to him and Liddington to bring them off from her, 112. ii. 447.
Gravener, sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 329.
Graveney, advowson of, Kent, granted by queen Mary to the see of Canterbury, M. III. ii. 121.
Gravet, — nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198.
Gray, — parson of Withian, a magistrate, A. II. ii. 22. suspected in his religion, *ib.*
Gray, — A. II. ii. 129. 130. executed in the Low Countries, IV. 349.
Gray, — imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Gray, — A. III. i. 357.
Gray, — abbot of Dumferline, A. III. i. 438.
Gray, — A. IV. 251.
Gray, — keeper of Wisbich castle, A. IV. 273.
Gray, Dr., a priest, A. IV. 401. 402.
Gray, Catharine, A. IV. 279.
Gray, John, an exile at Frankfort, temp. queen Mary, A. I. i. 153. 263.
Gray, John, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600. IV. 261.
Gray, M. J., A. II. i. 20.
Gray, of Wilton, Thomas lord, signed the proclamation upon the death of queen Elizabeth of the accession of king James, A. IV. 519.
Gray, Thomas, yeoman of Henry VIII.'s guard at Tournay, M. I. ii. 12.
Gray, Thomas, A. II. i. 168. 170. 171. 172.
Gray, Walter, archbishop of York, gave York-place for the town residence of the archbishops of York, A. II. i. 359. and also Bishopsthorp for their use, G. 364. see *Grey*.
Greek language, all learning anciently contained in it, Ch. 14. little known in England before Cheke's time, *ib.* 150. the few that could read it greatly mispronounced it, *ib.* some specimens, 14. 158. an anecdote of bishop Cheny respecting the old corrupt way of pronouncing it, 160. A. I. i. 418. ii. 504. Cheke and Smith attempt its correction at Cambridge, Ch. 14. 155. S. 9. 22. 23. 24. 49. opposed by Dr. Caius. Ch. 155. and forbidden by bishop Gardiner, chancellor of the university, 15. 155. M. I. i. 575. ii. 479. his order respecting the pronunciation, III. i. 220. his complaint that his decree was neglected, P. I. 39. his and Cheke's correspondence on the subject published, Ch. 15. 155. Cheke's pronunciation by degrees adopted, 18. Candius adopted the same pronunciation

at Louvain, *ib.* Smith published a tract on the subject, S. 165.
Green, — C. 769.
Green, — a mass priest, apprehended, P. II. 134. how screened from examination, *ib.*
Green, — Ay. 254.
Green, — vicar of Broxburn, Ay. 217.
Green, — W. I. 282. minister of Hawkhurst, his puritanical opinions, 245. is suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271.
Green, Bartlet, M. II. i. 190. C. 370. was a scholar at Oxford, M. II. i. 190. a lawyer, C. 532. why apprehended, *ib.* condemned as a heretic, *ib.* burnt, M. III. i. 470.
Green, sir Edmund, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.
Green, James, of Lambevel, A. II. ii. 616.
Green, John, M. III. i. 564.
Green, John, ordained, G. 72.
Green, Robert, notice of the publication of his Spanish Masquerado, A. IV. 618.
Green, Roger, vicar of Edmonton, W. I. 472.
Green, Roland, C. 1100.
Green, Stephen, rector of St. Dionys Back-church, cited before the vicar-general for being married, C. 468.
Green, Thomas, A. I. ii. 297.
Green, Thomas, mayor of Norwich, appointed by bishop Parkhurst a commissioner to settle a contest in the Dutch church at Norwich, P. II. 83. his letter to the bishop on the subject, III. 185.
Green, William, ordained, G. 59.
Greene, Michael, A. III. i. 519.
Greene, Thomas, monk of the Charter-house, M. I. i. 429. see *Grene.*
Greenfield, — M. I. i. 324.
Greenfield, — A. II. ii. 617.
Greenford, manor of, Middlesex, given in exchange by the crown to the see of London, M. II. i. 339. had belonged to the see of Westminster, *ib.*
Greenham, Richard, A. III. i. 720. W. II. 6. Ay. 100. of Christ's college, Cambridge, a favourer of Cartwright, A. I. ii. 376. II. ii. 415. 417. falls off from him, i. 5. some account of him, 6. according to Baker he was a fellow of Pembroke-hall, and died of the plague, IV. 607.
Greenhil, — M. III. ii. 16.
Greensted, parish of, Essex, disunited from Chipping Ongar by act of parliament, M. III. i. 181. the union had been effected by W. Morice, *ib.* notice of a monument in the church, S. 47.
Greenway, — of Clay, A. III. i. 336.
Greenway, Anne, married to John Howland, A. III. i. 336.
Greenway, Richard, M. II. i. 366.
Greenway, William, ordained, G. 73.
Greenwich, a triumph at, M. II. i. 482.
Greenwich, east, manor of, granted to sir H. Gates, M. II. ii. 225. the Rood chapel there bought of the crown by R. Hockeland, 405.
Greenwood, — A. II. i. 434.
Greenwood, — A. IV. 245.
Greenwood, John, a puritan, A. II. ii. 188. III. i. 179. ii. 231. Ay. 162. executed for seditious writings, W. II. 186. A. IV. 134. 191. his character, W. II. 187. see *Grenewood.*

Greete, John, imprisoned for recusancy, A. I. i. 417.
Greffy, — pensioned by the king of Spain, A. II. ii. 551.
Grefton, Matthew, M. I. i. 121.
Greg, — counterfeited a prophet, set in the pillory for cheating, M. II. i. 586.
Gregoriwich, Osep Napea, ambassador from the emperor of Mosco, M. III. i. 521.
Gregory I. the Great, A. I. i. 519. his tract *de Cura Pastorali* turned paraphrastically into Saxon, in the Cambridge public library, P. I. 525. translated by king Alfred, II. 507.
Gregory XIII., pope, A. II. i. 236. 359. ii. 608. 163. 194. 330. III. i. 358. ii. 401. 429. his intentions against England, II. i. 213. his bull for a jubilee in consequence of the massacre at Paris, &c. P. III. 197. one of the catholic league against queen Elizabeth, A. II. i. 376. ii. 18. 19. III. i. 356. his dispensation to five Irish bastards to take orders, II. ii. 66. the pretended benefits of certain of his indulgences brought into England, 191. the earl of Desmond his champion in Ireland, 194. gave an annual pension to the English college at Doway, 336. sends forth priests with secret instructions, 337. names of some of his factors abroad, 355. his intentions with respect to Ireland, III. i. 203. his allowance and absolution of Parry's treason against queen Elizabeth conveyed to Parry by cardinal di Como, 361. his disposition towards the queen according to Tyrrel, ii. 431.
Gregory XIV., pope, A. IV. 81. 83. 87. a Millanois, 79. raised to the papacy by the king of Spain, *ib.* induced by him to aid in the war against France, *ib.* hires English fugitives, *ib.* notice of his death, 112.
Gregory, — a license to him to preach, M. II. i. 262.
Gregory, — arraigned for a robbery, M. III. i. 507. stabs the evidence in court, 508. executed, *ib.*
Gregory, friar, alias Gregory Basset, A. I. i. 415.
Gregory, Nazianzen, A. I. ii. 84.
Gregory Nyssen, A. I. i. 519.
Gregyl, John, vicar of Barking, accused of speaking maliciously, A. I. i. 65. offers to recant, *ib.*
Gremes, Grames, or Grymes, Scotch family of, submit to lord Dacre, warden of the marches in the north, M. III. i. 350. assist the Scotch outlaws, 497. favour shewn them, 562.
Grene, — imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Grene, John, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 662.
Grene, William, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661. III. ii. 600.
Grene, Mrs., imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Grene, sir — A. IV. 329. see *Green.*
Greneland, William, a sectary in Kent, M. II. i. 370.
Grenewood, William, a monk of the Charter-house, M. I. i. 429. see *Greenwood.*
Grensel, see *Grinsel.*
Gresford, advowson of, given in exchange by the crown to the dean and chapter of Winchester, M. II. i. 119.
Gresham, sir John, M. III. i. 555. in a commission for prosecu-

tions upon *the six articles*, I. i. 565. was alderman and lord mayor of London, III. i. 504. belonged to the Russia company, 520. notice of his funeral, 504.

Gresham, sir Richard, his application to Henry VIII. for a grant of certain monasteries for the establishment of hospitals, M. I. i. 409. one of the commissioners for valuing the first-fruits and tenths in London, 426. in a commission for prosecutions upon *the six articles*, 565.

Gresham, sir Thomas, M. II. i. 599. A. II. ii. 190. III. i. 126. sent to Antwerp on money matters for Edward VI., M. II. i. 561. his memorial, 562. his letter to the duke of Northumberland about the king's debts, 563. ii. 484. his commission, i. 564. his device to bring the king out of debt, *ib.* his account of money received and paid, 565. merchant to queen Elizabeth, S. 65. A. I. i. 17. takes up money for her, *ib.* entertains cardinal Chastillion, II. i. 353. built the Royal Exchange, and founded certain public lectures in London, M. II. i. 561.

Gresham, William, a magistrate of Norfolk, A. III. ii. 460.

Gresley, sir William, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.

Gressam, — M. III. ii. 401.

Gressop, — of Oxford, preaches at St. Paul's, A. I. i. 369. read an English divinity lecture in the university, *ib.*

Gressop, John, schoolmaster of the cathedral school at Canterbury, P. II. 25.

Grevil, sir John, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.

Grevil, Lewis, committed to prison for assaulting sir J. Conwey, A. II. ii. 209.

Grevyl, sir Edmund, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Grevyl, sir Fulk, his part at the funeral of Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 301. in a commission to inquire into enclosures, i. 147.

Grewe, Edward, imprisoned for religion under queen Mary, A. I. i. 56. released under queen Elizabeth, *ib.*

Grey, Robert, a recusant, A. IV. 276.

Grey, — M. III. ii. 522.

Grey, — A. III. i. 665.

Grey, lady Anne, wife of sir Henry, excommunicated, M. III. i. 483. ii. 390.

Grey, lady Catharine, married to Edward IV., S. 228. 248. the consequence of this marriage, *ib.*

Grey, lady Catharine, A. I. ii. 117. III. i. 507. 653. daughter of Henry duke of Suffolk, married to Henry, son of William earl of Pembroke, C. 294. M. II. ii. 111. 112. repudiated by him, C. 294. committed to the Tower, by queen Elizabeth, for her clandestine marriage with the earl of Hertford, S. 92. 93. P. I. 214. 235. A. I. ii. 88. 117. her offspring by him, P. I. 235. sentence of divorce pronounced upon her, *ib.* the queen's displeasure against her continues, A. I. ii. 124. the duchess of Somerset intercedes for her, III. i. 655. removed to her uncle's, lord J. Grey, owing to the plague, I. ii. 88.

121. III. i. 656. P. I. 235. died of grief, *ib.*

Grey, lady Catharine, daughter of the earl of Westmoreland, account of her being apprehended for harbouring popish priests, A. IV. 480.

Grey, lady Catharine, see *Countess of Arundel.*

Grey, lord, S. 106. A. I. i. 76. III. i. 178. IV. 225.

Grey, Edward Grey, lord, one of the mourners at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 291.

Grey, Frances, daughter of lord J. Grey, married to William Cook, A. II. ii. 605.

Grey, lady Frances, see *Frances Brandon.*

Grey, lady Jane, A. I. i. 468. 543. ii. 16. II. ii. 210. 655. IV. 485. 486. Ch. 92. Aylmer her tutor, Ay. 3. P. I. 5. a good scholar, *ib.* Ay. 3. P. I. 5. 357. M. I. i. 621. pious in the reformed religion, Ay. 3. declares to Ascham her delight in her studies under Aylmer, *ib.* her letter to the apostate Harding published by Aylmer, 7. preparations for her marriage with lord Guilford Dudley, M. II. ii. 111. 112. the settlement of the crown upon her opposed by archbishop Cranmer, C. 424. the instrument of the council, subscribing and swearing to the succession as limited by the king, 911. letter of her council to lord Rich, 913. her letter to sir J. Bridges and sir N. Poyntz to raise forces, *ib.* several of her counsellors acknowledge Mary as queen, 434. their letter to queen Mary, 915. notice of the interregnum under her, M. III. i. 3. enters the Tower, 4. is proclaimed queen, *ib.* confirms the lord lieutenants of the counties, 5. her letter to the marquis of Northampton on this subject, *ib.* signifies her accession to foreign princes, 7. her letter to certain of her ambassadors, 9. her letter to certain gentlemen to quell the disturbances in Bucks, 15. ii. 172. why some protestants supported her claim to the crown, i. 17. names of her party taken prisoners, 24. is beheaded, 141. her character, *ib.* sir T. Chaloner's elegy upon her, 142. ii. 190. bishop Parkhurst's epigram to her, A. II. ii. 497. anecdote respecting her, Ay. 195.

Grey, John, a sectary in Kent, M. II. i. 370.

Grey, John, M. III. i. 545.

Grey, John, a Scot, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.

Grey, lord John, A. II. ii. 605. deputy of Newhaven, M. II. i. 319. sent to the Tower by queen Mary, III. i. 136. condemned as a traitor, but pardoned, 145. 194. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth upon her first coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. restored in blood, i. 468. in trouble through lady C. Grey's marriage with the earl of Hertford, S. 92. A. I. ii. 117. 118. lady C. Grey committed to his custody upon her release from the Tower, 88. III. i. 656. P. I. 235. his death, A. I. ii. 121.

Grey, lady Mary, marries the sergeant-porter of the court, A. I. ii. 208. both committed to prison, 209. her death, II. ii. 210. her will, *ib.*

Grey, sir Peter, S. 106.

Grey, sir Ralph, notice of, A. I. i. 27.

Grey, Robert, a priest, A. I. i. 416.
Grey, sir Thos., dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328. one of the best reputation in the parts adjoining Scotland, III. i. 153. in trouble, *ib.*
Grey, lord Thomas, brother of the duke of Suffolk, sent to the Tower, M. III. i. 140. 145. arraigned, 149. executed, 188.
Grey of Ruthen, lord, A. I. i. 76.
Grey of Ruthen, Reginald lord, the question between him and E. Hastings, for the style and arms of lord Hastings, decided in his favour, A. IV. 588.
Grey, of Wilton, Arthur lord, took part in a tournament, Ch. 134. notice of an illness of his, A. II. i. 175. prepares to go to Ireland, (as lord lieutenant,) ii. 670.
Grey, of Wilton, William lord, M. III. i. 320. ii. 99. A. I. ii. 26. concerned in the defeat of the rebels in the west, M. II. ii. 422. 423. 424. one of those appointed to conduct the French hostages to London, i. 359. sent to the Tower as an adherent of the duke of Somerset, 497. S. 42. one of Edward VI.'s chief officers at Calais and Guisnes, M. II. ii. 164. III. ii. 99. supports lady J. Grey's pretensions to the throne, i. 22. made a knight of the garter, ii. 4.
Greys, the, A. II. ii. 499.
Grey Friars, the, now called Christ's Church, London, given by Edward VI. to the city of London for their poor, M. II. ii. 113.
Griffen, Michael, A. IV. 573.
Griffin, Edward, a magistrate in Northamptonshire, A. III. ii. 452. of no great capacity or religion, according to bishop Howland, *ib.* his wife a recusant, *ib.*
Griffin, Hugh, A. III. i. 55.
Griffin, John, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.
Griffin, Ralph, dean of Lincoln, charged with false doctrine, W. II. 62. appears before the ecclesiastical commission, 63. archbishop Whitgift's letter, shewing what was done with him by the commission, *ib.*
Griffin, Dr. Robert, confessor to cardinal Borrhomeo, A. II. ii. 355. 356.
Griffin, Thomas, see *T. Laws.*
Griffith, — P. II. 167.
Griffith, — recommended by abp. Whitgift for the deanery of Gloucester, W. I. 337.
Griffith, — in a commission to visit the diocese of Litchfield and Coventry, G. 404. 407.
Griffith, or Griffin, Edmund or Edward, M. III. i. 263. 306. in a commission for martial law, II. ii. 31. 207. made attorney-general, 63. 226. signed the instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession as limited by Edward VI., C. 912.
Griffith, John, P. I. 232.
Griffith, Maurice, M. II. i. 109. C. 481. M. III. ii. 121. commonly called Mr. Mores, i. 180. present, as archdeacon of Rochester, in the convocation of 1540, I. i. 557. in the commission for restitution of bishop Boner, III. i. 36. consecrated bishop of Rochester, 180. C. 459. assisted at the consecration of cardinal Pole, archbishop of Canterbury, M. III. i. 473. and at that of bishop Christopherson, ii. 27.

notice of his burial, 119. A. I. i. 44.
Griffith, sir Rice, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 329.
Griffith, William, A. II. ii. 360.
Griffith, William, admitted of the college of advocates, G. 398.
Grimbold, Grimold, — G. 11. chaplain to bishop Ridley, who considered him of much eloquence in English and Latin, C. 492. secretly recanted, and acted as a spy on the imprisoned professors of the gospel, 492. 493. M. III. i. 229.
Grimecieux, Elizabeth le, wife of Cavalerius, P. II. 146.
Grimley, manor and advowson of, Worcestershire, given up to the crown in exchange by the dean and chapter of Worcester, M. II. i. 118. the manor part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, ii. 5. the house there one of the residences of the bishop of Worcester, A. I. ii. 38.
Grimston, — M. II. i. 460.
Grimston, — a member of parliament, A. I. ii. 238.
Grimston, — P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 359.
Grimston, — his puritanical opinions, W. I. 245. is suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271.
Grimston, Edward, one of Edward VI.'s chief officers at Calais and Guisnes, M. II. ii. 164.
Grimwald, Nicholas, has a license to preach, M. II. ii. 269.
Grimwood, — anecdote respecting, A. I. i. 377.
Grindal, Anne, G. 603.
Grindal, Barbara, G. 603.
Grindal, Edmund, P. I. 56. M. III. i. 281. ii. 264. 266. i. 386. C. 436. 511. 592. Ch. 130. A. I. i. 258. 264. (as bishop of London,) P. I. 116. 131. 134. 156. 170. 178. 199. A. I. i. 411. 428. 460. 471. 492. 499. 500. 529. 539. ii. 31. 46. C. 519. P. III. 95. 96. A. I. ii. 129. P. I. 321. 323. 397. 412. 427. 429. A. I. ii. 142. 147. 192. 196. 227. 234. P. I. 435. 437. 443. 445. 448. 449. 450. 476. 478. 503. A. I. ii. 250. 261. 262. 263. G. 197. P. I. 531. 532. 546. 570. A. I. ii. 354. G. 221. (as archbishop of York,) P. II. 20. III. 292. 293. II. 67. 77. A. I. ii. 355. II. i. 143. 180. P. II. 113. A. II. i. 394. 462. 477. P. II. 400. (as archbishop of Canterbury,) G. 316. A. II. ii. 47. 122. 214. 245. 338. 693. 694. W. I. 187. Ay. 201. G. 391. A. III. i. 219. 224. 253. 260. 269. 287. W. I. 199. III. 186. G. 448. A. IV. 544. 550. 607. born about 1519 in Cumberland, G. 1. his friendship with archbishop Sandys commenced in their youth, 2. his care for his family, 3. 4. fond of study in his earliest years, 5. the danger he escaped when a boy, 6. was first of Magdalen college, Cambridge, then of Christ's, and afterwards fellow and president of Pembroke-hall, *ib.* recommended Whitgift for a scholarship there, W. I. 8. concerned in a disputation at Cambridge, *ib.* C. 290. appointed proctor of the university, G. 458. appointed lady Margaret's preacher there, 7. 458. becomes bishop Ridley's chaplain, *ib.* the bishop's opinion of him, 7. 8. made chanter of St. Paul's, 8. particularly acquainted with Bucer, P. I. 55. who applies to him about a

disputation, G. 8. 467. engaged in certain conferences concerning the sacrament, 10. Ch. 70. 77. C. 385. one of the king's chaplains, 432. G. 10. M. II. i. 522. his salary, 524. ii. 269. has a prebend at Westminster, 272. G. 10. has a license to preach, M. II. ii. 270. the Articles of Religion referred to him and the king's other chaplains for consideration, C. 391. nominated for a bishopric, G. 10. 12. flies abroad to Strasburgh upon king Edward's death, 12. M. III. i. 232. Ch. 95. C. 450. attended Martyr's lectures, 513. learns German, G. 13. collects the writings and stories of the persecuted English, *ib.* 16. sent to Frankfort, to dissuade the English exiles from departing from the English service book, 14. 15. his letter to bishop Ridley on the state of the exiles, 16. M. III. i. 410. assists Fox in his works, A. I. i. 375. C. 375. G. 19. 25. 30. his letters of advice to Fox, 20. 31. called home upon queen Elizabeth's accession, 33. A. I. i. 151. employed with others in drawing up a form of prayer and public worship, G. 33. S. 56. A. I. i. 75. and a paper on ecclesiastical discipline, G. 33. one of the disputants with the popish bishops, 34. A. I. i. 129. IV. 600. preaches before the queen, G. 35. A. I. i. 60. preaches at St. Paul's at the first reading of the Common Prayer there, G. 35. A. I. i. 198. employed in the queen's visitation in the north, G. 35. made master of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, 38. 459. the college's letter to him, 459. selected as bishop of London, 41. his scruples on the point, *ib.* consults with P. Martyr upon them, 42. 44. Martyr's advice, *ib.* addresses the queen against exchanging the bishops' lands for tithes and impropriations, 47. P. I. 88. III. 27. consults P. Martyr about retaining the crucifix, G. 47. consecrated bishop of London, 1559, 49. A. I. i. 230. 232. P. I. 124. 125. III. 281. the queen's letter to empower him to exercise his jurisdiction, G. 49. coat of arms granted him, 51. his officers, 52. Feckenham placed in his custody, A. I. i. 215. preaches at St. Paul's, G. 53. 55. 56. ordains, 53. 54. 55. 58. regulates the perambulations, 55. superintendent to the Dutch church in London, A. I. i. 174. much assisted them, 175. present at the celebration of the French king's funeral at St. Paul's, 188. preaches Dr. May's funeral sermon, G. 56. one of the ecclesiastical commission, 57. and of the commission for changing certain lessons, &c., *ib.* P. I. 165. A. I. i. 336. proceedings of this commission, G. 72. inhibited from visiting his diocese because of the poverty of the clergy, 57. P. I. 142. he, with archbishop Parker and bishop Cox write to the queen to marry, G. 60. P. I. 164. III. 46. inspects the foreigners' churches, G. 61. applied to in favour of anabaptists, 62. censures Hamstedius, 64. form of a revocation offered by him to Hamstedius, 67. 469. preaches before the queen, 71. A. I. i. 369. 407. and at St. Paul's, 297.

300. 406. intercedes for the Dutch congregation at Frankfort, G. 74. his letter in its behalf, 76. visits his diocese, 86—90. applied to respecting a dispute at queen's college, Oxon, 92. articles agreed upon by him, archbishop Parker, and bishop Cox, for the regulation of the clergy, P. I. 194. 195. his recommendation of certain persons for the provostship of Eton, 208. recommended L. Humfrey, as president of Magdalen college, Oxford, 222. his proceedings in the repair of St. Paul's, G. 93. 94. 95. an evil surmise against him respecting the money collected for these repairs, 96. looks after private masses in London, 98. one of the persons chiefly employed in the reformation of religion, 99. present at the convocation of 1562, P. II. 240. A. I. i. 472. subscribes the Articles, A. I. i. 487. signs the orders for readers and deacons, 515. paper of articles of religion laid before this synod emended by him and archbishop Parker, 522. orders prayers and fasts against the plague, G. 104. 106. P. I. 260. urges the duty of fasting, G. 107. comforts lord Burghley respecting the public misfortunes, 108. intercedes for one Leache, 109. and for some French refugees, 110. consulted by Zanchius concerning his subscription of the Augsburgh Confession, 111. his answer, 112. his letter to the earl of Leicester concerning the excommunication of Westcote, 113. bishop Watson removed from his custody, 116. his letter to lord Burghley concerning his health, 117. applied to about the statutes of Christ Church college, Oxford, 118. composes a prayer and psalm upon the abatement of the plague, 119. copy of the psalm, 473. his censure of interludes, 121. his admonition to be read in churches, to guard against the infection of the plague, 122. copy of the prayer and psalm he composed on the cessation of the plague, 475. P. I. 268. interposes for the church of Carlisle, G. 125. his exertions and advice for the settlement of the English merchants at Embden, 126—131. his respect to the duke of Wirtemburg's agent, 132. recommends Coverdale for the see of Landaff, 134. presents him to the living of St. Magnus, London, *ib.* A. I. ii. 43. P. I. 296. and intercedes for the remission of his first-fruits, G. 134. M. II. ii. 169. Dr. Marshal committed to his custody, A. I. ii. 49. his animadversions on Velsius's summary of religion, G. 136. 485. supplicates the university of Cambridge for the degree of doctor, 139. admitted, *ib.* P. I. 366. is urged to enforce uniformity, G. 142. otherwise slow in his proceedings, *ib.* 143. P. I. 321. preaches at St. Paul's at the obsequies of the emperor Ferdinand, G. 146. 147. A. I. ii. 119. his portrait of the emperor's character, G. 147. his sermon so much approved of, as to be printed, A. I. ii. 119. one of the devisers of the book of *Advertisements*, P. I. 315. signs the bishops' proposition of their judgment of the habits, 344. tries to per-

suade Sampson to conform, 368. preaches one of the Lent sermons, III. 135. frames a form of thanksgiving for the deliverance of Malta from the Turks, G. 152. urged by archbishop Parker to be more active against the puritans, 154. P. I. 420. publishes Bullinger's letter, to satisfy those that scrupled to conform, G. 155. P. I. 456. his letter to Bullinger on the controversy of the habits, G. 156. 490. and to Zanchius on the differences in religion, 156. 493. intercedes for two Spanish exiles, 160. writes to Flanders in behalf of some of the Dutch church, 162. 499. reviews Nowell's book against Dorman, 164. attacked for licensing Calfhil's book, 165. considers the churches of Helvetia and England to be accordant, A. I. ii. 223. recommends Whitgift for the mastership of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, W. I. 19. particulars of his examination of and discussion with certain puritans, G. 170—176. P. I. 481. 482. rudely treated and slandered by them, G. 176. intercedes for a good archbishop to be sent to Ireland, 177. his letter forbidding to preach without license, 179. makes search for strangers and anabaptists, 180. has the books of Stow, the historian, seized, as a favourer of popery, 184. Beza refers the dispute of Corranus to him, 185. 186. makes a contribution for the protestants at Geneva, 188. allows certain theological propositions of the Dutch church to be made public, 189. 195. procures the release of certain puritans from prison, 200. procures letters to the inns of court against popery, 203. sir J. Southworth placed in his custody, 205. P. I. 526. 527. and Mylerus an Irishman, G. 206. his letter about bishop Boner's burial, 209. suspends Corranus, 217. endeavours to compound his cause, 218. acquaints sir W. Cecil of the grounds of the quarrel, 219. Leslie, bishop of Ross, placed in his custody against his will, 222. Hare, a papist, already committed to his charge, 223. his dealings with Bonham and Crane, two separatists, 226. the petition of their party against him to the council, 227. his statement to the council, 228. and advice as to their treatment, 230. archbishop Parker approves of his removal to York, as not being resolute and severe enough for the see of London, 234. P. I. 547. his care in reforming abuses at the Savoy, G. 234. one of its visitors, A. IV. 584. his letter to lord Burghley for a master of the Savoy, G. 238. made archbishop of York, 239. P. I. 549. II. 21. A. II. i. 37. has an ague, G. 240. his character of Dr. Shepherd, W. I. 32. obtains a license of mortmain for Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, G. 240. his advice to lord Burghley to restrain Cartwright, *ib.* the queen gives him a cup, 242. which he bequeathed to Pembroke-hall, *ib.* not met at his first going into Yorkshire by so many gentlemen as he hoped for, *ib.* his account of the state of the country at his first going there, 243. visits, 244. his injunctions, *ib.* his advice upon certain ecclesiastical

disturbances at Cambridge, A. I. ii. 375. consulted by archbishop Parker respecting the book of canons of discipline, G. 246. his opinion, *ib.* signed these canons, P. II. 60. his injunctions for the clergy, G. 247. and laity, 248. his contest about a prebend, 254. and censure of archbishop Young, *ib.* his defence to lord Burghley of his conduct in this matter, 256. and as to a certain lease, 257. his concern for the queen's and lord Burghley's safety, 258. Battersea-house recovered to the see by him, 259. lord president of the north cordially cooperated with him, 262. desires a new ecclesiastical commission for his province, 263. rudely handled in the *Admonition to Parliament*, W. I. 78. intercedes for his clergy oppressed by concealments, G. 264. his letter to lord Burghley on the subject, 534. endeavours to prevent sir R. Stanley from being high sheriff, 265. his observations upon the queen's proclamation censuring the bishops for not enforcing conformity, 268. his judgment of the innovations in London, 269. interposes in behalf of the right of common for the poor of Sutton, 270. his letter to archbishop Parker on the council's order for a parochial visitation, P. II. 347. the north well governed by him and the lord president, G. 272. the papists diminish there by his diligence, 273. his letter to lord Burghley on the proceedings in the north against the papists, 535. his care of the church, 273. his distempers, 274. his care about Sherborn hospital, *ib.* often urged lord Burghley to do good acts, 275. his dealing with some puritans, *ib.* his advice about answering the puritans' book of discipline, 276. 278. disturbed at the report of various sects sprung up in London, 278. his commendations of the lord president, 279. defamed, P. II. 375. his letter to Sampson on the subject, *ib.* Sampson's answer to him, III. 319. archbishop Parker's legacy to him, 335. 343. lord Burghley's letter to him about preferring his chaplain, G. 281. recommended by lord Burghley for the see of Canterbury, 282. his reluctance to accept it, 283. his election confirmed, 286. the lord president's character of him, 284. his dispute with archbishop Sandys, his successor at York, about dilapidations, 283. referred to lord Burghley, 285. his mandate, publishing the articles of the convocation, 1575, 291. revokes the bishop of Chichester's sentence of suspension against Thickpeny, 292. imposed upon by this man, 294. his concern for St. John's college, Cambridge, 296. reforms the court of faculties, 300. studies the regulation of his other courts, 302. put in the new ecclesiastical commission, 309. procures the custom of the bishop of Rochester holding the archdeaconry of Canterbury to be broken through, 312. visits metropolitically, 313. his injunctions for the cathedral of Gloucester, 315. and Bangor, 316. his articles of inquiry at his metropolitical visitation, 553. Zanchius's congratula-

tions on his advancement to the archbishopric, 557. his friendship to Sturmius, 322. his letter to his courts about an abuse respecting inhibitions, 323. accounts for his court of faculties to the council, 324. his orders for the reformation of abuses about the religious exercises and conferences of ministers, 327. his expostulations with the queen, who had ordered him to abridge the number of preachers, and to put down the religious exercises, 329. 558. whether the earl of Leicester was his enemy on account of his deciding a cause against Dr. Julio, 333. 335. consecrates bishop Whitgift, W. I. 161. confined and sequestered for noncompliance with respect to the preachers and religious exercises, G. 343. lord Burghley's letter to him about making his submission, 348. his address to the star-chamber, 350. inconveniences of his sequestration, 352. an idea of depriving him, 354. sir F. Knowles's opinion of such a measure, *ib.* bishop Barnes's vindication of what he had said against him for not putting down the *prophesyings*, A. II. ii. 110. bishop Cox's letter to lord Burghley on his suspension, 113. 611. difference between him and archbishop Sandys about Battersea, G. 364. his declaration concerning the state of Battersea, *ib.* enjoins prayers throughout his diocese, in consequence of an earthquake, 368. A. II. ii. 387. 397. sanctioned by the council, G. 369. decides a difference in Merton college, Oxford, 370. 396. his judgment upon a controversy at Cambridge respecting the conferring of certain graces, 371. 372. A. II. ii. 385. the chancellor's decision, G. 376. his articles of inquiry for recusants, 379. the convocation petition for his restoration from sequestration 381. without success, 382. a paper respecting the reformation of excommunication submitted to the convocation, probably drawn up by him, 383. 589. his care in this matter, 384. submits a form of penance to the convocation, 387. Gualter's letter to him, A. II. ii. 673. his letter to the bishops for a contribution in support of Nicols, G. 392. the council's letter to him to search for recusants, *ib.* his articles of inquiry in consequence, 394. bishop Cox's legacy to him, A. III. i. 37. his sequestration probably removed, G. 403. his submission and declaration of his doings, *ib.* his letter to bishop Whitgift about the contention for the chancellorship of Litchfield, 405. W. I. 199. A. III. i. 132. becomes blind, G. 411. the queen sends to him to resign, as he had on a former occasion offered to do so, *ib.* his answer, *ib.* his care about a contribution for Geneva, 412. A. III. i. 127. his letter to the bishops on this subject, G. 417. his own contribution, 420. founds the free-school at St. Bee's, *ib.* the queen's new year's gift to him, 422. she presses his resignation, *ib.* his two petitions relative to it, *ib.* 423. 425. his pension, 423. 424. his resignation delayed for want of a successor, as Whitgift would not

enter upon the see during his life, 425. W. I. 221. his last will, G. 426. 600. his bequests, *ib.* 601. dies, 429. buried, 430. his monument and inscription, *ib.* his executors sued for dilapidations, 433. his expenses upon the church and houses in London, 434. the executors' plea, *ib.* his relations, 435. his officers, 436. his temper, 437. his religion, *ib.* a great preacher, 438. his dread of popery, *ib.* his government, *ib.* provides the church with preachers, *ib.* what he did in Yorkshire, 439. the good effects of it, *ib.* labours to make a learned clergy, *ib.* his constancy during the queen's displeasure, 445. his plainness and freedom, *ib.* not puffed up by his preferments, 446. affected not grandeur, 447. his dealings with the puritans, *ib.* his labours to reclaim them, 448. his boldness in a good cause, 449. his free advice to the queen respecting her interference in religious matters, *ib.* his character, P. III. 281. the character given him by Camden, G. 452. and Holinshed, *ib.* and Rogers, 453. Stow and Godwin mention his great benefactions, 452. 453. anecdote of him related by sir J. Harrington, 454. Fuller's charges against him answered, *ib.* a statement of Dr. Heylin's relative to him considered, 456. bishop Wren's account of him, 457. his danger from an arrow when a boy, 299. saves his father's life, 457. his progress in the university, *ib.* the regard of his college (Pembroke-hall) for him, 460. their epistle to him on his advancement to the see of Canterbury, 461. 606. his benefactions to Pembroke-hall, 462. 463. the most remarkable of his statutes for St. Bee's school, 463. his Dialogue between Custom and Truth against the real presence, preserved in Fox's Acts, 464. Strype's conclusion to his life, 465. his encomium on him, C. *pref.* v. W. I. *pref.* iv. the vindication of his character one of Strype's motives for writing his life, G. *ep. ded.* iv. vi. Dr. M. Hutton's opinion of him, v.

Grindal, Frances, G. 603.

Grindal, James, a prebend of St. Paul's given to, by bishop Grindal, G. 5. 87.

Grindal, Mabel, G. 603.

Grindal, Thomas, of Fenton, G. 5.

Grindal, William, brought up at St. John's college, Cambridge, Ch. 5. a scholar of Ascham's, 9. G. 4. appointed by Cheke to read Greek to the lady Elizabeth, *ib.* dies young in her family, *ib.*

Grindal, William, G. 435. 436. 604. W. II. 333.

Grineus, C. 396. 741. W. II. 323.

Grinsel, Robert, archdeacon of Salop, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Grissel, see *Brissel.*

Groat, a silver coin, value of, 1553, M. III. i. 41. half-groat, *ib.*

Groats of one of the Edwards, S. 268.

Gromo, Jacomo Antonio, alias Pacheco, A. II. i. 63. 64.

Groning, a German ensign, S. 35.
Gronnow, William, C. 729.
Groper, — P. I. 359.
Grotius quoted, Ch. 180.
Grove, captain, A. IV. 163.
Growt, Thomas, M. II. i. 374.
Grue, Charles, one of the commissioners for taking the value of benefices in the diocese of York, M. I. i. 331.
Grundy, John, A. II. ii. 494.
Grym, Walter, a monk of Norwich, appointed one of the prebendaries, upon the transformation of his convent, M. I. i. 505.
Gryse, M. de, Dutch agent, A. III. i. 308. ii. 274.
Gryvil, — W. II. 354. III. 353.
Gualter, John, a puritan in prison, A. IV. 129.
Gualter, Rodolph, C. 302. 309. 636. A. I. ii. 491. 139. 506. 515. 173. 523. 541. 545. P. I. 396. 441. A. II. i. 150. 336. 426. ii. 151. III. i. 120. 263. ii. 270. i. 343. 344. a Scot by nation, C. 579. entertained, when in England, by archbishop Cranmer, *ib.* 646. styled the archbishop *the immortal glory of England*, 646. his kindness to many of the exiles for religion in the reign of queen Mary, M. III. i. *pref.* viii. 232. C. 518. A. II. i. 348. received Parkhurst into his house, 508. his opinion of bishop Jewel's Apology, P. I. 198. A. I. i. 428. 429. one of the chief pastors of Zurich, ii. 134. highly esteemed, *ib.* his judgment concerning the ecclesiastical habits, 135. 141. P. II. 114. writes to bishop Cox concerning the puritans, A. II. i. 423. bishop Parkhurst's letters to him on the subject, 423. 424. publishes homilies on the First Epistle to the Corinthians, 462. P. II. 113. contents of his prefatory epistle, *ib.* his opinion of the innovators in the church of England, A. II. i. 470. his letters to bishop Cox about the council of Frankfort, met about a confession, ii. 103. communicated by the bishop to lord Burghley, 105. the bishop sends him money, *ib.* his work on the smaller prophets translated into English, 147. III. i. 411. his account of the appearance of certain prodigies, II. ii. 151. 152. his notice of his ten sermons on the *Bread of Life*, 228. his letter to archbishop Grindal about the designs of the pope and king of Spain against England, 338. 673. and another about framing a general confession at the synod of Frankfort, 372. 679. a letter of his favourable to the discipline of the church of England, inserted in Whitgift's answer to the *Admonition to Parliament*, W. I. 86.
Gualter, Rodolph, son of the preceding, A. II. i. 144. comes into England, 336. visits bishop Parkhurst, *ib.* maintained by him at Cambridge and Oxford, 337. 508.
Guarda, Mira, A. III. i. 519.
Guarez, Guarras, Guerasse, — Spanish agent, A. II. i. 517. 519. ii. 533. caught at mass at the Portuguese ambassador's, 28. 29. 30.
Guarsey, Balthazar, one of those excepted out of the general pardon of Edward VI., M. II. ii. 68. probably concerned in the accusation against archbishop Cranmer, *ib.*

Guavarra, sir Anthony, his familiar epistles translated by E. Hellows, appended to Fenton's Golden Epistles, A. III. i. 227.
Guaz, M. de, wounded at the siege of Rochelle, A. II. ii. 506.
Guent, Richard, C. 27.
Gucrasse, see *Guarez.*
Guest, see *Gheast.*
Guester, Cornelis de, A. IV. 570.
Guester, Matthew de, A. IV. 570.
Guicciardine, Francis, notice of his history of the wars in Italy translated by Geoffry Fenton, A. II. ii. 226.
Guicciardini, Lorenzo, Ch. 143.
Guicciardini, Vincenzo, Ch. 143.
Guidot, sir Anthony, an Italian merchant, M. II. i. 476. negotiates a peace between England and France, 298. rewarded, 303.
Guilford, — entertained queen Elizabeth, A. II. i. 465. 466. ii. 539.
Guilford, — son of lady Guilford, taken at mass, P. II. 365.
Guilford, Benet, daughter of lady Guilford, taken at mass, P. II. 365.
Guilford, sir Henry, C. 33. master of the horse to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 53. comptroller of his household, and a knight of the garter, *ib.* one of sir W. Compton's executors, *ib.*
Guilford, Mary, relict of sir H., has a license from archbishop Cranmer for a chapel, C. 33.
Guilford, sir Roger, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.
Guilford, sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.
Guilford, lady, taken at mass, A. II. i. 497. P. II. 365.
Guilford, Surrey, a free grammar school founded there by Edward VI., M. II. ii. 51. 281. 504. an act of parliament passed for a certain annuity for the finding of a school there, A. I. i. 462.
Guin, see *Gwin.*
Guise, Francis de Lorrain, duke of, M. III. i. 569. A. I. i. 545. 549. III. ii. 402. 403. takes Calais from the English, M. III. ii. 25. lieutenant-general of the French army in Italy, 71. an open enemy to queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 555. his death, ii. 100.
Guise, Henry de Lorrain, duke of, A. II. i. 317. 365. ii. 13. 19. 95. III. i. 384. 574. according to one of the articles of the *holy league* he was to marry the daughter of the duke of Bavaria, A. I. ii. 245. plotteth with the duke of Alva, II. i. 75. concerned in a plot for the release of Mary queen of Scots, 263. III. i. 112. 315. 606. head of the party against those of the reformed religion, 310. 314. slain by order of Henry III. of France, 317. 382.
Guisnes, ordered to be surveyed, M. II. i. 507. ii. 206. queen Mary proclaimed there, III. i. 22. letter of the chief officers there declaring their having proclaimed her, ii. 174. a plot for betraying it to the French, 566.
Guldeford, sir John, M. III. i. 149.
Gulleford, — his puritanical opinions, W. I. 245. is suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271.
Gundy, cardinal, A. IV. 153.
Guns, fifty, newly made, M. III. ii. 19.

Gunter, Jasper, a magistrate in Sussex, suspected of being popishly inclined, A. II. ii. 22.

Gustavus I. king of Sweden, offered himself as a suitor to princess Elizabeth, without acquainting queen Mary, who in consequence forbid him, M. III. i. 518. renews his suit upon Elizabeth's accession to the crown, A. I. i. 39. S. 59. his death, 63.

Gutierres de la Vega, Luis, his treatise *de re militari*, translated from Spanish into English by N. Litchfield, A. III. i. 107.

Guy, Richard, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 488.

Guyn, Griffith ap Howell, M. III. ii. 362.

Guyne, Owen, obtained the presentation of Peubeyer, M. III. ii. 358. sold it, *ib.*

Gwent, Richard, archdeacon of London, prolocutor of the convocation of 1536, M. I. i. 378. and of that in 1540, 553. 557. 558. one of those appointed by the convocation to investigate the marriage of Henry VIII. with Anne of Cleves, 559. one of the commissioners for prosecution upon *the six articles* in London, 565. chosen again prolocutor in the convocation of 1541, 573. concerned in archbishop Cranmer's trial, C. 1107. 1110.

Gwin, Lewis, vicar-general to the bishop of St. David's, G. 314. and incumbent of Llandewy Brevie, A. III. ii. 227. an unsuccessful attempt to deprive him of this living, *ib.*

Gybbs, — released from prison, where he had been confined for having been concerned in lady J. Grey's, or Wyat's, affair, M. III. i. 330.

Gybson, — a free-willer, C. 502. 505. A. II. ii. 283.

Gybson, — sergeant of arms, and of the revels, M. III. ii. 20.

Gybson, Richard, son of the preceding, M. III. ii. 20. his declarations concerning the sacrament, 46. 47. articles given to him by bishop Boner to be confessed or denied, 53. articles propounded by him to bishop Boner, 56. 58. his last examinations, 60. burnt, 61. A. I. ii. 297.

Gybson, Thomas, bookbinder in Bury, executed for sedition and heresy, A. III. i. 177. 269. see *Gibson.*

Gyes, William, he and J. Beaumont bought of the crown the New Wark college in Leicester, M. II. ii. 403.

Gyffard, George, one of the royal visitors of religious houses, M. I. i. 393. his letter in favour of the house at Wolstrope, *ib.* see *Giffard.*

Gyfford, Fredesmond, married to bishop Barnes, A. II. ii. 113.

Gyfford, Ralph, of Claidon, Bucks, A. II. ii. 113. see *Gifford.*

Gyggleswic, Yorkshire, a free grammar school founded there by Edward VI., M, II. ii. 51. 505.

Gylbert, — M. III. i. 311. 554.

Gylbert, — A. II. ii. 359. see *Gilbert.*

Gyles, Robert, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597. see *Giles.*

Gyll, — W. II. 354. III. 353. see *Gill.*

Gylpin, — particulars of his being presented to the living of Bebington, G. 266. see *Gilpin.*

Gyrlyng, John, M. I. i. 121. 125. 126. 130. 132.

H.

Haberley, Thomas, a priest, A. III. ii. 600.

Habits, ecclesiastical, controversy about, M. II. i. 350. offensive to many, ii. 33. P. I. 306. Martyr's judgment of them, M. II. i. 350. A. I. i. 257. G. 43—46. A Lasco's opinion, M. II. i. 351. ii. 34. Bucer's judgment, i. 351—355. ii. 444—465. objections against them, and answers, P. I. 334—339. reasons against them, with bishop Guest's answers, III. 98. the scheme of Bucer's and Alasco's controversy on the subject, I. 340. a proposition of the bishops on the matter, 344. dean Nowel's pacification, *ib.* many refuse to wear the habits appointed for ministers, A. I. ii. 125. the occasion of much contention, 126. contents of the queen's letter to the archbishop thereupon, *ib.* her command to him, 128. his letter to the bishop of London in consequence, P. I. 309. III. 73. several who refused the habits cited before the ecclesiastical commissioners, A. I. ii. 129. and especially the London ministers, *ib.* the refusers countenanced by the earl of Leicester and sir F. Knolles, *ib.* bishop Pilkington's letter to the earl to stop the proceedings against the nonconformists, P. I. 308. III. 69. what habits were enjoined, A. I. ii. 130. book of advertisements intended to regulate these and other matters, *ib.* why not sanctioned by the queen, *ib.* Sampson and Humfrey before the commissioners as refusers, 132. Gualter's judgment concerning the habits, 135. P. II. 114. and Bullinger's, A. I. ii. 136. Sampson's and Humphrey's questions to Bullinger concerning them, 137. his letter in answer, 138. 505. bishop Horne's letter to Gualter and Bullinger concerning them, 140. 513. Bullinger's letter to the bishops on the same subject, 141. 515. Humfrey's letter to the queen for a toleration of such as refused the habits, 142. 516. he is induced by lord Burghley to conform, 144. 518. disturbances in Cambridge about the habits, 153. the surplice thrown off in St. John's college, *ib.* and in Trinity, 154. particulars respecting the circumstance at Trinity, *ib.* many in the university condemn these controversies, 161. the ministers of London set forth a book against the habits, 162. its contents and arguments, 163. answered, probably by abp. Parker, 213. 214. notice of another book against habits and ceremonies, 168. and of another, 169. the refusers apply to Beza, 170. his letter to Bullinger concerning them, *ib.* 519. a volume of learned foreigners' judgments concerning the habits, &c. collected and published by the ecclesiastical commission, 174. disorders still in Cambridge about the habits, 217. letter of some of the heads of colleges at Cambridge against enforcing the wearing of habits, P. III. 125. orders as to apparel at Oxford, 126. Lever's letter in favour of those that refused them, 138. Zanchius writes to queen Elizabeth against im-

posing them, A. II. i. 142. by Mount's instigation, 143. substance of his letter to bishop Jewel on the subject, 144. notice of a *Discourse against outward apparel and ministering garments*, &c. ii. 218.

Hacker, John, or Ebbe, M. I. i. 114. 115. 133.

Hacket, — W. I. 123. III. 219. II. 394. his, Coppinger's, and Arthington's design to dethrone queen Elizabeth on pretence of revelation, A. IV. 95. some remarks respecting them, 97. is executed, 100.

Hackington vicarage near Canterbury augmented by archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 542. other benefactors to it, 545.

Hackluit, Richard, A. II. ii. 405.

Hackney, manor of, Middlesex, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of London, M. II. ii. 339.

Haddington, — a wealthy citizen of London, imprisoned for heresy, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 92.

Haddock, George, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Haddon, James, of Cambridge, C. 594. a learned and good man, succeeded Haines in the deanery of Exeter, M. II. ii. 52. 274. has a license to preach, 261. a prebend of Westminster granted to him, 272. a voluntary exile, temp. queen Mary, C. 450.

Haddon, Walter, fellow of King's college, Cambridge, Ay. 5. S. 21. P. I. 15. M. II. i. 16. C. 331. 575. M. II. ii. 42. III. i. 517. G. 590. A. I. i. 426. *n.* ii. 31. S. 87. 88. 89. A. I. ii. 122. P. I. 512. III. 162. A. I. ii. 284. II. i. 97. 98. ii. 497. S. 159. 166. 167. P. III. 303. his encomium of Cheke, Ch. 23. 31. S. 9. and Smith, *ib.* 27. 28. attended Smith's Greek lectures, 14. invited to cardinal's college, (Christ Church,) Oxford, but declined, P. I. 11. his part in the intended reformation of the ecclesiastical laws, II. 62. C. 192. 593. one of Bucer's executors, 356. P. II. 56. delivered a Latin oration at his death, being the university orator, C. 356. Ch. 61. M. II. i. 382. his character of him, 384. appointed regius professor of civil law at Cambridge, 369. appointed master of Trinity-hall, ii. 268. the duke of Suffolk and his brother put under his tuition at Cambridge, 491. notice of his oration at their funerals, 492. in a commission to settle a dispute at Clare-hall, P. I. 60. appointed president of Magdalen college, Oxford, by Edward VI. not without opposition, M. II. ii. 14. 271. 272. Ch. 65. P. I. 210. his refutation of Edward VI.'s death by poison, M. II. ii. 118. has a dispensation from taking any other orders, 275. his congratulatory verses on queen Mary's accession, III. i. 23. ii. 176. probably the cause of his safety during her reign, i. 23. one of those who disputed against the mass in the convocation of 1553, 73. removed from the headship of Magdalen college by bishop Gardiner, 82. part of a consolatory poem of his to princess Elizabeth in her afflictions, 131. his epitaph on Cheke, Ch. 131. the letter drawn up by him to pope Paul IV. in the name of the council, in behalf of cardinal Pole, M. III. ii. 31. 476. his refutation

of queen Mary's or cardinal Pole's being poisoned, 144. summoned to attend queen Elizabeth at Hatfield, A. I. i. 8. notice of his poem congratulatory on her accession, 165. was her master of requests, 125. III. ii. 708. Ch. 65. his account of the reformation in England, A. I. i. 125. in a commission to visit Eton college and Cambridge university, 248. P. I. 86. in another to provide a new calendar of lessons and other matters, A. I. i. 336. G. 57. P. I. 165. 170. in the ecclesiastical commission, A. I. i. 411. one of those recommended by bishop Grindal for the provostship of Eton, P. I. 209. he and archbishop Parker applied to by the university of Cambridge to prevail on sir W. Cecil not to resign their chancellorship, 233. 234. his letter of advice to sir T. Smith, S. 72. answers Osorius's letter against the English reformation, 76—80. 90. A. I. i. 542. ii. 69. at Cecil's desire, *ib.* his answer overlooked by Cecil and sir T. Smith, *ib.* S. 166. some account of it, A. I. ii. 70. III. i. 96. sir T. Smith's judgment of it, I. ii. 83. delay in its publication, *ib.* replied to by Osorius, 84. whom he prepares to answer again, notwithstanding some threats, *ib.* 86. Fox continues the answer he left incomplete at his death, 86. III. i. 97. which was translated into English by J. Bell, I. ii. 87. was ambassador at Bruges, S. 94. P. I. 443. a great friend of archbishop Parker's, *ib.* notice of their correspondence about the puritans, 444. his dispute with the French ambassador about Cicero, S. 91. urges Smith's suit for the chancellorship of the duchy without success, 96. one of the visitors of Corpus Christi college, Cambridge, P. I. 536. his death, II. 145. some account of him, *ib.* Fox's notice of him, A. III. i. 97. forwarded the reformation in Cambridge, P. II. 146. wrote the finest Latin of any person in that age, *ib.*

Hadham, bishop Aylmer's bequest to the poor of, Ay. 114. his inscription on archbishop Parker's monument, 435. P. III. 307. his posthumous pieces published by Hatcher at Cambridge, S. 90.

Hadshaws, manor of, Norfolk, granted by the crown to E. Spainy and J. Baspole, M. II. ii. 239.

Haggai, notice of bishop Pilkington's exposition of, A. I. i. 343.

Hagthorp, — A IV. 143.

Haidens, the, Ay. 115.

Haines, see *Heins.*

Hains, Thomas, A. II. ii. 617.

Hakewil, Dr. G., answers Dr. Charior's, or Carier's, letter to king James, persuading him to unite the church of England to that of Rome, W. II. 514.

Halden, — W. I. 281. his puritanical opinions, 245. is suspended, 249. intercession made in his behalf, 271.

Hale, chapelry of, in the county of Southampton, given in exchange by the crown to the see of Winchester, M. II. i. 483.

Haleday, or Halingdale, — burnt as a heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 20. 61.

Hales, Charles, one of the council of the north, A. IV. 304. 395. 427.

Hales, Edward, ordained, G. 54.
Hales, sir James, judge, C. 624. A. IV. 486. made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 37. in a commission against anabaptists, 385. ii. 200. in another to try bishop Gardiner, 199. III. i. 462. C. 320. 322. in another for reformation of the ecclesiastical laws, 388. in another for despatching chancery matters, M. II. i. 497. 521. ii. 205. in another for examining bishop Boner's appeal against his trial, III. i. 38. imprisoned for his religion, 274. prevailed on to recant, *ib.* tries to destroy himself through remorse, 275. drowns himself, 276. bishop Hoper's treatise, shewing that judge Hales's act was not the effect of the protestant religion, but of his forsaking it, ii. 258.
Hales, — A. IV. 292.
Hales, sir Christopher, attorney-general to Henry VIII. in the commission for altering the cathedral of Canterbury from monks to secular clergy, C. 127. unsuccessfully claimed a farm belonging to the see of Canterbury, 626. had a lease of certain property belonging to the hospital of St. Laurence near Canterbury, P. I. 224.
Hales, Christopher, present at a disputation on the sacrament, C. 386. Ch. 70. 77. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, 95. M. III. i. 405. G. 12. A. I. i. 151.
Hales, sir James, patron of the parish of Bonnington, W. I. 264. in a commission of inquiry into Eastbridge hospital in Canterbury, III. 355. 356.
Hales, Joanna, M. III. ii. 398.
Hales, sir John, one of the royal visitors, 1547, C. 209.
Hales, John, C. 280. 442. M. II. i. 512. III. ii. 150. S. 179. a learned and good man, clerk of the hanaper, M. II. i. 47. in a commission of inquiry into enclosures, 147. displeasure against his conduct in the business, being favourable to the commons, 150. 268. brings bills into parliament in their favour, 210. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 405. replaced as clerk of the hanaper to queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 74. either he or sir T. Smith drew up a device for the reformation of religion, which was followed, *ib.* notice of his book concerning the next succession to the crown, ii. 117. S. 92. sent to the Fleet in consequence, A. I. ii. 117. 121. 124. his character of Caryl and Bromley, 195. his death, II. i. 352. his inscription, *ib.*
Hales, John, of Tenterden, married Mary Horn, P. II. 440. one of bishop Horn's executors, A. II. ii. 378.
Hales, John, the press that printed Martin Marprelate sometime at his house, A. III. ii. 102. 602. 603. 604. W. II. 511.
Hales, William, G. 604. 436.
Half-angel, see *Angelet.*
Half-crown, see *Crown.*
Halgh, see *Hawgh.*
Haliburton, David, M. II. i. 65.
Haliday, Thomas, M. II. ii. 249. see *Halladay.*
Halingdale, see *Haleday.*
Hall, — A. I. ii. 320.
Hall, — fellow of Merton college, Oxford, head of a popish

faction there, P. I. 228. 230. 231.
Hall, Anthony, a messenger of queen Elizabeth, his letter to lord Burghley upon his services and deserts, &c., A. IV. 232.
Hall, Anthony, son of the preceding, A. IV. 232.
Hall, Edward, A. III. i. 744. a commissioner for enforcing *the six articles* in London, M. I. i. 565. his Chronicles included among the books prohibited as heretical, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 418. was of Gray's-inn, ii. 8.
Hall, Elizeus, an impostor, his own account of himself, A. I. i. 433. notice of his visions in metre, 435.
Hall, Francis van, a foreign merchant, lent money to Edward VI., M. II. i. 544.
Hall, Francis, minister of Thame, M. III. ii. 127.
Hall, John, his letter to Fox concerning one Day, P. I. 469.
Hall, Joseph, dean of Worcester, (afterwards bishop of Norwich,) part of a sermon of his extolling queen Elizabeth and king James, A. IV. 502.
Hall, Thomas, A. I. i. 66.
Hall, Thomas, A. III. ii. 38.
Hall, Thomas, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.
Hall, Mrs., mother of the chronicler, buried, M. III. ii. 8.
Hall, Mrs., A. IV. 481.
Halladay, Adam, ordained, G. 53. see *Haliday*.
Haller, — A. I. ii. 545.
Halley, Thomas, clarencieux king at arms, buried, M. III. ii. 16.
Hallifax, town of, firm to queen Elizabeth during a rebellion in the north, G. 439. from what cause chiefly, *ib.*
Hallingus, — A. II. ii. 454.
Hallow, Worcestershire, lordship and rectory of, taken by the crown in exchange from the dean and chapter of Worcester, M. II. i. 118. the manor granted as part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, ii. 5.
Halls, the, A. IV. 621.
Halsall, — A. III. ii. 491.
Halse, Richard, a recusant, A. I. i. 413.
Halsey, Dr., Ay. 27.
Halsey, John, a physician, imprisoned as a recusant, W. II. 2.
Haltam, Lincolnshire, property there belonging to the see of Carlisle granted to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 363.
Ham, east and west, Essex, the lordships and manors of, bought by sir R. Chomely, M. II. ii. 232. had belonged to the monastery of Stratford Langton, *ib.*
Hambden, sir John, S. 32. 171.
Hambden, Philippa, relict of sir John, married to sir T. Smith, S. 32. see *Hampden*.
Hamburg, city of, active in defence of the reformed religion, Ch. 52.
Hamilton, — A. II. i. 264.
Hamilton, — A. IV. 10.
Hamilton of Bangor, S. 137. *n.*
Hamilton of Tullimore, S. 137. *n.*
Hamilton, James, tricked sir W. Smith out of the estate of the Ardes, S. 137. 261. was a man of quality in Scotland, *ib.* had been sent in disguise into Ireland by king James, *ib.* where he taught philosophy, *ib.* was the first fellow of the college of Dublin, *ib.* afterwards knighted by the king, *ib.*
Hamilton, James, pensioned by

the king of Spain, A. II. i. 495.
Hamilton, John, A. I. ii. 384.
Hamilton, John, pensioned by the king of Spain, A. II. i. 495.
Hamilton, sir Robert, S. 137.
Hamilton, lord, he and the earl of Huntley commissioned by king James to apprehend the earl of Arran, A. III. i. 441. the king's letter to him in England, to assure the English of his steadiness in religion, 498.
Hamlin, — A. II. ii. 468.
Hammes, a plot for betraying it to the French, M. III. i. 566.
Hammond, — committed to the Tower as an adherent of the protector Somerset's, M. II. i. 497.
Hammond, — proclaimed as a traitor in the reign of queen Mary, M. III. i. 487.
Hammond, — of Leachwould, A. II. i. 477.
Hammond, — P. II. 13.
Hammond, — A. III. i. 710. 711.
Hammond, John, A. II. i. 170. P. II. 267. A. II. ii. 363. W. III. 32. A. III. i. 708. acts in the ecclesiastical commission, P. II. 160. 161. G. 310. Ay. 60. A. III. i. 612. ii. 115. W. I. 521. his and Byng's favourable opinion of Stubbs' answer to cardinal Allen's English Justice, A. II. ii. 306. he and Dr. Aubrey appointed to decide a controversy between bishop Overton and Dr. Beacon, III. i. 132. 133. 134. W. II. 211.
Hamon, (Hamo de Hethe,) bishop of Rochester, founded the hospital of St. Bartholomew near Hythe, P. I. 226.
Hamon, Alexander, purchased Bekesborn house, P. II. 467.
Hampden, Richard, M. II. i. 374. see *Hambden.*
Hampton, — M. III. i. 575. ii. 431.
Hampton, Bernard, clerk of the council, M. II. i. 522. ii. 164. 224.
Hampton, Laurence, in a commission to fortify Jersey, M. II. i. 465. ii. 201.
Hampton, Lewis, in a commission to fortify Jersey, M. II. i. 465. ii. 201.
Hampton, manor of, Somerset, bought by W. Crowch, M. II. ii. 232.
Hampton upon the Hill, Warwickshire, manor of, given by the crown to Dudley earl of Warwick, M. III. i. 42. the parsonage given by the earl of Leicester to Warwick hospital, A. IV. 42.
Hampton-Court, see *Conference.*
Hamstead, manor of, Middlesex, granted by Edward VI. to sir T. Worth, M. II. i. 387.
Hamstedius, Hadrianus, a learned preacher that had done and suffered much under the cross, A. I. i. 173. minister to the Dutch church in London, *ib.* G. 62. favours the anabaptists, A. I. i. 175. G. 62. 63. excommunicated in consequence by bishop Grindal, A. I. i. 176. G. 64. the revocation offered him by the bishop, 67. 469. which he refused to subscribe, 69. and retired beyond sea, A. I. i. 176.
Hanadyne, Thomas, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.
Hancock, Thomas, M. III. ii. 164. C. 379. inhibited from preaching in the reign of Henry VIII., C. 247. licensed by archbishop Cranmer in Ed-

ward VI.'s reign, being an eminent preacher for the gospel, *ib.* did much good as a preacher, M. II. i. 113. his relation of proceedings against him for preaching against the mass, *ib.* articles against him taken out of his sermons, III. i. 111. why he was excepted out of queen Mary's pardon, 112. flies abroad, *ib.*

Handeston, John, curate of St. James's, Bury, refused to wear the surplice, P. II. 341.

Handford, Thomas, notice of a dispute between him and J. Russel about the course of the Avon, W. I. 217.

Handson, — a minister at Bury, makes the people disaffected to the Common Prayer, A. III. i. 21. 63. bishop Freake's account thereof, *ib.* articles against him, *ib.* suspended, *ib.* sir R. Jermin's account of him, 29.

Handson, John, fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, A. IV. 586. corrected the press for Whitgift's answer to the *Admonition to Parliament*, P. II. 140. III. 207. see *Hanson.*

Hanes, Everard, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 494.

Hangate, or Hawgate, Robert, a Scot, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.

Hanmar, sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.

Hanmer, Clement, A. IV. 94.

Hanmer, Meredith, vicar of Islington, what led to his translation of Eusebius, P. I. 357. Fleetwood's ill character of him, A. III. i. 313.

Hannam, Wm., fellow of King's college, Cambridge, W. I. 34.

Hansby, Ed. fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, and chaplain to the duke of Norfolk, he and Dering required by the duke to draw up prayers for his children, A. II. i. 193. 194. their epistle to him concerning those composed by them, ii. 465.

Hanson, — preacher of Stamford, made prebendary of Lincoln, W. I. 162.

Hanson, John, late chaplain to bishop Scot, fled beyond sea, A. I. i. 416. see *Handson.*

Hanwel, manor of, Middlesex, given in exchange by the crown to the see of London, M. II. i. 339.

Happesborough, manor and rectory of, Norfolk, given by Edward VI. to the see of Norwich, M. II. i. 368.

Harbie, Thomas, A. III. ii. 452.

Harchius, Jodocus, account of his oration upon cardinal Pole's coming to England as legate, M. III. ii. 242.

Harcock, John, A. II. ii. 187.

Harcote, sir John, his part at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 301.

Hardes, — a justice, C. 167.

Hardestie, or Hardestre, — a priest, submitted himself, A. IV. 210. 237.

Hardiman, — parson of St. Martin's, Ironmonger-lane, imprisoned upon *the six articles*, M. I. i. 566.

Hardiman, William, G. 59.

Harding, — A. III. i. 744.

Harding, John, regius professor of Hebrew in the university of Oxford, how far concerned in the translation of the Bible, 1604, W. II. 530.

Harding, Thomas, of New col-

lege, Oxford, A. I. i. 412. P. I. 359. ii. 146. 178. 185. 250. 261. II. i. 125. 296. ii. 213. III. ii. 270. chaplain to Grey, marquis of Dorset, M. I. i. 597. II. ii. 270. attended Martyr's lectures at Oxford, i. 324. A. I. ii. 175. a zealous protestant, afterwards became hot the other way, i. 412. ii. 175. notice of lady J. Grey's letter to him on his apostasy, Ay. 7. C. 519. undertakes to answer bishop Jewel's Challenge, A. I. i. 301. published his Confutation of bishop Jewel's Apology, 426. answered by the bishop, 427. again put forth *A Detection of sundry Foul Errors*, &c., *ib.* this and the former answered at large by the bishop in his *Defence of the Apology*, *ib.* his rejoinder answered by Deering, II. ii. 709. Nowel also answered him, I. i. 428. ii. 113. his letter, which he printed, to Jewel upon his preaching against him, 176. 524. the bishop's letter to Bullinger concerning this controversy, 177. 222. 543. resident at Antwerp, 193. Dormer his scholar, i. 302. ii. 248.

Hardwan, Elizabeth, M. III. ii. 409.

Hardwick, Elizabeth, married to George, earl of Shrewsbury, A. II. ii. 92.

Hardwick, tithes of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Hardwyt, — a seminary priest, A. IV. 262.

Hare, — cited to appear before the bishop of Norwich for not attending church, A. II. i. 162. 164. the bishop's advice concerning him, 164.

Hare, — A. II. ii. 22.

Hare, — A. III. i. 270.

Hare, Anne, daughter of sir John, married to sir G. Howland, A. III. i. 336.

Hare, Cornelius de, A. IV. 570.

Hare, Hugh, A. III. i. 369. 375.

Hare, John, A. III. i. 731.

Hare, sir John, A. III. i. 336.

Hare, sir Michael, M. III. i. 337.

Hare, Michael, A. II. ii. 343. 676. 677. placed as a papist in bishop Grindal's custody, G. 223. the bishop's favourable character of him, *ib.* 224. a fine levied on him, A. III. ii. 422. notice of his imprisonment, W. I. 528. 529. A. IV. 276.

Hare, sir Nicholas, M. III. ii. 21. learnedly argued in parliament the bill for treason, M. II. i. 554. in a commission, as master of the rolls, to examine certain conjurers, III. i. 349. allowed forty retainers by queen Mary, ii. 161. buried, 20.

Hare, lady, wife of the preceding, buried, M. III. ii. 21.

Hare, Nicholas, a magistrate in Norfolk, suspected in his religion, A. III. ii. 460.

Harecourt, — went to Spain for a pension, A. I. ii. 54. II. i. 495.

Hareston, see *Harleston*.

Harewood, — parson of St. Clement's, Ay. 101. 102. see *Harwood*.

Harford, William, constable and yeoman of Henry VIII.'s guard at Tournay, M. I. ii. 12.

Hargrave, Humph. fellow of All Souls college, Oxon, W. III. 299.

Hargrave, sir James, A. II. ii. 347.

Harkyn, Emma, M. I. i. 133.

Harle, Rowland, printed the Geneva Bible at Geneva, 1560, P. I. 409.
Harleston, — chaplain to archbishop Parker, P. II. 432. 457.
Harleston, Anthony, ordained, G. 73.
Harleston, Hareston, Margaret, married to archbishop Parker, P. I. 46. III. 23. A. IV. 614. her character, P. I. 48. and death, III. 24.
Harleston, Hurleston, or Hodelston, John, captain of Ricebank, one of the forts of Calais, M. II. ii. 164. A. I. i. 38. committed to the Tower in consequence of the loss of Calais, 38. arraigned and cast, 294.
Harleston, Hurleston, or Hodelston, sir John, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181. present at bishop Hoper's trial, i. 286.
Harleston, Randal, P. III. 137.
Harleston, Richard, his services as a magistrate in Cheshire, A. III. i. 396. how rewarded, *ib.* cited into the star-chamber, *ib.* his letter to lord Burleigh in vindication of himself, *ib.*
Harleston, Robert, of Metsal, P. I. 46. A. IV. 614. P. II. 29. 31.
Harleston, Samuel, P. I. 47. III. 338.
Harleston, Simon, in orders, eminent for his piety and sufferings, P. I. 46. a great dissuader against popery, *ib.*
Harleston, or Huddleston, lady, a recusant, A. II. i. 390. III. ii. 597. see *Huddleston.*
Harlestone, sir Clement, P. I. 48.
Harlestone family, P. I. 47. 48.
Harley, — keeper of the records of Wigmore-castle, A. II. i 525. ii. 562.
Harley, John, of Magdalen college, Oxford, M. III. i. 82. C. 313. 873. A. II. i. 150. ii. 454. i. 349. 426. ii. 500. zealous for the reformation, M. III. i. 82. preacher to the earl of Warwick, and tutor to his children, *ib.* one of Edward VI.'s chaplains, *ib.* 521. 524. II. ii. 269. G. 10. a stall at Worcester given him, M. II. ii. 265. had the parsonage of Upton, 272. and also of Kidderminster, 275. he and Parker preach alternately before the king in Lent, P. I. 59. III. 23. A. IV. 614. the Articles of Religion submitted to his inspection among others, C. 391. Edward VI. designed him for a bishop, M. II. i. 591. C. 429. consecrated bishop of Hereford, 432. M. II. ii. 276. deprived, III. i. 153. C. 442. lurked up and down the country in queen Mary's reign, and acted secretly as a clergyman, M. II. ii. 171. died towards the close of her reign, *ib.* bishop Parkhurst's epigram upon him, A. II. ii. 500.
Harley, Richard, A. III. i. 519.
Harley, William, ordained, M. II. i. 403. ii. 62.
Harley MSS. are quoted by Strype as MSS. Puckring, A. IV. 619.
Harlington, manor of, obtained from the crown by sir T. Palmer, M. II. ii. 407.
Harman, — C. 157.
Harman, Edmund, M. II. ii. 53.
Harman, Richard, once of King's college, Cambridge, afterwards of Jesus, C. 609. elected into Car-

dinal's college, (Christ Church,) Oxford, 4. 609. suffered for religion there, 610. chaplain to archbishop Cranmer, 609. fellow of Eton, 4. canon of Windsor, 610. fell back to popery, *ib.*

Harman, William, M. III. i. 173.

Harman, see *Voysey.*

Harmer, Anthony, C. xx. 1059.

Harmond, Ger. obtains church lands from Edward VI., M. II. i. 123.

Harnes, Edward, fellow of Queen's college, Cambridge, ordained, G. 53.

Harneys, Clifton, one of those members who absented themselves from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 262. indicted in consequence, 263.

Harold, John, of the monastery of St. Andrew, Northampton, M. I. i. 404.

Harper, William, alderman and sheriff of London, M. III. i. 360. ii. 16.

Harper, George, his part at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 6. and at Henry VIII.'s funeral, ii. 300. dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, 328. he and R. Frye purchase the chantry of Pensehurst from the crown, 405. concerned with the Kentish insurgents, III. i. 132. a proclamation for his apprehension, 136. pardoned and released from the Tower, 330. buried, ii. 120. A. I. i. 45.

Harper, justice, P. II. 433. 434.

Harper, Richard, made a sergeant at law, A. I. i. 42.

Harpsfield, John, A. IV. 607. brother of Nicholas, chaplain to bishop Boner, and archdeacon of London, 600. one of the preachers at Paul's Cross, M. III. i. 32. 79. 201. 322. 347. ii. 14. notice of his sermon before the convocation, 60. C. 461. an extract, 462. called by Bale Dr. Sweetlips, M. III. i. 175. enticed a married woman to uncleanness, *ib.* one of those sent by the convocation to dispute with Cranmer at Oxford, C. 480. 484. preached at sir W. Laxton's burial, M. III. i. 499. and at bishop Bell's, 500. and at sir J. Gresham's, 504. his part in the convocation of 1558, A. I. i. 80. engaged on the popish side in the disputation at Westminster, 129. 133. A. IV. 600. fined, I. i. 139. 140. deposed, 249. 250. 251. G. 36. 39. imprisoned for recusancy, A. I. i. 417.

Harpsfield, Nicholas, M. III. ii. 123. A. I. i. 113. P. I. 87. A. IV. 600. 607. brother of John, 600. made archdeacon of Canterbury, C. 24. 472. intrusted by cardinal Pole with the power of absolving those who had erred from the unity of the church, M. III. i. 211. present at bishop Hoper's trial, 288. and at Dr. Taylor's, 290. appointed Barret master of the hospital of poor priests at Canterbury, P. II. 486. his part in the trial of Cranmer, C. 1072. 1093. 1094. 1096. in a commission for search of heretics, M. III. i. 476. ii. 120. in another for visitations, i. 481. ii. 121. appointed by cardinal Pole his official, and dean of the arches, 121. charged with sedition, A. I. i. 65. prolocutor

of the convocation of 1558, 80. pronounced contumacious for absenting himself from the election of archbishop Parker, P. I. 103. Cranmer's character cleared from a reflection in his Ecclesiastical History, C 20.22.
Harpsfield, Nicholas, prebendary of St. Paul's, deposed as a recusant, A. I. i. 250. 251. G. 36. 39.
Harrington, — present at a disputation concerning the sacrament, Ch. 70. 77. C. 386.
Harrington, — an adventurer to the Ardes, S. 136.
Harrington, — A. IV. 553.
Harrington, Francis, sir James, and John, in a commission in Rutland against seminaries, W. II. 107.
Harrington, sir John, obtained church lands from Edward VI., M. II. i. 123. was treasurer of the king's camps and buildings, III. i. 366. his death, 34.
Harrington, sir John, lived in the time of queen Elizabeth, and some time after, G. 454. his *Brief View of the Church* quoted, Ay. 192. referred to, G. 440. corrected, Ay. 68. his strictures are commonly but idle and trifling rumours, G. 454.
Harrington, John, patron of the living of Kilston, A. III. i. 40.
Harrington, Robert, and Lucy his wife, sustainers of the prisoners of the gospel, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 224.
Harrington, Robert, ordained, G. 54. 55.
Harrington, Thomas, a scholar of Oxford, presented to the living of Kilston before he was in orders, A. III. i. 40. obtains a license to retain the living until and after his ordination, *ib.*
Harrington, William, an harbourer of Campion, the Jesuit, P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 359. his wife's maiden name was Smith. A. II. ii. 359.
Harrington, lady, A. II. ii. 136.
Harrington, Henry lord, son of Grey, duke of Suffolk, M. II. ii. 157. died without issue, *ib.*
Harris, — M. II. ii. 424.
Harris, — a magistrate, A. III. i. 200. 201. 313. ii. 233.
Harris, sir Arthur, of Crixey, married Ann, heiress of Robert Cranmer, C. 601.
Harris, sir Cranmer, C. 601.
Harris, Christopher, A. IV. 179.
Harris, John, W. I. 411.
Harris, William, rich in lands, buried, M. III. i. 503.
Harrison, — goldsmith, he and Grafton overseers of the repairs of St. Paul's, A. I. i. 402.
Harrison, — P. II. 432.
Harrison, — A. III. i. 744.
Harrison, — principal of the college at Arras, A. IV. 94.
Harrison, Edmund, W. I. 470.
Harrison, Giles, bought of the crown certain tenements belonging to St. Catharine Cree Church, London, M. II. ii. 403.
Harrison, James, a priest, imprisoned in the Marshalsea, A. IV. 256. excepted out of queen Elizabeth's pardon, *ib.*
Harrison, John, warden of the Stationers' Company, Ay. 38.
Harrison, Lucas, A. IV. 603. he and G. Bishop printed Golding's translation of Hemingius's Postil, I. ii. 304.
Harrison, Michael, A. III. i. 590.
Harrison, Rafe, M. III. i. 563. 564.
Harrison, Robert, elected by Corpus Christi college, Oxford, to be their president, being pop-

ishly inclined, P. I. 528. G. 196. ejected by queen Elizabeth, who ordered Cole to be elected, *ib.*

Harrison, Robert, A. II. ii. 617.

Harrison, Robert, A. III. i. 269. a puritan, he and Brown authors of a schismatical book, P. II. 69. would not be married by the service in the Common Prayer, 335. chosen schoolmaster of Aylsham, 336. A. II. i. 433. 434. on conditions, P. II. 336. breaks them, and is discharged, 337. A. II. i. 435.

Harrison, Theophilus, dean of Clon-Macknois, P. I. xi.

Harrison, Thomas, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661. 662.

Harrison, Thomas, fellow of Sidney Sussex college, Cambridge, C. xvi. P. I. xi.

Harrison, William, canon of Windsor, his death, M. II. ii. 268.

Harrison, William, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 451.

Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, a chantry there bought of the crown by W. Gyes and M. Purefey, M. II. ii. 403. manor there taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Canterbury, C. 405. bishop Cox's bequest to the poor of Harrow, A. III. i. 38.

Harry, John ap, one of those appointed by convocation to draw up a statute for paying tithes in cities, C. 221. and for other purposes, 222.

Harry, Thomas John Thomas ap, bishop Ferrar's bitter enemy, M. III. ii. 358.

Harscomb, manor of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Harsnet, Dr. S. chaplain to bishop Bancroft, published a book exposing one Darrel, who pretended to cast out devils, A. III. i. 637. W. II. 346. favours Baro's cause at Cambridge, 303.

Hart, — a papist, A. II. ii. 360. IV. 241.

Hart, — minister at Embden, W. I. 132.

Hart, Henry, one of the chief sectaries in Kent, M. II. i. 370. III. ii. 64. one of the leading freewillers, C. 502. A. II. ii. 283. wrote something in defence of his doctrine, C. 502. 958. 505. drew up thirteen articles to be observed by his sect, M. III. ii. 64. his letter against complying with the idolatrous worship in queen Mary's reign, i. 413. ii. 321.

Hart, sir Percival, M. II. i. 502. entertained queen Elizabeth, A. II. i. 465. ii. 539.

Hart, Peter, rector of Matlock, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.

Hart, Richard, a recusant, A. I. i. 413.

Hart, Robert, ordained, M. II. i. 403.

Hart, William, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Harte, Elizabeth, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.

Harte, sir George, in the commission to inquire into Eastbridge hospital, Canterbury, W. III. 355. 356.

Harte, John, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.

Harte, Margaret, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.

Harte, William, M. III. ii. 399.

Hartewel, — chaplain of Kirkeby Monachorum, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.

Hartford, J. printed Dr. Smith's *Defence of the Sacrament of the Mass*, M. II. i. 52.

Hartgil, John and William, lord Stourton quarrels with, and murders them, M. III. i. 592—600.

Hartipol, or Hartlepole, Ann, harboured lady Anne Ascue, C. 522. contributed to the maintenance of the afflicted professors of the gospel, M. III. i. 224. complies, and goes to mass, *ib.* C. 522. Philpot wrote to her in consequence, 523.

Hartlebury, taken from the see of Worcester, and granted to sir F. Jobson, A. I. i. 96.

Hartly, — imprisoned for making popish converts, Ay. 69. W. I. 268.

Hartpurie, advowson of, Gloucestershire, part of the preferment attached to the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5. 6.

Hartwel, — secretary to archbishop Whitgift, W. I. 323.

Hartwel, — answered Shacklock's *Pearl*, A. II. ii. 710.

Hartwel, Abraham, fellow of King's college, Cambridge, A. I. ii. 161. W. I. 34.

Harveld Parva, tithes of, Gloucestershire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.

Harvey, (Hervæus,) first bishop of Ely, A. III. ii. 373.

Harvey, — G. 11.

Harvey, — P. II. 433. 434.

Harvey, — suspended his ministry, A. II. ii. 61. his bold letter to bishop Freake, 62.

Harvey, Gabriel, notice of his *Gratulatio Waldensis*, A. II. ii. 204. 226. Dr. Pern's character vindicated against him, W. I. 9. his *Musarum Lachrymæ* quoted, M. II. ii. 117. III. i. 401. was the author of *Have with you to Saffron Walden*, W. I. 9. III. 434. his encomium of sir T. Smith, S. 14. 19.

Harvey, George, archdeacon of Cornwall, did not vote in the convocation of 1562, upon the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, A. I. i. 505.

Harvey, Henry, P. I. 109. A. II. i. 170. vicar-general to bishop Ridley, M. II. i. 402. C. 468. 935. 471. 966. in a commission for a divorce, M. II. ii. 403. one of the royal visitors for the north, A. I. i. 245. his opinion touching reformation of disorders in the courts of arches, &c., G. 305.

Harvey, Henry, A. I. ii. 376. 378. W. III. 18. I. 89. made master of Trinity-hall, Cambridge, C. 575. concerned in reforming the university statutes, P. II. 38. 174. W. I. 38. 94. III. 17. Dering's character of him, P. II. 175. III. 221. one of those that applied to lord Burleigh to dissuade Whitgift from leaving the university, W. I. 51. one of the framers of the new statutes for St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 553. W. I. 142.

Harvey, Henry, precentor of St. Paul's, G. 87.

Harvey, Robert, archbishop Cranmer's commissary in Calais, C. 124.

Harvey, Thomas, one of the council at Tournay, M. I. i. 11.

Harvey, Thomas, ordained, G. 53.

Harvie, David ap, M. III. ii. 362. see *Hervey*.

Harward, — one of the Lenten preachers, 1565, P. III. 135.

Harwel, — A. I. ii. 28.
Harwel, John, M. II. ii. 252.
Harwich, — a gospel preacher, M. III. i. 401.
Harwood, — parson of Warrington, A. II. ii. 547. see *Harewood.*
Hase, John, one of those commissioned to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man,* C. 78.
Haselock, — A. IV. 387.
Hasilwood, — M. I. i. 212.
Hasilwood, Thomas, bought the rectory of Billesden, M. III. ii. 402.
Haslerigge, Thomas, bought the manor of Bishop Middleham, taken from the see of Durham, A. II. ii. 530.
Haslewood, Henry, A. III. ii. 85.
Hasseley, manor of, Warwickshire, granted to Dudley, duke of Northumberland, M. III. i. 42. had belonged to Richard, earl of Warwick, *ib.*
Hassets, the, Ay. 115.
Hasting, Francis, a magistrate in Derbyshire, A. IV. 307. 308.
Hastinges, the, A. II. ii. 499.
Hastings, Bridy, one of the commissioners for taking the value of benefices in the diocese of York, M. I. i. 331.
Hastings, Dorothy, married to S. Aylmer, Ay. 115.
Hastings, sir Edward, (as master of the horse, M. III. i. 133. 335.) 280. 323. 474. ii. 75. A. I. i. 546. ii. 26. third son to George, earl of Huntingdon, M. III. ii. 159. supports queen Mary's claim to the crown against lady J. Grey, i. 15. appointed her master of the horse, 26. had been one of king Edward's band of pensioners at Calais, 93. where he disputed with Underhill upon the real presence, *ib.* his grudge against him, 94. 96. a privy counsellor, 128. ii. 160. a great papist, i. 128. sent to take princess Elizabeth to the Tower, *ib.* one of those sent to conduct cardinal Pole to England, 248. C. 494. in a commission to examine into a conspiracy, M. III. i. 549. made lord chamberlain, ii. 23. made lord Hastings of Loughborough, 159. allowed to have one hundred retainers by the queen, 161. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth on her first going to London, A. I. ii. 391. confined for being present at mass, i. 400. was warden of the stannery, II. ii. 709.
Hastings, Edward, of the abbey of Leicester, Ay. 115.
Hastings, Edward, a dispute between him and lord Grey for the style and arms of lord Hastings, decided in favour of lord Grey, A. IV. 588.
Hastings, Francis, Ay. 125.
Hastings, sir Francis, P. II. 324. A. II. i. 567. supported a bill in parliament against pluralities, W. I. 533. wrote the *Watchword to Catholics,* P. II. 324. answered by Parsons' *Ward-word, ib.*
Hastings, sir George, brother to the earl of Huntingdon, A. III. i. 202. falsely charged as being concerned in a conspiracy in Ireland, *ib.* 203. 204. 207.
Hastings, Henry lord, see *Earl of Huntingdon.*
Hastings, John, an idea of sending him out secretary to Spain, A. I. ii. 124.
Hastings, sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.

Hastings, Walter, falsely charged with being concerned in a pretended conspiracy in Ireland, A. III. i. 202—205.
Hasyl, George, servant to bishop Cox, his complaints against him, A. II. ii. 589—592.
Hatcher, Thomas, C. 575. A. II. ii. 704. G. 375. A. III. i. 496. IV. 609. of King's college, Cambridge, I. ii. 161. W. I. 34. an old acquaintance of lord Burghley, A. II. ii. 309. vice-chancellor of Cambridge, *ib.*
Hatcher, Thomas, the son, of King's college, Cambridge, published Haddon's Orations, Epistles, and Poems, P. II. 146. S. 76. 90. 167. (as provost,) notice of his MS. catalogue of the provosts, fellows, &c. of King's college, *ib.*
Hatfield, Agnes, married to T. Cranmer, C. 602. mother of the archbishop, *ib.*
Hatfield, Laurence, father of Agnes, C. 602.
Hatfield, Thomas, bishop of Durham, built Durham-house, London, as the episcopal town residence, A. II. i. 359.
Hatfield, Broad Oak, manor of, Essex, granted by Edward VI. to lord chancellor Rich, M. II. i. 514. a chantry there bought of the crown by W. Farre and R. Standish, ii. 408.
Hatfield Episcopi, alias Regis, manor of, late parcel of the possession of the bishop of Ely, given by Edward VI. to queen Elizabeth, M. II. i. 366.
Hatfield, Peverel, Essex, a presbytery set up there, Ay. 78.
Hatton, Christopher, P. II. 420. A. II. ii. 226. 259. 319. 668. III. i. 208. 406. 474. 540. W. I. 488. A. III. i. 732. (as lord chancellor,) ii. 94. IV. 34. 37. 109. W. II. 71. A. IV. 194. 223. one of the challengers at a tournament before queen Elizabeth, Ch. 134. a calumny respecting him and the queen, P. II. 127. a privy counsellor, 327. A. II. ii. 317. 707. Birchet's intention of killing him as an enemy to the gospel, P. II. 127. A. II. i. 427. 428. vice-chamberlain, 457. ii. 317. 708. dangerously ill, i. 457. the queen goes almost daily to see how he does, *ib.* he and Leicester being her chief favourites, S. 140. the queen unwilling to let him go to the Spa, A. II. i. 499. tries to get Ely-house from bishop Cox, 502. 533. 541. ii. 584. the bishop refuses to alienate it, i. 533. his letter to the queen upon her requiring him to give it up, 534. 535. ii. 564. was in favour of queen Elizabeth's marrying the duke of Anjou, 229. captain of the queen's guard, 708. his letter to lord Burghley, by the queen's order, respecting a base combination against archbishop Sandys, III. i. 148. his letter condoling lord Burghley on the loss of Wentworth, his son-in-law, 209. a speech made in parliament, probably by him, in answer to a petition for want of able ministers, 319. W. I. 348. probably drawn up by archbishop Whitgift, 489. the contents of it, *ib.* aided archbishop Whitgift in his care of the church, and in support of uniformity, A. III. i. 331. W. I. 426. 427. made lord chancellor, A. III. i. 696. (as lord chancellor,) his letter that the dean of St. Paul's and Dr. Andrews might confer with Udal before his execu-

tion, W. II. 97. lieutenant of Middlesex and Northampton at his death, A. IV. 225. *n.* signed various orders of the privy-council, G. 363. 370. 417. A. III. i. 225. 247. 433.
Hatton, John, Episc. Negropont, suffragan under the archbishop of York, C. 52.
Haughe, Robert, P. II. 340.
Haughton, John, prior of the Charter-house, his conduct, as prior, concerning the oaths to be taken respecting the King's divorce, M. I. i. 300. 301. condemned for treason, 302. his speech before execution, 303. famed for piety, 304.
Haughton, Richard, A. II. ii. 359. P. II. 167.
Haulle, — an ecclesiastical commissioner, A. III. i. 169.
Haulley, — a priest, executed, A. III. i. 695.
Hault, sir William, present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 9.
Haunce, John, deprived, A. II. i. 107. 277.
Haunse, merchants of the, or merchants of the Stilyard, put down, M. II. i. 519.
Hautrey, — P. III. 121.
Hauts, the, Ay. 115.
Haverde, — A. I. i. 415.
Havering house, an ancient seat of the kings of England, A. II. i. 316. III. i. 742. ii. 516.
Haviland, William, M. II. i. 117.
Havre de Grace, see *New Haven.*
Haward, see *Howard.*
Hawarden, John, principal of Brasennose college, Oxford, his part at archbishop Cranmer's trial, C. 1080.
Hawden, manor of, Kent, granted by Edward VI. to sir W. Sidney, M. II. ii. 225.
Hawes, Edward, a chaplain, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.
Hawfield, see *Alfield.*
Hawford, Edward, master of Christ's college, Cambridge, P. I. 233. 234. W. III. 11. A. I. ii. 376. 378. W. III. 18. I. 48. 88. III. 27. I. 94. III. 31. A. II. i. 459. ii. 538. W. I. 144. his part in the theological disputation before queen Elizabeth at Cambridge, A. I. ii. 107. as vice-chancellor, appoints G. Withers one of the university preachers, P. I. 383. concerned in drawing up the new university statutes, II. 38. 175. III. 221. W. I. 38. III. 17. in a commission to visit St. John's college, G. 297. why he deprived Broughton of his fellowship, A. II. ii. 310. Broughton's plea, *ib.* his letter to the chancellor, 665. the letter of the fellows of the college in his behalf, 667. further particulars, 311. how decided, 312. his death, III. i. 646. ii. 440.
Hawgate, see *Hangate.*
Hawgh, alias Halgh, — ordained, G. 58.
Hawk, Dr., A. III. ii. 171.
Hawkes, Robert, an imprisoned puritan set at liberty, G. 201.
Hawkesworth, — P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 359.
Hawkesworth, Roger, an imprisoned puritan, set at liberty, G. 201.
Hawkins, — C. 612. 1019.
Hawkins, John, A. II. i. 85. III. i. 299. IV. 164. 180. 181. one of queen Elizabeth's great sea officers, II. i. 76. stabbed by Birchet in mistake for Hatton, 427. 428. P. II. 327. he, Drake, and others, willing to be at the charge of an expedi-

tion to the Azores, A. III. i. 13. ii. 170. his letter to lord Burghley with advice for annoying the king of Spain, i. 305.
Hawkins, Thomas, P. I. 481. 482.
Hawks, — A. I. ii. 23.
Hawks, Christopher, minor canon of St. Paul's, pronounced contumacious, and deprived for not attending a visitation, A. I. i. 253.
Hawks, Thomas, C. 88. 245. 659. bishop Boner's prisoner for not christening his child according to the popish rites, M. III. i. 442. burnt as a heretic, 332. A. II. i. 128.
Hawley, Thomas, Clarencieux king of arms, S. 2. a commission granted to him for survey of arms, M. II. ii. 208.
Hawly farm, or Hawly barns, part of the property of the see of London, confirmed to sir W. Petre by the pope's bull, M. III. i. 256.
Haworth, — concerned in a plot to bring the earl of Shrewsbury into disgrace, A. II. i. 372. 373. 374.
Haworth, Frances, she and her sister lady Sheffield in love with the earl of Leicester, A. II. i. 457.
Hawthorn, Adrian, chancellor of Wells, his death, A. II. ii. 41.
Hawy, alias Somers, William, bought of the crown Trinity-hall and alley in St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, M. II. ii. 402.
Haydon, sir Christopher, A. I. ii. 365. III. i. 457. in a commission for search of papists in Norfolk, P. II. 137.
Haydon, James, A. II. ii. 617. see *Heydon*.
Hayes, — A. IV. 572.
Hayes, G., his letter to archbishop Whitgift acquainting him of lands concealed belonging to Eastbridge hospital, Canterbury, W. II. 352. 353. III. 357.
Hayes, Luke, a puritan, in prison, A. IV. 130.
Hayes, Peter, A. IV. 572.
Hayle, William, of Thorpe, Essex, burnt for heresy, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 360.
Hayman, — married Rebecca Horn, P. II. 440.
Haymond, — W. I. 276.
Haynes, see *Heins*.
Hays, — M. III. i. 173.
Hays, Thomas, chamberlain to the city of London, his death, M. II. ii. 240. see *Heys*.
Hayton, Nottinghamshire, the free chapel of Tilne in that parish bought of the crown by T. and W. Swifte, M. II. ii. 406.
Hayward, Christopher, fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, some particulars respecting his expulsion, W. I. 151.
Hayward, sir George, M. III. i. 133.
Hayward, sir John, animadversions on his Life and Reign of Edward VI. and vindications of many characters aspersed therein, M. II. ii. 179—198. i. 33. 515. his own opinion of his writings, ii. 197. some character of this writer, 198. some mistakes of his corrected, i. 511. 512. ii. 75. censured for an omission, 23. his statement of Cheke's mean birth and pedantry corrected, Ch. 2. 163. censured by Fuller for detraction, 3.
Hayward, John, an extract from a sermon of his, stating queen Elizabeth's faith at her death, W. II. 468.

Hayward, Richard, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 130.
Hayward, or Haywood, sir Rowland, P. II. 372. A. III. i. 449. see *Heyward.*
Haywood, — minor canon of St. Paul's, G. 88. see *Heywood.*
Hazzard, Gilbert, ordained, G. 59.
Hearses, license for keeping, Ay. 45.
Heath, — and his wife, contributors to the afflicted professors of the gospel, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 224.
Heath, — P. II. 281.
Heath, — vicar of Risborough, P. II. 341.
Heath, John, A. I. i. 19.
Heath, or Hethe, Nicholas, M. I. ii. 407. C. 298. 543. 566. 611. 1019. 616. (as lord chancellor,) M. III. i. 506. 513. ii. 110. A. I. i. 129. P. I. 118. A. II. ii. 395. 707. (as archbishop of York,) M. III. i. 166. A. I. i. 416. ii. 38. 272. II. i. 575. P. I. 281. II. 454. educated at St. Anthony's school, London, W. I. 7. supported at the university by queen Anne Bolen, lord Wiltshire, and lord Rochford, M. I. i. 430. sent as ambassador to the protestant princes at Smalcald, 348. Melancthon's favourable opinion of him, 351. his conduct in this embassy, *ib.* 352. archdeacon of Stafford, C. 77. concerned in the *Institution of a Christian Man*, ib. sat in the convocation that investigated the validity of king Henry's marriage with Anne of Cleves, M. I. i. 557. one of the commissioners to discuss certain questions of religion, C. 110. 113. at first supported archbishop Cranmer in procuring an act for the advancement of religion, but afterwards fell off from him, 109. 141. 618. consecrated bishop of Rochester, 128. (as bishop of Rochester,) assists at the consecration of bishop Thirlby, 129. of bishop Knight, 135. and of bishop Bush, 142. made a privy counsellor, M. I. i. 582. (as bishop of Worcester,) almoner to Henry VIII., II. ii. 296. he with others employed in mending books of service, C. 193. 194. M. I. i. 583. 613. II. i. 529. sent to prison for refusing to assist in reforming the office of ordination, C. 273. M. II. ii. 185. a commission for his trial, 204. deprived, C. 312. 323. M. II. i. 372. ii. 2. lived with bishop Ridley after his deprivation, 170. restored to the see of Worcester by queen Mary, III. i. 35. C. 442. does homage to the queen, M. III. i. 56. allowed to have ten retainers, ii. 161. praised by Harpsfield, i. 62. visited the duke of Northumberland in prison, C. 451. the duke's speech probably of his inditing, *ib.* sits in judgment on bishop Hoper, M. III. i. 286. made lord chancellor, being now archbishop of York, 469. legate of the apostolic see, 473. consecrates cardinal Pole archbishop of Canterbury, *ib.* 474. his letter to the lord president and council in the north in behalf of G. Proctor oppressed by the earl of Cumberland, 562. 565. godfather to the duke of Norfolk's son, ii. 9. (as archbishop of York,) consecrates bishops Pole and Watson, 27. one of the overseers of cardinal Pole's will, 143.

allowed by the queen to have sixty retainers, 162. he, sir W. Petre, and sir J. Mason empowered to transact any urgent business emerging before queen Elizabeth's arrival in London, A. I. i. 9. ii. 390. waits upon the queen at her arrival, i. 14. discontinued from being a privy counsellor, M. III. ii. 160. signs various orders of the privy-council, as lord chancellor, 414. i. 502. 559. ii. 75. 527. 532. 125. (as archbishop of York,) present at the queen's first parliament, A. I. i. 82. dissented from the bill for restitution of first-fruits, tenths, &c. to the crown, 82. 85. from that for restoring the supremacy to the crown, 84. 85. 87. his speech against it, 107. ii. 399. from that for exchange of bishops' lands, i. 86. from that for uniformity of common prayer, 87. 113. and from that for the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 93. his speech to the queen in favour of the Roman religion, 207. deprived, 206. 211. his intrigues, temp. king Edward, discovered, 209. how he lived after his deprivation, 212. M. II. ii. 171. the letter to the queen from him and the other deprived bishops, A. I. i. 216. who threaten and curse the clergy, P. I. 134. is sent to the Tower, A. I. i. 220. P. I. 177. 178. 279. had bought the town house of the bishop of Norwich for the see of York, A. II. i. 359. was president of the marches of Wales, temp. queen Mary, ii. 51. a MS. *Discourse of certain Romanists exhibited to the Queen's Council, immediately upon Queen Elizabeth's coming in*, supposed to be penned by him, preserved in Bene't college library, IV. 605.

Heath, Robert, married Frances Parker, P. II. 472.

Heath, Thomas, brother of archbishop Heath, discovered and taken as a Jesuit, A. I. ii. 272.

Heath, Thomas, A. IV. 256.

Hebburn, Odnel, ordained, M. II. i. 403.

Hebrew, little known in bishop Aylmer's time, Ay. 161.

Heckstetter, Daniel, one of the chief undertakers in the silver mines discovered in Cumberland, A. II. i. 356. petitions the queen for the better carrying on these mines, 357.

Hedge, Richard, ordained, G. 54.

Hedie, A. I. i. 240.

Heigham, — P. II. 432.

Heigham, John, a magistrate in Suffolk, A. III. ii. 421. see *Higham*.

Heins, — steward to cardinal Pole, buried, M. III. ii. 18.

Heins, Joseph, G. 359.

Heins, Simon, M. I. i. 543. C. 261. 566. M. II. ii. 273. III. i. 573. master of Queen's college, Cambridge, S. 8. one of the early professors of the gospel there, P. I. 13. sent from court to the university to preach up the king's supremacy, M. I. i. 260. sent in an embassy to France, 355. 357. had a stall in Westminster, 543. II. ii. 52. his letter concerning the bill of six articles, I. ii. 408. present at Edward VI.'s christening, II. i. 9. present in the convocation of 1540, I. i. 557. was one of the compilers of the English Liturgy, II. i. 134. ii. 52. S. 8. one of the

royal visitors for the diocese of Exeter, C. 209. and for the university of Cambridge, 286. in a commission against anabaptists, M. II. i. 385. ii. 200. his death, 52.
Heinsius, Daniel, quoted, P. I. v.
Heley, Thomas, preacher of Warbleton, suspended for refusing subscription to the Book of Common Prayer, W. I. 255.
Helfenstein, George, van, baron of Gundelfingen, came to England as ambassador from the emperor, A. I. i. 141.
Hell, tenet respecting Christ's local descent into, Ch. 89. opposite opinions respecting it, A. I. i. 519. a dispute at Cambridge concerning it, P. I. 512. a dispute respecting it, between archbishop Whitgift and Hugh Broughton, Ay. 162. W. II. 220. the archbishop accedes to Broughton's sense of the word *hell*, 320. 321. account of bishop Bilson's sermon on this subject, 361. the sense of some learned men on this subject, 364. the Articles of Religion, 1562, differ in this point from those of 1552, I. 25.
Hellen of Totnam, had visions and trances, M. I. i. 280.
Hellows, Edward, translated Guavarra's familiar epistles from the Spanish, A. III. i. 227. 416.
Helsen, Robert, M. II. i. 459.
Helvetia, church of, accordant with the church of England according to archbishop Grindal, A. I. ii. 223.
Hemerford, Thomas, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.
Heming, John, fellow of Merton college, Oxford, P. I. 501.
Hemingius, Nicolas, A. III. i. 343. ii. 602. a translation of his Postils published by A. Golding, A. I. ii. 304.
Hemingway, John, apothecary to Edward VI., M. II. ii. 63. 221.
Hempsted, Robert, M. I. i. 132. ii. 60.
Hempsted, Thomas, M. I. i. 132. ii. 61.
Hemsworth, Stephen, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Henchmen, the office of, dissolved by queen Elizabeth, A. I. ii. 198.
Henden, Thomas, priest of Staplehurst, A. I. i. 558.
Heneage, — one of the royal visitors of religious houses, M. I. i. 395. present at the christening of Edward VI., II. i. 8. sent to the Tower for being in a conspiracy, III. i. 472.
Heneage, sir Thomas, his deposition concerning Ann of Cleves, M. I. ii. 458. his part at Henry VIII.'s funeral, II. ii. 301. his death, III. ii. 408.
Heneage, sir Thomas, A. IV. 10. 38. 184. vice-chamberlain, I. ii. 209. III. ii. 515. in favour with queen Elizabeth, and therefore disliked by the earl of Leicester, I. ii. 209. a member of parliament, II. i. 185. treasurer of the queen's chamber, 530. ii. 708. one of sir W. Pickring's executors, i. 530. appointed S. Fox steward of the queen's manors at Havering and Copthal, III. i. 742. ii. 515. 516. his letter to lord keeper Puckring, relating the queen's kind expressions concerning him, IV. 160. 161. chancellor of the duchy, 184.
Heneage, lady, A. III. ii. 515. 516. see *Hennege*.
Henkey, Witham, (q. William Henley?) servant to archbishop

Parker, Fox's favourable character of him, P. II. 442.
Henley, William, G. 604.
Henley, Oxfordshire, abuses there in a dearth of corn, P. III. 120.
Henmarshe, William, G. 604. 436.
Hennege, George, archdeacon of Taunton, present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557. see *Heneage*.
Henricus, Ludovicus, G. 193.
Henry I., A. II. ii. 437. 653. 654. called *the fair clerk*, S. 205. died of eating lamprey, *ib.*
Henry II., whether he succeeded by inheritance, A. II. ii. 437. 653. 654.
Henry III., A. II. ii. 654. renewer of Westminster-abbey, M. I. i. 411. built the *leaden steeple* to Worcester cathedral, A. I. ii. 40. an unusual demand for money to pay his debts refused by the commons, III. ii. 50. 568.
Henry IV., A. II. ii. 654. S. 52.
Henry V., A. II. ii. 647. 655. S. 256. founder of Shene, M. I. 411.
Henry VI., A. I. i. 449. 457. II. ii. 655. IV. 330. S. 52. application to Rome for his canonization, M. I. i. 167. ii. 107. a monument intended to be raised to him by Edward VI., II. ii. 122. married in France, which produced dissensions in England, S. 248.
Henry VII., A. I. i. 456. II. ii. 404. 467. III. i. 602. IV. 517. S. 52. 204. 221. 222. his altar in Westminster-abbey demolished, perhaps towards making queen Mary's monument, A. I. i. 400. his issue by queen Elizabeth, II. ii. 425. he and his wife united the rival claims of the houses of York and Lancaster, 654. lord Burghley calls his heart a storehouse of all heroical virtues, IV. 330. and praises his enriching his treasury, *ib.*
Henry VIII., C. *pref.* viii. 58. 619. Ch. 129. S. 204. 218. 244. 256. M. II. ii. 121. P. i. 346. II. 181. A. I. i. 148. 457. 458. 459. 460. ii. 231. 577. II. i. 97. 523. ii. 559. i. 534. ii. 565. 147. 243. 653. 303. 404. III. i. 87. 104. 159. 185. 188. 488. ii. 50. 140. 274. 286. 484. IV. 48. 151. 192. 331. 517. 588. urged by Wolsey to undertake an expedition against Lewis XII. in behalf of the pope, M. I. i. 5. his letter to sir D. Owen to provide men to go to France with him, ii. 1. his care of trade at Wolsey's suggestion, i. 6. some instances, *ib.* his letter to his ambassador in Flanders in behalf of Thos. Barnaby, merchant, ii. 4. and to his ambassadors with the prince of Castile for satisfaction to be demanded for staying of a merchant vessel at Zealand, 6. conquers Tournay and appoints Wolsey bishop of it, i. 8. his letter to him about the queen's pregnancy, 16. his book in answer to Luther's against indulgences presented to the pope, 51. who in consequence confers on him the title of Defender of the Faith, *ib.* with a high eulogium, 55. this book printed, 1521, 51. matters contained in it, 52. praised by Erasmus as an encourager of learning, 53. had the title conferred upon him by the pope through Wolsey's contrivance to en-

gage him against Lutheranism in England, 55. proud of his new title, 62. 63. excites archduke Ferdinand against Luther, 64. his instructions to his ambassadors about investing archduke Ferdinand with the order of the garter, 65. great opposition to a money bill in parliament, 76. joins the emperor against the French king, 79. a letter from his ambassador concerning the state of his army in Italy against the French, ii. 27. his instructions to his ambassador about treating with the Venetians to aid the emperor against the French king, i. 36. notice of his letter to Luther, in answer to his, 91. at Wolsey's instigation he breaks with the emperor and joins the French king, 93. Wolsey's instructions to the ambassadors for the accomplishment of this measure, 94—105. the unlawfulness of his first marriage maintained by Wolsey, 135. from what motives, *ib.* negotiations with the pope respecting a dissolution of the marriage, 135—159. ii. 66—127. Henry's book on the subject approved of by the pope, i. 142. ii. 72. the pope declines the affair as much as possible from fear of the emperor, i. 149. the French king's judgment of his case, 152. Croke's letter to him concerning his agency respecting this matter in Italy, 156. result of the negotiations with the pope, 159. 160. some further particulars as to the case, 161—164. Henry begins to be offended with the pope, 165. his speech against him, *ib.* note of records in the exchequer concerning his divorce, ii. 128. anecdote how he met with and approved of Tyndal's work, entitled *The Obedience of a Christen Man*, i. 171. his first acts of displeasure against cardinal Wolsey, 174. yet intermixed with kindness, *ib.* his favourable resolutions towards him, 176. how prevailed upon by Gardiner and Cromwel to continue Cardinal college after Wolsey's fall, 181. Ch. 25. instigated Erasmus to write his work *De Libero Arbitrio* against Luther, M. I. i. 195. obliges the clergy to have their constitutions sanctioned by his assent to them, 204. his supremacy unwillingly allowed by the clergy, *ib.* list of monies given to him for new year's gifts, 211. much preaching in the realm for and against his marriage, 216. the question of the legality of his marriage with queen Catharine proposed to six of the most learned men at Oxford and Cambridge, C. 4. the Cambridge six declare it lawful, 5. Cranmer's opinion, *ib.* who changes the opinion of five out of the six at Cambridge, 8. both universities decide the marriage to be unlawful, *ib.* cardinal Pole's book against the king's dissolving his marriage, *ib.* Cranmer gains over Osiander and others in Germany to his opinion against the marriage, 14. the judgments of universities concerning it, M. I. i. 216. and of learned men, 217. notice of certain books on the subject, 217. 218. 219. ii. 149—156. the Venetians decline having any thing to do with it, i. 218.

his agents abroad for collecting the opinions of universities and learned men upon the subject, 219. his interview with Francis I., C. 25. list of the jewels he gave A. Bolen, 681. marries Anne Bolen, marchioness of Pembroke, 1532, 23. 25. the pope's declaration against him for dissolving his marriage with queen Katharine, 25. appeals to a general council, 26. his instructions to Dr. Bonner concerning it, 682. the succession to the crown settled on his heirs by queen Ann, 36. the Carthusians dedicate a book to him with flattery, in order to keep him firm to the papacy, M. I. i. 222. notice of and extracts from a discourse justifying his appeal from the pope to a general council relative to his divorce, 226. the king himself writes against the pope, 230. the friars of St. Francis in favour of queen Catharine, 257. informed against by friar Laurence, ii. 193. offended with sir Thos. More for three things, i. 276. his title of supreme head of the church ordered to be published in all churches, 285. his letter to the earl of Sussex to seize such as preached up the pope's authority, ii. 208. his letters to the justices of peace to further the cause of the supremacy, i. 297. ii. 209. loath to have those executed who denied his supremacy, but more loath to have his supremacy denied, i. 304. appoints Cheke and Smith his scholars at Cambridge, Ch. 6. S. 159. declares that the monasteries shall continue, M. I. i. 321. what property accrued to him by the first-fruits of ecclesiastical preferment, 326. offended with bishop Gardiner, and on what account, 331. Gardiner's letter to him in consequence, ii. 220. labours to draw other foreign princes from their dependance on the pope, i. 346. his declaration to James V., king of Scots, to that effect, ii. 230. his message to the French king to the same effect, i. 347. sends ambassadors to the protestant princes at Smalcald, 348. their proposals to him, *ib.* ii. 234. bishop Gardiner's judgment of them, i. 349. ii. 236. the king's answer to them, i. 349. ii. 239. supposed to have respect chiefly to the matter of his divorce under the pretence of religion, i. 353. the judgment of the Wittemburg divines concerning his divorce, 354. and Luther's, *ib.* and Melancthon's, 355. endeavours to prevent Melancthon's journey into France to confer with the French king, 356. ii. 243. his opinion of Melancthon, i. 356. sends for him, 357. his letter to him, *ib.* Francis I.'s censure of some of his measures in England, 359. instructions to the English ambassador how to defend these points, ii. 247. jealous of Reginald Pole and desirous to gain him over, i. 361. orders his friend Starky to require his opinions relative to the divorced supremacy, 362. old prophecies pretended to be fulfilled in him, 369. consults about seizing queen Katharine's property at her death, 275. lord Rich's advice to him on the subject, 375. protests against the council summoned

by the pope at Mantua, 379. issues commissions for the valuation of first-fruits and tenths granted to him by parliament, 425. 426. considered by lord Herbert as the chief deviser of the book of articles, C. 57. Strype thinks Cranmer was much concerned in them, *ib.* animadverts on the *Institution of a Christian Man*, 72. summons Reg. Pole to appear before him in consequence of his book *De Unione ecclesiastica*, M. I. i. 455. Pole's letter to him, stating the reasons of his not obeying the king's summons, and defending himself, ii. 295. orders bishop Tonstal to read over Pole's book, i. 456. who disapproves of it, *ib.* sets forth certain articles of religion, framed by himself, 466. and instructions to the bishops about preaching, *ib.* nothing so dear to him as his supremacy, 471. receives addresses of thanks from both universities for reforming the corruptions in religion, 484. ii. 334. 338. renews his negotiations with the German princes, i. 507. 522. reasons of their failure, 520. his annotations on Latimer's Judgment of Purgatory, ii. 388. C. 113. his confutation of the sense of two places of scripture alleged against purgatory, M. I. ii. 391. some short notes drawn up by him concerning priests' marriage, 392. urged by Melancthon to complete the reformation of the church, i. 507. 511. 524. ii. 383. 393. 394. protests against the council at Vincenza, i. 511. excommunicated by the pope, *ib.* the excommunication even disapproved of by papists, 512. founds six new bishoprics with some of the property of the religious houses, 539. granted him by parliament, P. I. 41. his intended plans, M. I. i. 540. ii. 406. 407. his own preamble to the act for the new bishoprics, i. 541. wavering in matters of religion, 542. his six articles of religion, *ib.* C. 103. applies to the French king to allow an English Bible to be printed at Paris, C. 118. grants letters patent for it, M. I. i. 547. orders it by a proclamation to be used in all churches, C. 120. his real feeling in favour of the free use of the Bible, 122. his proclamation for an uniformity in religion, M. I. i. 546. ii. 434. contents of it, i. 547. his discourse at parting with the German ambassadors, 548. his notes on certain articles of faith drawn up by the commission of divines in 1540, ii. 442. dissatisfied about Anne of Cleves, i. 554. his commission to the convocation to examine the validity of his marriage with her, ii. 450. depositions of several witnesses, 452. the marriage declared null by the convocation, i. 559. his royal declaration prefixed to the *Institution of any Christen Man*, 583. sends the *Institution of a Christian Man* into Scotland, which makes little impression, C. 141. his letter to the fellows of Bene't college, commending Dr. Parker as their head, P. III. 9. his anger against sir J. Gostwick for charging Cranmer with heresy, C. 177. his conference with Cranmer when accused by the council, 178. his inter-

ference in Cranmer's favour, 180. his letter to the archbishop to appoint certain prayers to be used against immoderate rain, 182. appoints Cheke tutor to his son Edward, Ch. 22. and canon of St. Frideswide's college, (Christ Church,) Oxford, 25. noticed sir T. Smith, S. 29. in his latter days the popish party prevail, C. 186. prohibits all English versions of the scriptures in consequence of disputes, 197. prefers Cranmer to visit him in his last sickness, 199. his death, *ib.* his funeral, M. II. i. 17. ii. 289. names of his executors, i. 19. his reason for not appointing bishop Gardiner one of his executors, III. i. 455. often chid him, *ib.* his reason for leaving him out of a commission for religion, 457. his designs for some further reformation in religion prevented by his death, I. i. 600. beloved by his people, 601. cause of his popularity, 627. amount of a benevolence granted by each county to him, ii. 489. Becon's character of him, i. 602. Udal's, 603. sir R. Morison's, 623. sir T. Chaloner's, 624. hated extremely in Italy, 604. bred his daughters to learning, 621. his care about the education of Edward VI., II. i. 13. care taken for the payment of his debts, 57. and his pensions, 91. a catalogue of his leagues and treaties with the emperor, and the kings of Spain and France, I. ii. 490. the book *De vera Differentia inter regiam Potestatem et ecclesiasticam*, called *The King's Book*, because king Henry was the author or authorizer of it, II. i. 41. his notes upon certain answers to the seventeen questions on the sacraments, C. 744. 750. his proclamation against bringing in seditious books, &c. 685. instance of his despoiling the see of Canterbury, 404. his laws inveighed against as cruel in the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 59. all his acts, made against the see of Rome, repealed by queen Mary's parliament, 251. an idea of burning his body as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, ii. 65. his character vindicated by bishop Ponet from the aspersions of Dr. Martyn, i. 532. bestowed a grant on the fraternity of Walden, and desired to become a member, S. 2. his *six articles*, called the *whip with six lashes*, A. I. i. 450. Poyntz a great favourite of his, ii. 90. the succession to the crown how fixed in his will, II. i. 90. ii. 425. a motion in parliament about the succession to the crown according to his will, *ib.* Coverdale's epistle dedicatory to Henry VIII. to his edition of the Bible, i. 323. ii. 491. his portrait in the Bible of 1540, i. 325. took York-place from cardinal Wolsey, 359. preferred bishop Cox to be his almoner, and tutor to his son, III. i. 38.

Henry VII. emperor, A. III. ii. 400.

Henry II. king of France, A. I. ii. 95. 246. order of the garter sent him by Edward VI., S. 44. bishop Aylmer's invective against him, Ay. 183. account of his death, 184. A. I. i. 289. his obsequies solemnized at St. Paul's, G. 38. A. I. i. 291.

his daughter Elizabeth married king Philip of Spain, 289. his funeral celebrated at St. Paul's, 187. the expenses, 188. the ceremonies, *ib.* the sermon preached by bishop Scory, 190. the communion, 191.

Henry III. king of France, A. II. i. 573. ii. 95. 648. 320. III. i. 115. 308. ii. 275. i. 316. 551. 552. 553. 570. 575. he, the pope, and the king of Spain in league against the protestants, II. ii. 18. 19. 608. although he had made peace with those in his country, 19. his hesitation about assisting don Antonio, king of Portugal, deprived of his kingdom by the king of Spain, III. i. 10. notice of a secret league between him and queen Elizabeth, 18. yields to terms about Monsieur's match with the queen, 111. a present of dogs and a fine coach sent him by her, 112. the duke of Guise slain by his command, 382. intercedes by his ambassador at the English court for Mary queen of Scots, 443. ii. 403. murdered, i. 317. IV. 54.

Henry IV. king of France, see *Prince* and *King of Navarre.*

Henshaw, Henry, late rector of Lincoln college, Oxon, a recusant, fled beyond sea, A. I. i. 417.

Henshaw, Thomas, A. I. ii. 299.

Henstue, manor of, Devon, taken in exchange by the crown from lord Darcy, M. II. ii. 234.

Henton, or Hinton, William, archdeacon of Coventry, his letter upon the backwardness of some of the clergy to pay a subsidy, A. III. i. 592. ii. 412. see *Hinton.*

Henton, monastery of, certain property that had belonged to it bought of the crown by W. Crowch, M. II. ii. 232.

Henx-street, Somerset, the farm and barton of Eynston in that parish bought of the crown by sir T. Bell and R. Duke, M. II. ii. 406. had belonged to the chantry of St. Catharine's in Ilminster, *ib.*

Heralds' office hath a treasury of most valuable papers, M. I. i. *pref.* xi. from which Strype had many copies, *ib.*

Herbert, — parson of Wiggon, his death, M. II. ii. 260.

Herbert, sir George, one of the council for the marches of Wales, 161. allowed by queen Mary to have forty retainers, III. ii. 161.

Herbert, Edward lord, of Cherbury, C. *pref.* ix. 8. 25. 26. 31. 57. 69. 79. M. II. ii. 186. an error of his corrected, i. 10.

Herbert, Henry lord, afterwards second earl of Pembroke, son of William, first earl, M. II. ii. 158. (as earl of Pembroke,) A. II. i. 214. a pupil of Whitgift's at Peter-house, Cambridge, W. I. 14. sent to Doway, under the charge of Hurlestone, A. III. i. 397. preparations for his marriage with Catharine Grey, daughter of the duke of Suffolk, M. II. ii. 111. 112. divorced her, and married Mary Sidney, C. 294. he and his father appointed keepers of certain of the king's forests, M. II. ii. 74. (as lord Cardiff,) made a knight of the bath at queen Mary's coronation, III. i. 53. present at the celebration of the emperor's funeral at St. Paul's, G. 146. A. I. ii. 119. takes part in a tourna-

ment before the queen, Ch. 134. unwell, A. II. ii. 160. his present to duke Casimir, *ib.* lord president of Wales, 708. consults archbishop Whitgift about matters in Wales, W. I. 179. lord lieutenant of Wilts and Somerset, A. IV. 314. signed the proclamation, upon the death of the queen, of the succession of king James, 518.

Herbert, sir John, secretary of state, one of the commissioners to consider what coercion might be used instead of excommunication, W. II. 504.

Herbert, Matthew, one of the council for the marches of Wales, temp. Edward VI., M. II. ii. 162.

Herbert, sir Richard, favourable mention of, M. I. ii. 271.

Herbert, sir William, M. II. i. 265. 490. (as earl of Pembroke,) 561. III. i. 16. C. 914. M. III. ii. 246. i. 550. ii. 3. 4. 160. A. I. i. 76. Ch. 134. A. I. ii. 314. II. ii. 280. 499. IV. 488. one of Henry VIII.'s executors, M. II. i. 19. present at his funeral, ii. 299. made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, i. 36. gentleman of his privy-chamber, and one of his privy-council, 160. church lands granted him by the king, 123. ii. 74. assisted in defeating the rebels in the west, 422. 423. 424. in a commission to determine all accounts in the king's mints, i. 425. ii. 209. in a commission to try bishop Boner, III. i. 38. the young earl of Southampton committed as a ward to him, II. i. 430. president of the council in Wales, 463. ii. 74. 161. lord lieutenant of Wilts, i. 464. ii. 163. 202. A. II. ii. 51. and the principality of Wales, i. 465. ii. 202. made lord Cardiff and earl of Pembroke, i. 499. ii. 158. 221. Ch. 66. escorts the queen of Scots in her visit to London, M. II i. 503. present at two great musters before the king, 511. 585. goes down with the duke of Northumberland to inspect the marches towards Scotland, ii. 11. 45. 499. in a commission for martial law, 31. 207. present at the examination of the earl of Arundel, 47. surrenders the office of master of the horse, 62. purchases lands of the crown, 74. 253. chief of a commission to survey church goods in the county of Chester, *ib.* the office of keeper of certain of the king's forests conferred on him and his son for their lives, *ib.* linked with the duke of Northumberland and marquis of Northampton, *ib.* signed an instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession as limited by the king, C. 912. one of the twelve mourners at his funeral, M. II. ii. 123. stood godfather to a son of Underhill's, i. 180. present with the counsellors for queen J. Grey, C. 433. 913. yet signed the council's order to the duke of Northumberland to lay down his arms against queen Mary, 434. present at the proclamation of queen Mary, M. III. i. 21. her general against Wyat's rebellion, 135. probably alluded to by bishop Ponet as a temporizer, 141. appointed by the queen her lieutenant-general in the parts beyond the seas, for the defence of Calais, 274. 496. ii. 66. present at the

queen of Spain's obsequies at St. Paul's, i. 350. present at the consecration of cardinal Pole, as archbishop of Canterbury, 474. attends the queen to Eltham, 498. goes to Calais, 506. ii. 10. 98. 99. one of the Russia company, i. 520. allowed by queen Mary to have one hundred retainers, ii. 161. one of queen Elizabeth's first council on queen Mary's death, A. I. i. 8. ii. 390. escorted her to London, i. 14. in a commission for the care of the north, 35. one of the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, 90. in a commission to visit certain dioceses, 248. the queen visits him at Bainard's castle, 284. her substitute at the installation of certain knights of the garter, 287. lord Hastings committed to his custody, 400. obtains a pardon for Prestal, a conjurer, 546. recommends Dr. Ellis for the see of Bangor, P. I. 405. concerned in a project for salt works in Kent, 408. lord steward of the queen's household, and a privy counsellor, A. II. ii. 707. 708. Hurlestone in his service, III. i. 396. 397. 398. signed various orders of the privy-council, C. 252. 316. 317. 319. 325. M. III. ii. 414. 75. A. I. i. 58. ii. 26. G. 102. P. II. 253. 256. 273.

Herbert, sir William, notice of an answer of his in MS. to Campion's book, P. II. 166. undertook to people Munster with English protestants, A. III. ii. 74. lands granted him for that purpose, in Kerry, *ib.* archbishop Loftus's favourable opinion of him, *ib.*

Herbert, lady, of Troy, her part at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 7.

Herbert, lady, see *A. Russel.*

Herbert, Henry Somerset, lord, afterwards fifth earl of Worcester, married Ann Russel, daughter of the earl of Bedford, A. II. ii. 89.

Herd, — P. I. 271.

Herd, John, porter to Henry VIII., M. II. ii. 299. his part at his funeral, *ib.*

Hereford, bishop of, see *C. Booth*, 1516—1535. *J. Skip*, 1539—1552. *J. Harley*, 1553. *R. Warton*, 1554—1557. *J. Scory*, 1559—1585. *H. Westphaling*, 1585—1601. *R. Benet*, 1602—1617.

Hereford, earl of, A. I. ii. 40.

Hereford, viscount, see *Earl of Essex*, and *Lord Ferrers.*

Hereford, see of, impaired by bishop Skyp, M. II. ii. 171. its value, 1559, A. I. i. 227.

Hereford, cathedral of, certain property belonging to the chantry of St. George the martyr in that cathedral, bought by T. Crawley, M. II. ii. 404.

Hereford, cathedral, new statutes framed, W. I. 213. chiefly by bishop Whitgift, *ib.* petition of the said cathedral respecting a divinity lecture and a free school, 215. a divinity lecture settled, 216. an attempt to seize its preferment by the Concealers, *ib.* bishop Whitgift's intercession in its favour, 217. III. 65.

Hereford-place, London, passed from the see of Hereford to lord Clinton, (lord admiral,) M. II. ii. 273. 276.

Herenden, Henry, a lawyer and magistrate in Rutlandshire, A. III. ii. 452. suspected in his religion, *ib.*

Heresies vented, C. 253. 255. 257. commission against heresies in Kent, M. II. ii. 19.
Heretics burnt, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 2. 6. 8. 18. 20. 23. 110. 123. 151. 554. C. 501. two acts of parliament for burning heretics examined, M. III. ii. 129. commission for search of heretics, i. 476. notice of Pius V.'s bull anathematizing them, A. I. ii. 218.
Herlakendon, Roger, A. III. ii. 192.
Herle, — concerned in a plot to murder certain of queen Elizabeth's counsellors, P. II. 101.
Herle, — P. II. 432.
Herle, — A. II. ii. 142.
Herle, Thomas, P. II. 528. chaplain to queen Elizabeth, and warden of Manchester college, I. 406. recommended by archbishop Parker to fill the next vacancy of the see of Bangor, *ib.* his letter to lord Burghley, giving an account of the ill estate of his college, A. II. i. 516. P. I. 407. III. 135. charged with embezzling the college revenues, II. 11. deprived of the wardenship in consequence, 12.
Herman, — A. I. i. 228.
Herman, archbishop of Colen, (Cologne,) A. II. i. 293. III. i. 207. some account of, C. 410. resemblance between his and archbishop Cranmer's character, 411. his furtherance of the reformation, 412. his *Reformatio Doctrinæ Ecclesiasticæ*, printed in English, M. II. i. 41. probably through the means of archbishop Cranmer and the protector, *ib.* took well, *ib.* its English title, 42. its contents, *ib.* the original drawn up by Melancthon and Bucer, and revised by the elector, *ib.* sent an agent to Edward VI. about forwarding the reformation, 479.
Herman, Nicholas, went from Cambridge to Cardinal's college, (Christ Church,) Oxford, at its foundation, P. I. 10.
Herman, Richard, merchant of Antwerp, queen Anne Bolen's letter to lord Crumwel in his behalf, being persecuted for religion, M. I. i. 430.
Herman, Mrs., imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Hern, — a puritan, he and others disputed with certain priests in the Tower, P. I. 436.
Hernandes, Julian, of Valverda, corrected the press of Spanish books printed at Geneva, A. I. i. 355. returned to Spain to set forward the gospel, *ib.* burnt at Seville by the inquisition, 356.
Hernbury, lordship of, Gloucestershire, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Worcester, M. II. i. 118.
Herne, — G. 361.
Herne, Isaac, a tanner, leader of an insurrection in Bucks, temp. Edward VI. indicted, but pardoned, M. II. ii. 2.
Hernehill, advowson of, Kent, given by queen Mary to the see of Canterbury, M. III. ii. 121.
Herodotus, C. 239. 241. Ch. 19. 171. S. 215. 235.
Heron, — a schoolmaster, M. II. ii. 49.
Heron, Giles, treasurer of Berwick, slain in an affray, M. III. ii. 69.
Heron, sir George, warden of Tindal, slain in an incursion of the Scots, G. 280.
Heron, John, ordained, M. II. i. 403.

Herons, family of, M. III. ii. 69.
Herris, lord, one of Mary queen of Scots' party, S. 106. A. II. i. 118. 119.
Herris, Sebastian, curate of Kensington, absolved, having been excommunicated for heretical books, M. I. i. 118.
Herry, Richard, ordained, G. 73.
Herrys, Arthur, a magistrate in Essex, A. III. i. 637. 638. see *Harris*.
Herseley, sir John, one of the royal visitors, 1547, C. 209.
Hert, Richard, M. III. i. 45.
Hertford, Edward Seymour, earl of, see *Duke of Somerset*.
Hertford, Edward Seymour, earl of, son of the duke of Somerset, protector, P. II. 420. A. III. i. 91. IV. 334. had a stipend of 300*l.* per annum out of a bishopric, C. 234. sent as a hostage to France, M. II. i. 442. ii. 283. Edward VI. at the charge of setting him out, i. 442. took part in a triumph at Greenwich, 483. (as sir E. Seimour,) a small part of his father's forfeited estates granted him by a patent, 542. ii. 228. a ward to the earl of Warwick, i. 543. ii. 233. 252. restored in blood, III. i. 84. restored to the title of earl of Hertford by queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 42. committed to the Tower for his clandestine marriage with lady Catharine Grey, ii. 88. 117. S. 92. P. I. 235. queen Elizabeth's displeasure at the marriage continues, A. I. ii. 124. removed from the Tower owing to the plague, 88. 121. the duchess of Somerset's letter to Cecil for his liberty, III. i. 655. his marriage pronounced illegitimate by archbishop Parker, P. I. 235. his offspring by her, *ib.* the university confer the degree of M. A. upon him, W. I. 45. executor to sir H. Seimour, A. II. ii. 211. his eldest son died before him, P. I. 235. A. III. i. 509. the duchess of Somerset's bequests to him, 653. her sole executor, notwithstanding the queen's intercession for lord H. Seimour, 654. committed again to the Tower for marrying without the queen's leave, W. II. 333. 453. removed from thence to archbishop Whitgift's custody, *ib.*
Hertford, earl of, see *W. Seimour*.
Hertford, countess of, see *Lady Catharine Grey*.
Hertford and Essex had but one sheriff, temp. Hen. VIII., S. 3.
Hertzoge, Adam, republished Saravia's Defence of Episcopacy at Franckfort, W. II. 209. severely handled by Beza for coinciding in Saravia's judgment, *ib.*
Hervæus, see *Harvey*.
Hervey, alias Clarencieux, — A. I. ii. 35. see *Harvey*.
Hesbeth, sir Thomas, M. III. ii. 92.
Hesket, — A. IV. 208.
Hesket, Richard, A. IV. 208.
Hesket, sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.
Hesket, Thomas, A. IV. 386.
Hesketh, — P. II. 167. A. II. ii. 359.
Heskins, Thomas, A. I. ii. 248. III. i. 288. wrote against Jewel's Apology, A. I. i. 428. his *Parliament*, answered by Fulk, II. ii. 710.
Hesse, Philip, landgrave of, his proposals to Henry VIII. for

a league, M. I. ii. 234. the king's answer, i. 349. ii. 239. his answer in reply, i. 395.
Hesse, William prince of, would not subscribe the *Formula Concordiæ* drawn up at the synod of Frankfort, A. II. ii. 372. 679.
Hester, Andrew, printed Coverdale's Bible in quarto, 1550, M. II. i. 415.
Heswoldslow, hundred of, Worcestershire, part of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.
Hethe, see *Heath.*
Heton, — the father, put in the pillory for incest, A. III. i. 407.
Heton, — the son, accused of sodomy, A. III. i. 406.
Heton, George, of Heton-hall, Lancashire, W. II. 424. A. IV. 490. 491.
Heton, Guy, archdeacon of Gloucester, an exile in the reign of queen Mary, A. I. i. 491. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, 489. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 501. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.
Heton, Martin, P. III. 265. W. II. 145. consecrated bishop of Ely, 423. assisted at the consecration of bishop Dove, 457. present at the convocation of 1603, A. IV. 552. 555. some account of him, 490. W. II. 423. his preferments, A. IV. 490. his death, 491. inscription on his monument, W. III. 424.
Heton, Matthew, result of an examination into certain crime alleged against him, A. IV. 74.
Heton, Thomas, a merchant, G. 112. A. I. ii. 152. negotiates with bishop Grindal about a settlement of English merchants at Embden, G. 127. Sampson intercedes for him, now reduced to straits, as he had relieved the English exiles, A. II. i. 397. W. II. 424. see *Eaton.*
Heton-hall, Lancashire, the ancient seat of the family of that name, W. II. 424. A. IV. 490.
Heveringlond, prior of, removed from his situation for various offences, P. III. 179.
Heviningham, sir Anthony, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.
Heviningham, sir Arthur, a magistrate of Norfolk, A. III. ii. 460.
Heviningham, family, P. I. 48.
Hewbrick, Ambrose, A. IV. 572.
Hewbrick, Catharine, A. IV. 572.
Hewer, Richard, vicar-choral of Litchfield cathedral, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.
Hewes, John, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Hewes, Thomas, chaplain of Manceter, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.
Hewes, William, ordained, G. 54.
Hewit, or Huet, Thomas, chanter of St. David's, A. I. i. 228. votes in the convocation of 1562. against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. recommended

by archbishop Parker for the see of Bangor, P. I. 405. and also by bishop Davies, A. II. ii. 529. not appointed, P. I. 406.
Hewitt, Nicholas, scholar of Queen's college, Cambridge, ordained, G. 53. see *Huet.*
Hewton, Thomas, ordained, G. 73.
Hext, Edward, his letter to lord Burghley about the increase of vagabonds and rogues in Somersetshire, A. IV. 404. 405. 412.
Heycroft, — W. II. 3.
Heydock, Evan, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.
Heydon, — P. II. 151.
Heydon, Christopher, P. II. 151.
Heydon, Thomas, son of William, M. I. i. 188. ii. 144.
Heydon, William, of Britwel, Hertfordshire, unjustly deprived of the messuage of Tolpotts by cardinal Wolsey, M. I. i. 188. ii. 143. restored to his heirs in the reign of queen Elizabeth, i. 188. the queen's letter to sir A. Cave to investigate the matter, ii. 143.
Heydon, William, A. III. ii. 460. bishop Parkhurst's letter to him, as a favourer of certain suspended ministers, II. i. 389. his quarrel with the bishop for refusing to ordain a person, 430. his letter to him desiring reconciliation, *ib.* ii. 521. the bishop's answer, i. 431. ii. 523. see *Haydon.*
Heyes, manor of, taken in exchange by the crown from the see of Canterbury, C. 405.
Heylin, Peter, C. *pref.* x. G. 289. a statement of his relative to archbishop Grindal considered, 456.
Heyman, Ralph, in a commission to visit certain hospitals at Canterbury, W. II. 145.
Heynes, see *Heins.*
Heys, — a mercer, in Aldermanbury, his wife honourably buried, M. III. i. 507.
Heyward, — A. III. ii. 606.
Heyward, — A. IV. 607. see *Hayward.*
Heywood, — C. 168. 176.
Heywood, — A. IV. 607.
Heywood, John, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597. P. II. 366.
Heywood, Oliver, a priest, A. III. i. 614. ii. 424. taken at mass, P. II. 365. A. II. i. 497.
Heywood, Richard, an officer of the king's bench, A. III. i. 365. his widow married W. Parry, *ib.* 367.
Heywood, manor of, Staffordshire, taken by the crown in exchange from the see of Litchfield and Coventry, M. II. i. 118.
Hibbord, sir John, employed by the society of the new art, for transmuting iron into copper, S. 103. A. II. ii. 556. 557.
Hickford, — a pupil of Jewel's at Corpus Christi college, Oxford, P. II. 358.
Hickman, Anthony, fellow of Corpus Christi college, Cambridge, the cause of his being deprived of his fellowship, W. I. 521. A. III. ii. 113. considered improper by many, W. I. 521. but approved of by archbishop Whitgift, 522. his judgment of the matter, 523. restored to his fellowship, A. III. ii. 115.
Hickman, Henry, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 451.

Hickman, Dr., A. III. ii. 496.
Hicks, sir Michael, of Lincoln's-inn, secretary to lord Burghley, Ch. 138. P. I. 281. A. II. i. 218. III. i. 80. IV. 562. was alive in 1607, 621. Stubbs one of his acquaintance, II. ii. 155. 304. 305. a friend of Mr. Rich, whom he got to be set at liberty, III. i. 214. sir R. Cecil's letter to him, as a friend, IV. 347.
Hicks, Thomas, one of the merchants of Bristol empowered to form a corporation for that city, M. II. ii. 17. 251.
Hicks, sir William, of Low-Leyton, Essex, knight and baronet, supplied Strype with MSS. for his histories, C. *pref.* xvi.
Hicks, family of, P. II. 524.
Hickson, — a pretended prophet, committed to the Tower, M. II. i. 371.
Hide, — A. I. i. 228.
Hide, Thomas, a recusant, A. I. i. 414.
Hide, William, P. III. 121. see *Hyde.*
Hierom, see *Jerome.*
Hieronymus, — preacher to the Italian congregation in London, G. 185. his dispute with Corranus, *ib.*
Higden, Robert, chaplain of Calcote, his chapel decided not to be a free chapel, but a chapel of ease, M. III. i. 354.
Higdon, John, dean of St. Frideswide's, (Christ Church,) Oxford, in a commission against the gospellers in the university, M. I. i. 570.
Higford, — secretary to the duke of Norfolk, sent to the Tower, S. 106. A. II. i. 118. confesses his master's treason, 120.
Higgins, — concerned about the duke of Norfolk's business, A. II. i. 65.
Higgins, — a senior of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. III. ii. 606.
Higgins, Anthony, chaplain to bishop Cheny, P. II. 53. see *Hygins.*
High Clere, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to W. Fitzwilliams, M. II. i. 485. ii. 220.
Higham, — excommunicated for putting away his wife, A. III. i. 406. his lewdness in prison, *ib.*
Higham, sir Clement, M. III. i. 14. 306. present at bishop Hoper's trial, 288. a judge in queen Mary's reign, ii. 111. one of her privy-council, but laid aside in the next reign, 160.
Higham, sir John, a magistrate, A. III. i. 25. ii. 172. 176. 179.
Higham, William, M. II. ii. 262. see *Heigham.*
Hildebrand, pope, A. II. ii. 691.
Hildersham, — a minister, W. II. 341.
Hildesly, or Hilsey, John, consecrated bishop of Rochester, C. 53. had been a friar of the order of preachers, *ib.* wrote a book of prayers with Epistles and Gospels, *ib.* (as bishop of Rochester,) assists at the consecration of archbishop Brown, C. 53. and of the suffragan bishops Manning and Salisbury, 55. consecrates More, suffragan bishop, 72. and bishop Holgate, 87. assists at the consecration of Morley, suffragan bishop, 88. consecrates Finch, suffragan bishop, 101. his judgment concerning confirmation, M. I. i. 504. ii. 344. one of those commissioned to com-

pose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. opposed the six articles in parliament, 104. 743. present at the christening of Edward VI., M. II. i. 8.
Hill, — G. 258. 365.
Hill, — P. I. 344.
Hill, — P. II. 432.
Hill, Dr., A. II. i. 498. called the reformation a parliamentary religion, M. II. i. 136.
Hill, Alice, M. II. ii. 117.
Hill, Edmund, one of the executors to his cousin lady Mary Grey, A. II. ii. 211.
Hill, John, ordained, G. 74. prebendary of Canterbury, P. II. 22. G. 314. W. I. 596. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. one that signed a request to the synod concerning certain rites and ceremonies, 502. votes for the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 504. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.
Hill, John, W. II. 2.
Hill, Mary, married to sir J. Cheke, Ch. 34. notice of her father, *ib.* offends the duchess of Somerset, 44. Cheke's letter to the duchess on the subject, 44. *n.* description of her, 135. dispute about precedence between her and lady F. Cooke, *ib.* married again to H. Mac Williams, 133. her family by him, 134. her death and monument, 136.
Hill, Ormund, clerk, a special license to, to purchase lands, M. II. ii. 277. his wife separated from him, III. ii. 389.
Hill, Richard, master of the wine-cellar to Henry VIII., Ch. 34. inscription on his monument at Queenhithe, 166.
Hill, Robert, one of the six preachers at Canterbury, M. III. i. 478.
Hill, Robert, late commissary at Calais, a recusant, A. I. i. 414.
Hill, sir Roland, alderman of London, M. II. ii. 178. III. i. 78. purchases certain property of the crown, II. ii. 17. one of the council in the marches of Wales, 162.
Hill, Simon, secretary to archbishop Sandys, A. IV. 597.
Hill-hall, came to sir T. Smith, as the jointure of his second wife, Philippa, relict of sir J. Hambden, S. 32.
Hilliard, — clerk, servant to cardinal Pole, attainted with him, M. I. i. 477. 482.
Hilliard, — A. III. i. 463.
Hillinge, Giles, prebendary of Wells, and rector of Shillgate, deprived for absence and contempt *regiæ visitationis*, A. III. i. 39.
Hills, Richard, a merchant, C. 280. 844. 358. 1007. 1013. 1017. a private act passed for denizing his children, M. II. ii. 66. a contributor to the afflicted gospellers in the reign of queen Mary, III. i. 224.
Hills, Thomas, M. I. i. 114.
Hilsey, see *Hildesly*.
Hilton, — chaplain to the earl of Sussex, presented by him to the living of Disse, A. II. i. 327. bishop Parkhurst refuses to admit him from insufficiency, *ib.*
Hilton, Edmund, A. IV. 2.
Hilton, John, abjures his Arian principles, W. I. 398. 399.
Hind, — brought from Cambridgeshire to the Tower for a conspiracy, M. III. i. 334.
Hind, sir John, a judge of the

common pleas, one of Edward VI.'s council for the north, M. II. ii. 161. see *Hynde*.

Hindoleston, manor of, granted by the crown to the dean and chapter of Norwich, M. II. i. 121.

Hinton, Anthony, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512. see *Henton*.

Hippolitanum, suffragan bishop of, Wharton's observations on the incorrectness of this title, C. 1044.

Hitchcock, Robert, notice of his tract for a defence against an invasion, A. II. ii. 368.

Hitchyn, Herts, the guild and *brotherhed-house* in that parish bought from the crown by R. Burgh and R. Beverly, M. II. ii. 406.

Hoargus, Joannes, A. II. ii. 510.

Hobert, — a Norfolk rebel, condemned to perpetual imprisonment, A. I. ii. 365.

Hobies, the, A. II. ii. 499.

Hoblethorn, sir Henry, merchant tailor of London, and merchant of the staple of Calais, late lord mayor, buried at St. Peter's, Cornhill, M. III. i. 504.

Hobson, Anthony, vicar of Leominster, suspended for refusing subscription to the Book of Common Prayer, W. I. 255.

Hoby, sir Edward, *custos rotulorum* of Kent, W. II. 330.

Hoby, sir Philip, C. 157. 275. M. II. i. 296. C. 314. M. II. i. 512. 535. 559. ii. 47. 53. 261. III. i. 50. A. I. i. 115. II. ii. 430. 499. church lands granted him by Edward VI., M. II i. 123. ambassador with the emperor, 166. 172. 242. 255. S. 34. 42. his letter to the protector concerning the clergy's revenues, M. II. i. 138. another to him concerning the *Interim*, ii. 393. returns from his embassy, i. 434. his need, *ib.* the king's grants to him, *ib.* 484. ii. 220. 232. 244. one of an embassy to France, 473. 478. S. 44. sent also on an embassy to pay the king's debts, M. II. i. 546. a commissioner to see the condition of Calais, Guisnes, and the marches, 572. surveyor of the ordnance, ii. 10. in a commission for sale of the king's lands, 17. 211. in another for martial law, 31. 207. sent again ambassador to the emperor, 68. 78. 103. III. i. 7. 8. 9. a privy counsellor, 161. one of the principal gentlemen of the king's privy chamber, 164. in a commission to inquire into lead, bell-metal, plate, &c. belonging to the suppressed religious houses, 210. has a license to eat flesh on fast-days, 246. a grant of timber to him from the crown, 251. recalled from his embassy with the emperor by queen Mary, 28. one of the patentees of the bishop of Winchester's lands, A. I. i. 90. governor of the Isle of Wight, III. i. 368. under some trouble at court, *ib.*

Hoby, sir Thomas, S. 32. sent ambassador to France, 86. brother-in-law to sir W. Cecil, *ib. n.* translated Castillio's Courtier, A. II. ii. 149. P. II. 184.

Hockeland, Robert, the Rood chapel of Greenwich granted

to him by Edward VI. in consideration of service, M. II. ii. 405.
Hocknell, — W. II. 12.
Hocknorton, vicarage of, an endeavour to alienate it upon pretence of concealment, A. IV. 172. see *Hokenorton.*
Hodelston, see *Harleston.*
Hodge, Richard, M. III. ii. 403.
Hodgekinson, Christopher, W. II. 9.
Hodges, — a rebel, sent to the Tower, M. III. i. 473.
Hodgkin, or Hodgson, John, a black friar, C. 89. he with Bird endeavoured to bring Bilney off from protestantism, *ib.* consecrated suffragan bishop of Bedford, *ib.* came to a better knowledge of religion through archbishop Cranmer, 90. married, *ib.* put away his wife in queen Mary's reign, *ib.* assisted at the consecration of archbishop Parker, A. I. i. 230. P. I. 107. 114. 115. 116. 121. and of certain other bishops, 125. G. 49. had the character, but returned not to the office of bishop in queen Elizabeth's reign, P. I. 126.
Hodgkins, — imprisoned for being concerned in printing Martin Marprelate's books, A. III. ii. 603. 604. 605.
Hodgkins, — W. II. 96.
Hodgson, — A. II. ii. 513.
Hodgson, — W. I. 203. 204.
Hodgson, Christopher, belonged to the chapter of Litchfield, A. III. i. 592.
Hodgson, George, guide of the hospital of St. Peter, near St. Edmund's Bury, M. II. ii. 249.
Hodgson, John, chaplain to the Savoy, G. 238. A. IV. 582.
Hodgson, John, a recusant, A. IV. 481.
Hodgson, Lancelot, imprisoned for recusancy, A. IV. 481.
Hodgson, William, an old servant of the earl of Westmoreland, A. IV. 481.
Hodgson, see *Hodgkin.*
Hodgsons, the, A. IV. 621.
Hody, Dr., quoted, P. I. *pref.* ix.
Hody, John, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 662.
Hoel, Christopher, absented himself from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 263. indicted in consequence, *ib.*
Hoenrich, Gerard, a German captain, comes to England and offers great matters, A. I. i. 348. queen Elizabeth rewards him, 349.
Hogenbergius, Remigius, a foreign engraver, employed by archbishop Parker, P. II. 524. 525.
Hogherd, or Huggard, Miles, M. I. ii. 466. notice of his book in rhyme against the English protestants, III. i. 441. a glance at him in a ballad, II. i. 86. ii. 333.
Hogmore, — A. I. i. 65.
Hokenorton, manor of, granted by the crown to the see of Oxford, M. II. i. 120. see *Hocknorton.*
Holbeach, alias Rands, Henry, (as bishop of Lincoln,) M. II. i. 83. III. i. 460. prior, and afterwards dean of Worcester, II. ii. 167. (as bishop of Rochester,) in a commission to visit Eastbridge hospital in Canterbury, W. III. 352. present at Henry VIII.'s funeral, M. II. ii. 291. consecrated a suffragan bishop, C. 90. (as bishop of Lincoln,) consecrates bishop Ridley, 250. in a com-

mission to draw up a common form of prayer, M. II. i. 134. assists at the consecration of bishop Ferrar, C. 261. one of the king's visitors for Cambridge, 286. in a commission for trial of bishop Gardiner, 320. 322. M. II. ii. 199. III. i. 462. in a commission against anabaptists, II. i. 385. ii. 200. the sons of Brandon, duke of Suffolk, educated under him at Bugden, and died there of the sweating sickness, 168. his death, C. 383. was married, and had a son, M. II. ii. 167. a true favourer of the gospel, and made much use of in reforming the church, *ib.*

Holbeach, Thomas, son of the bishop, M. II. ii. 168.

Holbein, Hans, painted a portrait of sir T. Smith, S. 153. the picture at Hill-hall, *ib.*

Holbene, — W. I. 260.

Holborn, the poor of, bishop Cox's legacy to, A. III. i. 37.

Holcot, William, P. II. 49.

Holcroft, sir John, M. III. ii. 92.

Holcroft, sir Thomas, M. III. ii. 91. A. I. ii. 16. 25. 26. sent by Henry VIII. one of his ambassadors into Scotland, M. I. i. 347. made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, II. i. 36. was knight-marshal, *ib.* committed to the Tower as an adherent of the protector Somerset, 497. in a commission to examine Mountain about an abusive description of the king of Spain, III. i. 156. a secret friend to the protestants, C. 526.

Holden, Isabel, M. I. i. 133.

Holder, John, of Churcham, part of his will, M. II. i. 558.

Holdstock, — A. II. i. 254.

Holgate, Robert, M. III. i. *pref.* vi. C. 592. (as archbishop of York, M. III. ii. 45.) consecrated bishop of Landaff, C. 87. (as bishop of Landaff,) in the commission to compose the *Institution of a Christian Man*, C. 77. present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557. made archbishop of York, C. 187. his oath of supremacy, *ib.* the only wealthy bishop then in England, M. II. ii. 77. purchases the manor of Scroby, and annexes it to the see, *ib.* 165. committed to the Tower, C. 440. M. II. ii. 165. III. i. 57—77. what goods of his were seized, C. 440. deprived, 443. M. III. i. 153. set at liberty, 330. his death, C. 441. was married, M. II. ii. 165. a favourer of the reformation, *ib.*

Holgill, William, archdeacon of Carlisle, present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 558.

Holgreve, Henry, vicar-choral of the cathedral of Litchfield, deprived for being married, M. III. i. 169.

Holiman, John, C. 465. consecrated bishop of Bristol, M. III. i. 322. C. 459. (as bishop of Bristol,) assisted at the trial of bishop Hoper, M. III. i. 286. in the commission to try archbishop Cranmer, C. 532. see *Holyman*.

Holinshed, Raphael, his Chronicles referred to, M. II. ii. 180. III. i. 54. A. II. ii. 205. 307. III. i. 192. 361. 385. 407. 408. 420. 659. 744. Ch. 43. corrected, M. II. i. 10. 31. III. i. 24. 448. A. I. i. 128. 248. omissions, ii. 324. III. i. 380. 422. his character of archbishop Grindal, G. 452. assisted Wolf in his intended *Uni-*

versal Cosmography, A. II. i. 530. how much published by him after Wolf's death, 531.
Hollach, — leader of a party in Holland, opposed to the earl of Leicester, A. III. i. 672. 674.
Holland, — curate of Bocking, notice of his sermon concerning predestination, and women going the perambulation in Rogation week, P. I. 303. Kechyn's character of him, 305.
Holland, H., wrote a life of sir J. Cheke, Ch. 131. 166. published Greenham's works, A. II. i. 6. his account of him, *ib.*
Holland, J., ordained, G. 53.
Holland, Robert, A. II. ii. 415. 417.
Holland, Seth, present at the trial of Dr. Taylor, M. III. i. 290. dean of Worcester, and chaplain to cardinal Pole, A. I. i. 72. and warden of All Souls college, Oxford, 368. buried, *ib.*
Holland, Thomas, regius professor of divinity at Oxford, A. IV. 604. W. III. 372.
Holland, see *Low Countries.*
Holland, (Little,) parish of, given by the crown in exchange to lord Darcy, M. II. ii. 234.
Hollers, sir Thomas, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 329.
Hollers, sir William, dubbed a knight of the carpet at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. ii. 328.
Hollington, Sussex, the rectory and free chapel of St. Leonard's, in that parish, bought of the crown by J. and R. Keyme, M. II. ii. 404.
Hollowel, William, burnt at Stratford le Bow as a heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 469. 471. the confession of faith signed by him and others, *ib.*
Hollowey, Thomas, M. III. ii. 398.
Holman, Thomas, M. III. ii. 399.
Holme, Edmund, A. I. ii. 259.
Holme, advowson of, in Spalding in Yorkshire, given in exchange by the crown to the dean and chapter of Thornton, M. II. i. 121.
Holmes, — one of the leaders of the rebellion in the west, temp. Edward VI., M. II. i. 281.
Holms, William, M. II. ii. 262.
Holson, Richard, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Holstein, Adolph, duke of, visits England as a suitor to queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 296. P. I. 164. receives the order of the garter, and a yearly pension, A. I. i. 296.
Holt, — A. II. ii. 178.
Holt, Francis, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, A. II. i. 451.
Holt, N., A. IV. 390.
Holt, Thomasine, widow, married to J. Prynne, M. III. i. 168.
Holt, William, a Jesuit, A. III. i. 442. 443. 611. IV. 140. 141. 206. 269. W. II. 367. 369.
Holwel, manor of, Hertfordshire, given in exchange by the crown to the see of London, M. II. i. 340.
Holy Ghost, opinion of the Germans concerning the departure of, M. I. i. 527. his divinity denied, C. 255.
Holydays, the king's injunctions restricting, M. I. i. 494. form

of a bill for keeping Sundays and holydays drawn up by the convocation of 1562. but not enacted by parliament, A. I. i. 529.

Holyman, — concerned in the disputation at Oxford with archbishop Cranmer, C. 480. see *Holiman*.

Homer, C. 241.

Homilies prepared to be read in churches, C. 210. bishop Gardiner's opinion of them, 783. disliked by some, M. II. i. 49. twice printed in 1547, *ib.* reprinted, 1560, P. I. 169. Bucer's judgment of them, M. II. i. 50. second book of Homilies comes abroad, A. I. ii. 104. notice respecting a clause in the preface about the minister altering the appointed lessons, 105. the titles of this second book, 106.

Homilies, set forth by bishop Boner, subjects of, M. III. i. 441.

Homily against the rebellion, archbishop Cranmer's notes for it, C. 840.

Homily set forth on occasion of an earthquake, A. II. ii. 396. see *Saxon homily*.

Hone, Dr. — W. I. 224.

Honnings, William, clerk of the council, M. II. ii. 164. III. i. 462. A. I. i. 306. gets a prebend of Sarum, M. II. i. 443. ii. 259.

Honour, what constituted this title, as applied to land, C. 405.

Honywood, Anne, married to T. Fox, A. III. i. 742.

Hoo, John de, abbot of Vale Royal, an adage of his quoted, Ch. 180.

Hoo, Great and Little, manor and hundred of, Essex, given by Edward VI. to lord Cobham, M. II. i. 444.

Hood, Robert, P. II. 23.

Hooke, John, W. II. 298.

Hooker, Richard, fellow of Corpus Christi college, Oxford, P. I. 529. G. Cranmer, nephew of the archbishop, his pupil, *ib.* appointed master of the Temple, being recommended by bishop Sandys, W. I. 344. contest with Travers about it, A. III. i. 352. Travers's Supplication, *ib.* conference between him and Travers, 353. a motion made to him when he first became master of the Temple, 493. faults found with him, 494. he and Travers (as reader) preach opposite doctrine at the Temple, W. I. 448. archbishop Whitgift inhibits Travers from preaching, *ib.* account of Hooker's Answer to Travers's Supplication to the Council, 449. articles of pretended unsound doctrine gathered by Travers against him, A. III. i. 632. W. I. 451. 477. archbishop Whitgift's remarks thereon, 452. notice of his *Ecclesiastical Polity*, II. 147. the MS. submitted to lord Burghley, 148. his letter to the said lord on the subject, III. 299. the reasons that induced him to write this work, II. 148. published it in four books, 1594, 199. the fifth book published with a dedication to archbishop Whitgift, 1597, *ib.* 393. extracts from this dedication, 200. 393. resigns the mastership of the Temple, and obtains other preferment through archbishop Whitgift, 202. abp. Whitgift's fruitless inquiry for the three unprinted books of his *Eccle-*

siastical Polity after his death, 440.
Hooker, see *Vowel.*
Hoord, Andrew, absented himself from the first parliament of queen Mary, M. III. i. 263. indicted in consequence, *ib.*
Hopemeleshal, manor of, Herefordshire, part of the endowment of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, M. II. ii. 5.
Hoper, John, M. II. i. 394. 400. 534. C. 332. 900. (as bishop of Worcester,) M. II. ii. 275. III. i. *pref.* vi. C. 432. 478. P. I. 453. A. I. i. 129. 241. 419. ii. 216. II. i. 412. ii. 500. IV. 432. was once a monk at Gloucester, M. II. ii. 170. a voluntary exile for religion, temp. Henry VIII. in consequence of *the six articles,* I. i. 545. his residence abroad, II. ii. 170. where he became acquainted with Bullinger, *ib.* married a discreet woman of the Low Countries, *ib.* i. 399. and had several children by her, ii. 170. returned to England in king Edward's reign, *ib.* and became chaplain to the duke of Somerset, and a great preacher about London, *ib.* Smith's calumniations of him, i. 66. 69. notice of his book against bishop Gardiner, 86. Underhil called his *champion,* and why, 181. a witness against bishop Boner, C. 269. notice of his oration against purgatory, M. II. i. 308. and of his *Declaration of the Ten Commandments,* 315. made bishop of Gloucester, C. 302. refuses, when about to be consecrated bishop, to wear the ecclesiastical habits, *ib.* 305. M. II. i. 350. bishop Ridley confers with him about them, C. 303. his letter to Bucer on the subject, M. II. ii. 455. his answer, 456. confined to his house, and forbid to read or preach by the council, C. 307. disobeys, 308. prints his *Confession of his Faith,* ib. committed to archbishop Cranmer's custody, *ib.* 431. sent to the Fleet, *ib.* conforms, and is consecrated, 309. 364. his letter to the clergy of his diocese, 869. visits his diocese, 310. 385. his articles of religion, *ib.* his injunctions and interrogatories, 311. his activity against abuses, P. I. 317. holds the see of Worcester *in commendam,* C. 312. 331. M. II. ii 269. his care in visiting his dioceses, C. 313. letters of his to sir W. Cecyl upon the state of his sees, 871. licensed to eat flesh on fast-days, M. II. ii. 265. licensed to visit the duchess of Somerset in the Tower, C. 314. M. II. ii. 8. 255. his note to A Lasco, i. 399. said to have disputed with Feckenham, 535. in a commission to reform the ecclesiastical laws, C. 388. visits his diocese of Worcester, M. II. ii. 22. and that of Gloucester a second time, *ib.* his interrogatories and examinations against the clergy, 3. against the laity, 4. made bishop of the united see of Worcester and Gloucester, 5. 170. pardoned his first-fruits, 7. 270. absented himself from bishop Boner's restitution, III. i. 36. committed to prison, temp. queen Mary, 77. deprived, 153. C. 442. refuses to dispute except before the queen and her council, or before parliament, M. III. i. 165. 185. C. 489. 490. signs a con-

fession of faith, 223. Dr. Martin's statement of his dispute with others in the Fleet, 268. his rigorous imprisonment, M. III. i. 284. a commission against him and others, C. 495. bishop Gardiner sits in judgment upon him, M. III. i. 286. 330. 331. who else assisted or were present, 286. articles objected against him by bishop Gardiner with his answers, *ib.* sentence pronounced against him, 166. 288. ii. 276. degraded, i. 332. burned, 282. C. 955. Gualter attributed Edward VI.'s zeal for the reformation to him, Cranmer, Ridley, and Latimer, 636. advised to furnish churches with superintendents, A. I. i. 203. 267. his Apology printed, 1562, 542. bishop Parkhurst's epigram to him, II. ii. 502. notice of his works, M. III. i. 282. prohibited as heretical, 418. his treatise for finding out false doctrine, 283. ii. 267. his letter consolatory to certain professors of the gospel in prison, 273. his treatise, shewing that judge Hale's self-destruction was not the effect of the protestant religion, but of his forsaking it, in answer to bishop Gardiner's censure, 258. his letter relating thereto, i. 275. Martyr and Bullinger wished he had had leisure to recognise what he wrote, G. 29.

Hoper, John, ordained, G. 54. probably a son of the bishop, A. I. i. 233.

Hopkins, James, of the monastery of St. Andrew's, Northampton, M. I. i. 404.

Hopkins, John, M. II. i. 136.

Hopkins, Richard, sheriff of Coventry, imprisoned for his religion, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 227.

Hopkins, Richard, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597. cardinal Allen's letter to him, IV. 203.

Hopkins, Stephen, a recusant, A. I. i. 415.

Hopkinson, — A. IV. 106.

Hopkinson, Edward, vicar of Hilmoreton, M. III. i. 169.

Hopkinson, William, translated Beza's Display of Popish Practices, A. II. ii. 223. dedicated it to bishop Aylmer, Ay. 38.

Hopkinson, William, vicar of Salehurst, suspended for refusing subscription to the Book of Common Prayer, W. I. 255.

Hopton, — knight-marshal in queen Elizabeth's reign, A. II. ii. 708.

Hopton, sir Arthur, present at the christening of Edward VI., M. II. i. 9. in the commission for dissolution of colleges, P. I. 44.

Hopton, John, bishop of Norwich, M. III. i. 539. (as bishop of Norwich, C. 396. 525. A. IV. 259.) chaplain to princess Mary, M. II. i. 238. 239. 451. consecrated bishop of Norwich, C. 459. his letter to the earl of Sussex on the supposed pregnancy of queen Mary, 968. leavened his diocese with popery, A. I. i. 309. died in debt, P. I. 75.

Hopton, sir Owen, M. II. i. 286. A. III. i. 453. 612. IV. 258. lieutenant of the Tower, II. ii. 461. knight-marshal, 708. a commissioner against recusants in Norfolk, P. II. 137. in the ecclesiastical commission, Ay.

60. 62. 85. A. III. i. 225. W. I. 205.
Hopton, sir Ralph, M. II. i. 382. licensed to eat flesh on fast-days, ii. 241.
Hopton, William, A. III. ii. 454.
Hopwood, — A. III. ii. 493.
Horarium, a book of devotions, printed, 1560, notice of it, A. I. i. 354. II. i. 459. reprinted, 1573, *ib.*
Hore, Nicholas, M. III. ii. 398.
Horn, count de, M. III. i. 319.
Horn, count, unjustly put to death by the duke of Alva, A. III. ii. 591.
Horn, — A. II. i. 477.
Horn, Anne, daughter of bishop Horn, married to J. Dayrel of Calehill, P. II. 440. A. II. ii. 378.
Horn, Christopher, M. III. ii. 137.
Horn, Edward, burnt for his religion, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 136.
Horn, John, suffered martyrdom, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 137.
Horn, Margaret, daughter of bishop Horn, married to sir T. Dayrel of Lillingston, A. II. ii. 378. P. II. 441.
Horn, Mary, daughter of bishop Horn, wife of John Hales, A. II. ii. 378.
Horn, Rebecca, daughter of bishop Horn, wife of — Heyman, A. II. ii. 378.
Horn, Robert, dean of Durham, M. II. ii. 75. III. i. 408. P. I. 109. A. I. i. 228. 229. (as bishop of Winchester,) G. 93. A. I. ii. 137. 506. 142. P. I. 391. III. 292. 293. 420. 477. A. I. ii. 230. P. I. 529. 536. II. 20. 21. 113. 193. A. II. i. 462. G. 286. 318. A. III. i. 224. the deanery of Durham granted to him, M. II. ii. 267. 275. present at a private disputation concerning the sacrament, C. 385. Ch. 70. 77. G. 10. appointed as one of the king's chaplains, to consider the Articles of Religion, 1552, C. 391. the diocese of Durham committed to his care as dean, during the restraint of bishop Tonstal, 415. the bishopric granted to him on Tonstal's deprivation, M. II. ii. 22. 167. refuses to take it over Tonstal's head, *ib.* yet Tonstal, in queen Mary's reign, was his great and chief enemy, 22. fled abroad on queen Mary's accession, III. i. *pref.* viii. C. 450. resident at Frankfort, M. III. i. 231. 404. and Zuric, 409. lectured in Hebrew at Frankfort, 543. returned to England on queen Elizabeth's accession, A. I. i. 151. a preacher of the Spital sermons, 1558, 60. concerned on the protestant side in the public disputation at Westminster, 129. 130. 132. preface to his discourse read at the disputation, ii. 465. one of the royal visitors for Cambridge, P. I. 86. A. I. i. 248. and for London, G. 36. A. I. i. 249. preaches at St. Paul's before the judges, 198. and at lady Barnes's funeral, 286. consecrated bishop of Winchester, P. I. 133. III. 283. A. I. i. 230. 308. he and others opposed at first the ecclesiastical habits and certain ceremonies, yet yielded afterwards, 264. preaches at the queen's chapel, 369. a Lent preacher, 407. G. 71. one of the queen's visitors for Eton college, P. I. 205. a charge against bishop

Downham committed to him and other bishops, 210. he and other bishops sign a letter reminding the council of a synod to be called, 211. present at the convocation of 1562, 240. subscribes the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 487. signs the orders for readers and deacons, 515. preached a Spital sermon, ii. 1. has the oath of supremacy tendered to bishop Boner, 2. the suit between them respecting it, *ib.* Boner's objections against his process, 4. P. I. 120. Feckenham placed in his custody, A. I. i. 215. P. I. 279. G. 116. 117. one of the devisers of the book of Advertisements, P. I. 315. an ecclesiastical commissioner, 323. A. I. ii. 129. P. III. 184. II. 53. 66. 275. G. 309. 316. signs the proposition of the bishops concerning the ecclesiastical habits, P. I. 344. presents Humphrey to a living, whom bishop Jewel demurs about admitting, on account of his nonconformity, 369. A. I. ii. 133. his conference with Feckenham, 179. Feckenham uses shifting, *ib.* which the bishop resents, 180. they reason before an audience, *ib.* Feckenham's plea of conscience, *ib.* his letter to Cecil concerning the bishop, 181. what proof he required of the bishop, 182. the bishop's answer, 183. Feckenham too free in his talk at the bishop's table, 184. who in consequence confines him to his chamber, 186. a Lent preacher, 1565, P. III. 135. obliges, as visitor of Corpus Christi college, Oxford, to compel the college to elect Cole as their president, I. 528. signed the English translation of the articles in the convocation of 1571, II. 54. one of those chiefly concerned in framing the book of canons authorized by the same convocation, 60. assists at the consecration of bishop Freake, 80. III. 297. he and archbishop Parker compromise a difference between bishop Cooper and archdeacon Aylmer, II. 108. III. 189. Ay. 15. what portion of the Bible of 1572. was allotted to his translation or revision, P. II. 222. one of the bishops that associated at Lambeth to consult for the good estate of the church, 282. assists at the consecration of bishop Hughes, 356. gave some books to the Cambridge university library, 413. archbishop Parker's bequest to him, III. 335. 343. assists at the consecration of bishop Piers, G. 312. of bishop Merick, 313. and of bishop Whitgift, W. I. 161. sends advices to the council concerning popish recusants in Southampton, A. II. ii. 344. answered *Feckenham's Scruples*, 710. his death, 375. translated two of Calvin's sermons in his exile, 376. notice of his Apology prefixed to them, *ib.* the Apology, 681. his last will, 377. the names of his daughters, and whom they married, P. II. 440. why bishop Whitgift was preferred to the see of Canterbury before him, W. I. 2. his favourable character of Dr. Sprint, 616.

Horn, William, a monk of the Charter-house, put to death, M. I. i. 428. 429.

Horncastle, lordship of, Lincolnshire, passed from the see of

Carlisle to lord Clinton, M. II. i. 363.
Hornely, Robert, groom of princess Elizabeth's privy chamber, M. III. i. 130. committed to prison for favouring the reformed religion, temp. queen Mary, 343.
Horner, John, bought of the crown the guild of S. Trinity and S. John Baptist, in the church of Shepton Mallet, M. II. ii. 404.
Horner, sir John, A. III. ii. 462.
Horner, Nicholas, a priest, A. III. ii. 599.
Horsay, sir John, present at the christening of Edward VI., M. II. i. 9. dubbed a knight of the carpet at his coronation, ii. 328.
Horses, proclamation concerning, M. II. i. 588.
Horsey, Edward, proclaimed a traitor, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 487. 569.
Horsey, sir Edward, governor of the Isle of Wight, A. II. ii. 314. 315. III. ii. 559. sends ships after pirates in those seas, II. i. 28. sent ambassador to France, 363. 364. and to don John of Austria, governor of the Netherlands, ii. 9. his instructions, 10.
Horsey, Francis, proclaimed a traitor, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 487. 569.
Horton, John, fellow of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, ordained, M. II. i. 403.
Horton, Thomas, fellow of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, A. III. ii. 193. ordained, G. 58.
Horton, manor of, Kent, passed from the see of Canterbury to the crown, P. I. 159.
Hortulus Animæ, a book so called, notice of, M. I. i. 444. ii. 274.
Horwel, Edmund, a magistrate in Worcestershire, bp. Freake's notice of, A. III. ii. 457. his valuation in the subsidy book, *ib.*
Hosiers, how liable to certain fines by a proclamation against excess of apparel, A. I. ii. 539.
Hosii, P. I. 159.
Hosius, Stanislaus, A. I. ii. 84. his work on God's express Word, translated into English, answered by Dr. Fulk, II. ii. 710.
Hoskins, — P. II. 434.
Hoskyns, Dr., A. I. i. 416.
Hospital, — chancellor of France, S. 95.
Hospitals in the diocese of Canterbury, P. I. 224. of St. John's, and St. Nicolas at Harboldown, near Canterbury: archbishop Parker's statutes for their government, III. 32.
Hoste, John, imprisoned in queen Mary's reign, released in queen Elizabeth's, A. I. i. 56.
Hostinghanger, Ostinghanger, had belonged to Thomas lord Poynings, M. III. i. 41. granted by Edward VI. to the duke of Northumberland, *ib.* returned to the crown in exchange, 42.
Hotchyn, William, see *Tindal.*
Houblon, John, A. III. ii. 15.
Houghton, sir Richard, M. III. ii. 92.
Houghton, Thomas, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.
Houghton, alias Laxhams, manor of, Norfolk, given by the crown in exchange to the see of Norwich, M. II. i. 368.
Hound, Edmund, A. III. ii. 274. IV. 229. obtained the mastership of St. Catharine's-hall, Cambridge, through the earl

of Leicester's interest, II. ii. 56.
Houseman, — vicar of Canwedon, Essex, complained against as unlawfully holding the vicarage, Ay. 78.
Houseman, Margaret, A. IV. 572.
Houseman, Martha, A. IV. 572.
Houshold, John, M. I. i. 117.
Housselyn, sir Thomas, made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s coronation, M. II. i. 36.
Hoven, — M. II. ii. 244.
Hovenden, Robert, warden of All Souls college, Oxford, how far concerned in a college contest, P. II. 105. prebendary of Canterbury, W. I. 596.
Howard of Effingham, Catharine, (Hunsdon,) baroness of, A. III. ii. 130.
Howard, of Effingham, Charles lord, afterwards earl of Nottingham, son of William lord Howard of Effingham, P. I. 117. (as lord high admiral,) A. IV. 224. 590. one of the mourners at the celebration of the French king's funeral at St. Paul's, 1559, I. i. 188. a privy counsellor, III. i. 433. lord admiral of the fleet against the Spanish armada, ii. 24. 545. 34. 138. 139. his letter to lord Burghley about a Spanish fleet put to sea, IV. 162. another of his, with advice at this juncture, 163. (as lord admiral,) lieutenant of Sussex and Surrey, 314. his and the earl of Essex's declaration as commanders of the queen's forces against Spain, 362. signed the proclamation, as earl of Nottingham, upon the death of the queen, of the succession of king James, 518. acknowledged archbishop Parker to be his kin, P. I. 117.
Howard, sir George, master of the henchmen of Edward VI., M. II. ii. 164. 283. appointed to attend the young lords sent over to France as hostages, 283. present at the duke of Norfolk's funeral, III. i. 319 one of the challengers at a tilting at court, 336. queen Mary granted him letters patent of concealments, A. II. i. 312. present at the celebration of the emperor's funeral at St. Paul's, G. 147. master of the armoury to queen Elizabeth, *ib.*
Howard, lord Henry, afterwards earl of Northampton, A. III. i. 83. aspires to the see of York, G. 233. P. II. 104. his character, G. 233. his conduct after being refused, *ib.* committed to the custody of archbishop Parker, 234. P. II. 104. III. 300. in the conspiracy of 1584. it was thought he was to have been made king of England, and to have married the queen of Scots, G. 234. notice of his *Defence against the Poison of Prophecies*, A. III. i. 292. IV. 616. a commissioner to consider what coercion should be used instead of excommunication, W. II. 504. made earl of Northampton and lord privy seal by James I., A. III. i. 292. G. 234. P. II. 105. died a papist, *ib.*
Howard, lady Margaret, present at the funeral of queen Jane Seimour, M. II. i. 12.
Howard, lord Thomas, afterwards viscount Howard of Bindon, his debts to Edward VI. forgiven him by the king, M. II. i. 431. made a peer by queen Elizabeth, A. I. i. 42.
Howard, lord Thomas, A. II. ii. 209. 317. IV. 108. 180.

Howard of Walden, Thomas lord, (afterwards earl of Suffolk,) signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, A. IV. 519.
Howard, lord William, M. II. i. 359. III. i. 138. 186. (as lord admiral,) ii. 346. i. 510. (as lord chamberlain,) A. I. i. 35. ii. 95. III. ii. 472. his part at the christening of Edward VI., M. II. i. 6. escorted the queen of Scots to court, 503. one of the king's chief officers at Calais and Guisnes, ii. 164. lord deputy of Calais, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 91. attends the proclaiming of Wyat to be a traitor, 135. made lieutenant-general for the seas, 274. (as lord admiral,) present at the duke of Norfolk's dirge, 319. present at the arraignment of certain protestants, 330. was to have carried the news of the queen's confinement to the emperor, 348. belonged to the Russia company, 520. a privy counsellor, 559. ii. 160. notice of his being made a peer, lord admiral, and a knight of the garter, 159. (as lord chamberlain,) A. II. ii. 108. sent as a commissioner into France about a peace, I. i. 49. S. 65. one of the mourners at the celebration of the French king's funeral, 188. 191. G. 38. returns from France, A. I. i. 284. signed queen Elizabeth's proclamation against excess in apparel, ii. 195. 540. his mark of respect to the duke of Norfolk, 197. was lord privy seal, II. ii. 707. various orders of the privy-council signed by him, I. ii. 390. G. 97. A. I. i. 58. P. I. 253. 523. 561. A. II. ii. 558. married twice, M. III. ii. 159. his offspring, *ib.*
Howards, the, A. II. ii. 499.
Howard-house, formerly the residence of the dukes of Norfolk, now called Charter-house, A. II. i. 121.
Howel, William, ordained, G. 53.
Howes, Edward, edited Stow, C. *pref.* xxi.
Howgabert, John, A. IV. 574.
Howland, sir Giles, brother of the bishop, married first Anna Hare, A. III. i. 336. and secondly Elizabeth Rivers, *ib.* his offspring, *ib.*
Howland, John, of London, father of the bishop, A. III. i. 336. married Anne Greenway, *ib.*
Howland, sir John, son of sir Giles, a magistrate, A. III. i. 336.
Howland, Richard, A. II. ii. 702. 704. G. 372. A. III. i. 218. 643. W. I. 539. his parents, A. III. i. 336. a favourer of Cartwright, but afterwards changed his opinions, I. ii. 376. II. i. 2. 415. preached a sermon in answer to a seditious one by Millayn, W. I. 98. afterwards head of Magdalen college, *ib.* recommended by Whitgift as his successor in the headship of Trinity college, Cambridge, 153. but is appointed to that of St. John's, 156. was vice-chancellor when the university waited on the queen at Audley End, A. II. ii. 203. recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the see of Bath and Wells or Chichester, W. I. 337. or for the deanery of Peterborough or Ely, *ib.* consecrated bishop of Peterborough, 409. A. III. i. 335. 336. 386. lord Burghley his

patron, 336. notice of his letter to lord Burghley concerning the money raised in his diocese for queen Elizabeth's service, 593. intending to resign the mastership of St. John's college, his letter to lord Burghley on Whitaker's interest to succeed him, 642. 644. takes some of his college with him to Peterborough, 645. his letter to lord Burghley about the justices in his diocese, 667. ii. 449. recommended by the president and council of the north for the see of York, but does not obtain it, W. II. 213. sequesters Cawdrey, Ay. 92.

Howlet, J., A. IV. 609.

Howman, Thomas, A. II. ii. 346.

Hoxby, William, G. 436.

Hubarthorne, see *Hubblethorne.*

Hubbard, — purchased certain of the earl of Oxford's lands, A. III. ii. 191.

Hubbard, Miles, bishop Freake's notice of, A. III. ii. 460.

Hubbard, Owen, patron of the living of Morlay, his dispute with bishop Parkhurst about a person he had presented, *ib.*

Hubbardin, — an old divine of Oxford, sent about the country to preach up popery, M. I. i. 245. notice of his person and style of preaching, *ib.* anecdote of his oration in praise of thieves, 246. notice of the MS. of this oration, *ib.* Latimer's letter to him on his preaching against the *new learning*, ii. 175.

Hubbert, John, M. I. i. 122. 125.

Hubblethorne, (Hubarthorne,) Henry, M. III. i. 360. knighted, as lord mayor of London, by Edward VI., M. II. i. 24.

Hubbock, — a puritan minister, brought before the ecclesiastical commission for some expressions in a sermon, W. II. 32. 33. 34.

Hubertus, Conradus, A. I. ii. 276. one of the guardians of Bucer's children, P. I. 56. sets forth Bucer's *Scripta Anglicana*, G. 298.

Huckfold, — A. IV. 172.

Huckle, — a puritan minister, suspended by bishop Aylmer, A. III. i. 354. Ay. 71. the council apply to the bishop on his behalf, *ib.* the bishop's answer, *ib.*

Hud, Adam, an Irish priest, A. IV. 264.

Huddleston, — vicar of Saxelby, A. III. i. 351.

Huddleston, — A. IV. 156. see *Harleston.*

Hudson, — incumbent of Yeldham, refuses to administer the sacrament to certain of his parish, W. I. 470.

Hues, (Hughs,) Robert, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. see *Hughes* and *Huys.*

Huet, sir W., lord mayor of London, A. I. i. 287. 294. 295. see *Hewit.*

Hugfal, Mary, M. III. i. 174.

Huggard, see *Hogherd.*

Huggon, William, M. II. ii. 267.

Hugh, second abbot of St. Augustin's in Canterbury, founded the hospital of St. Laurence for lepers near Canterbury, P. I. 224.

Hughes, — A. II. ii. 525. III. ii. 472.

Hughes, — a seminary priest, A. IV. 262.

Hughes, — W. I. 165.

Hughes, John, G. 179. in the commission appointed by the convocation to examine into Henry VIII.'s marriage with Anne of Cleves, M. I. i. 560. in another against certain conjurers, III. i. 349.

Hughes, Thomas, parson of Kennington, Gloucestershire, W. II. 428.

Hughes, William, lady Margaret's preacher at Cambridge, became a preacher at Leicester, W. I. 23. gives offence, *ib.* Whitgift appointed to examine into the matter, *ib.*

Hughes, William, (as bishop of St. Asaph, G. 319. 391.) preferred to the see of St. Asaph, A. II. i. 435. consecrated, P. II. 356. his great misgovernment, A. II. i. 435. inquisition made thereinto, *ib.* a statement of the condition of his see, ii. 524. was unqualified to be a bishop according to bishop Davies, i. 436. ii. 528. what preferment he held in his diocese, III. i. 686. ii. 471. his leases to the hinderance of his successors, 473. see *Hues* and *Huys.*

Hughs, Dr., M. II. i. 358.

Hugonots, their lands sold after the massacre at Paris, A. II. i. 238. they fly to Rochel and hold it, 255. see *Rochelle.*

Huick, Thomas, G. 231. A. II. i. 168. 170. 346. vicar-general to bishop Grindal, G. 52. in a commission to visit the dioceses of Norwich and Ely, A. I. i. 248. in another to visit St. Paul's, 249. G. 90. an ecclesiastical commissioner, A. I. i. 411. P. I. 443. G. 179. in a commission to determine complaints from Flanders, A. I. ii. 98. in another to visit the Savoy, G. 235. A. IV. 584.

Hulcock, Thomas, curate of All Saints, Huntingdon, gives the sacrament without auricular confession, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 483. ii. 390. discharged from ministering in consequence, *ib.*

Hulderick, bishop of Augsburgh, a MS. in favour of the marriage of priests usually ascribed to him, P. II. 520. notice of a copy with another title, as though it were not written by him, *ib.*

Hull, George, fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, ordained, G. 53.

Hull, see *Kingston upon Hull.*

Hullier, John, burnt as a heretic at Cambridge, M. III. i. 570.

Hulson, John, bought of the crown *Holmes college* in the parish of St. Gregory, London, M. II. ii. 407.

Hume, Alexander, lord, M. III. i. 492. concerned in an invasion on the English borders, III. ii. 82. 83.

Hume, John, C. 666.

Hume, John, A. II. ii. 325.

Humfrey, James, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 662.

Humphrey, duke of Gloucester, put certain of the pope's letters, in derogation of the king, into the fire, temp. Henry VI., A. I. i. 449. 457.

Humphrey, father, procurator of the Charter-house, sent to the Tower, M. I. i. 300.

Humphrey, Laurence, C. 343. 646. Ch. 107. A. I. i. 381. ii. 45. 135. 141. 148. 169. G. 155. 156. A. I. ii. 283. II. i. 8. P. II. 240. A. II. ii. 380. Ay. 33. W. I. 263. A. III. i. 736. ii. 511. was a scholar under Harley at Magdalen college, Ox-

ford, M. II. ii. 171. his verses on Dr. Smith, C. 378. an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, 450. resided at Zuric, M. III. i. 232. 409. extolled the hospitality of that town, 232. expelled from Magdalen college by bishop Gardiner, 82. notice of his *Optimates*, written during his exile, C. 514. answered Hogherd's book, M. III. i. 442. notice of his tract on preserving and reforming religion, A. I. i. 161. particulars of his being chosen president of Magdalen college, P. I. 222. had previously been appointed the king's divinity professor, 223. his opinion of bishop Jewel's Apology, A. I. i. 427. he, Sampson, and Kingsmil, the only preachers in Oxford, 1563, P. I. 313. cited before the ecclesiastical commissioners for refusing the ecclesiastical habits, A. I. ii. 132. P. I. 321—328. 367. his letter of defence to the commissioners, III. 95. his answers to archbishop Parker's queries on conformity, I. 329. his subscription to a proposition on the subject, 345. confined, 368. retires to Mrs. Warcup's, *ib.* his letters to Fox, *ib.* 439. bishop Jewel refuses to admit him to a living for his nonconformity, A. I. ii. 133. P. I. 369. his letter to the bishop, 370. his and Sampson's questions to Bullinger concerning the habits, A. I. ii. 137. Bullinger's letter in answer, 138. 505. his letter to the queen for a toleration of such as refused the habits, 142. 516. translated Cyril's Commentary upon Isaiah, 143. 517. his letter to lord Burghley against the book of Advertisements, P. I. 432. his letter to archbishop Parker about a debt for archbishop Cranmer's diet when in prison, C. 564. had the conferring of the degree of D. D. on five bishops, A. I. ii. 145. gently dealt with as a peaceable nonconformist, P. I. 483. in a commission to visit Corpus Christi college, Oxford, 529. sent for to preach at bishop Jewel's funeral, but could not be found in time, II. 49. wrote the bishop's life at the desire of archbishop Parker and bishop Sandys, 50. 357. A. II. i. 150. accused Cheny of false doctrines, 158. Gualter's son placed under his care at Oxford by bishop Parkhurst, 337. made the speech on presenting Dr. Whitgift prolocutor of the convocation of 1572, P. II. 211. W. I. 46. made dean of Gloucester through lord Burghley, A. II. ii. 65. who induced him to wear the habits, *ib.* I. ii. 144. his letter to lord Burghley consenting thereto, II. ii. 65. I. ii. 145. 518. in a commission to visit the diocese of Gloucester, G. 315. P. I. 319. one of the three recommended by bishop Aylmer as prolocutor of the convocation of 1580, G. 382. Merbury, the author, bred up at college under him, A. III. i. 106. one of those nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. in a commission to visit the diocese of Gloucester, 410. an expostulatory letter to the puritans written by him or J. Fox, A. III. i. 743. ii. 517. died dean of Winchester, I. ii. 145. 156. some account of him, 143. exceedingly beloved in Oxford,

144. much esteemed by Cecil, *ib.* his writings, 146.
Humphrey, Nicholas, ordained, G. 59.
Humphrey, William, assay-master of the mint, A. II. i. 521.
Hunden, manor of, granted by Edward VI. to sir J. Cheke, Ch. 36. taken in exchange by queen Mary, 129. his son Henry petitions queen Elizabeth to restore this manor to him, 142.
Hungary, Mary queen of, governor of the Low Countries, C. 16. A. I. ii. 246.
Hungate, — G. 242.
Hungate, Thomas, present at bishop Hoper's trial, M. III. i. 288.
Hungerford, — M. III. i. 106.
Hungerford, sir Anthony, present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 9. and at Henry VIII.'s funeral, ii. 301. allowed by queen Mary to have twenty retainers, III. ii. 162.
Hungerford, Walter lord, present at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 8.
Hungerford, lady, A. IV. 207. pensioned in Spain, I. ii. 53. II. i. 494.
Hunsdon, Henry Carey, lord, as lord chamberlain, lord lieutenant of Suffolk and Norfolk, A. IV. 314.
Hunsdon, lady Elizabeth, A. IV. 614.
Hunsdon, baron, see *George* and *Henry Carey*.
Hunt, — P. II. 434.
Hunt, — accountant in the exchequer, A. II. i. 566.
Hunt, Laurence, C. 456.
Hunt, Margery, particulars of her being convened before the ecclesiastical commissioners, W. II. 428.
Hunt, Nicholas, ordained, G. 54. 58.
Hunt, William, canon of Canterbury, C. 159.
Hunter, Hans, A. IV. 572.
Hunter, Robert, executed for treason, M. III. i. 68.
Hunter, William, condemned to be burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 332.
Hunting of the Romish Fox, written by dean Turner, C. 512.
Huntingdon, John, a priest and poet, notice of his poem, *The Genealogy of Heretics*, M. I. i. 572. afterwards became a gospeller himself, *ib.*
Huntingdon, Francis Hastings, earl of, M. III. i. 134. 136. A. II. ii. 151. Ch. 88. (as lord Hastings,) his part at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 7. (as earl of Huntingdon,) lord lieutenant for Leicester and Huntingdon, 465. ii. 202. and for Derby and Rutland, 163. present at two musters before Edward VI. i. 511. 585. countenanced Aylmer as a preacher in Leicestershire, Ay. 6. that shire converted to the reformation by his and Aylmer's means, *ib.* accompanies the duke of Northumberland into the north, M. II. ii. 11. obtains of the king certain of lord Paget's property that had been forfeited to the crown, 45. 499. was a knight of the garter, 75. a privy counsellor, 160. in a commission to inquire into lead, bell-metal, plate, &c. belonging to the dissolved religious houses, 210. went over general of six thousand men to Calais, III. i. 93. signed the instrument of the council, swearing and subscribing to the succession as li-

mited by the king, C. 912. imprisoned as an adherent of lady Jane Grey, M. III. i. 24. appointed one of the head officers of the army preparing against the French, ii. 114. one of the noblemen appointed to attend queen Elizabeth on her coming to London, A. I. ii. 391. one of the queen's visitors for certain dioceses, i. 247.

Huntingdon, Henry Hastings, earl of, (as lord Hastings, A. II. ii. 149.) I. ii. 152. P. I. 372. A. II. i. 155. 372. P. II. 420. A. II. ii. 160. 166. Ch. 145. A. III. i. 118. 235. ii. 146. IV. 225. 270. 447. 481. (as lord Hastings,) made a knight of the bath at Edward VI.'s christening, M. II. i. 37. married (Catharine Dudley) daughter of the duke of Northumberland, ii. 111. 112. imprisoned as an adherent of lady Jane Grey, III. i. 24. attended the celebration of the emperor's funeral at St. Paul's, A. I. ii. 119. G. 146. made lord president of the council in the north, 262. A. II. ii. 709. a pious and sincere protestant, G. 262. archbishop Grindal glad at his appointment, *ib.* his own account of his doings as lord president, 263. he and archbishop Grindal unanimous in their proceedings there, 272. and kept those parts in peace, *ib.* a piece of service of his respecting Scotland, 279. 280. archbishop Grindal's high character of him, 279. his high character of the archbishop, 284. favours dean Whittingham's case against archbishop Sandys, A. II. ii. 169. 172. 250. 251. his judgment of the Scots' dealing with the queen, 328. desirous of Bell's abiding in the north, for the instruction of that ignorant people, IV. 210. his and archbishop Piers letter to lord Burghley about an hospital and school founded by bishop Oglethorp, 211. his letters to lord keeper Puckring about the apprehension of Ogilby, a Jesuit, 236. to lord Burghley about his examination, 237. desirous that bishop Howland should be made archbishop of York, W. II. 213. notice of his death, A. IV. 303. 354. Broughton's eulogium of him, 375. W. III. 364. and Ockland's, A. IV. 375. Ashley, a residence of his, II. ii. 92.

Huntingdon, priory of, the advowson of Winswick formerly its property, M. II. ii. 16. but afterwards sold by the crown to Whiting and Freeman, *ib.*

Huntington, — A. I. i. 199. 200. G. 39.

Huntley, George Gordon, earl of, M. III. ii. 82. concerned in an invasion of the English borders, 83. 87. 93. was in favour of war with England, 96. 533.

Huntley, George Gordon, earl of, *afterwards* marquis of, son of the preceding, A. III. i. 234. 439. IV. 236. one of the lords of the articles, III. i. 440. he and lord Hamilton commissioned by James VI. to apprehend the earl of Arran, 441. desirous that the king should revenge his mother's death on England, 548. signed an accord with the king of Spain for an invasion of England, IV. 155.

Hurland, — an usher at Eton, M. II. ii. 9.
Hurland, — and his wife, contributors to the afflicted gospellers, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 224.
Hurleston, see *Harleston.*
Hursbourn, manor of, Hants, granted by Edward VI. to sir J. Gates, M. II. i. 481. ii. 236.
Hurst, Edmund, burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 471. the faithful and godly agreement signed by him and his fellow-martyrs, 469.
Hurst, Jeffery, a professor of the gospel, M. III. ii. 149.
Hurst, John, burnt as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 123.
Hurst, parish of, united to Bonnington, W. I. 264.
Husband, John, abjures protestantism, to which he had conformed, M. III. i. 539.
Husbandry, a law passed for indifferent allowances of servants' wages in, A. I. i. 470.
Huse, Dr., he and Dr. Drury appointed to act for archbishop Grindal during his sequestration, G. 343.
Huse, John, a promoter, sent to princess Mary with Henry VIII.'s order that she should lay aside the title of princess, M. I. i. 224. his letter stating her refusal to do so, *ib.* see *Hussey.*
Husman, — C. 412.
Hussal, Richard, one of Edward VI.'s council for the marches of Wales, M. II. ii. 162.
Hussey, — M. III. i. 315.
Hussey, Anthony, notary public, M. I. i. 558. III. i. 474. P. I. 105. 106. 116. registrar to archbishop Cranmer, C. 170. 364. 935. proves false to the archbishop, 172. present as an actuary at bishop Hoper's trial, M. III. i. 286. belonged to the Russia company, 520. notice of his death, P. I. 112.
Hussey, sir Henry, returns from an embassy to Rome, M. III. i. 359. notice of his and his wife's funeral, ii. 18.
Hussey, John lord, his new year's gift to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 211. concerned in a conspiracy, 472. part of his possessions given by Edward VI. to lord Clinton, II. i. 361.
Hussey, Laurence, sent by queen Mary into Scotland, M. III. i. 521. ii. 71. dean of Shoram and Croydon, P. I. 70.
Hussey, Thomas, present at Dr. Taylor's trial, M. III. i. 290.
Hussey, William, chief justice in the time of Edward IV., A. I. i. 456.
Hussey, sir William, M. II. i. 361. 362. sent with others by Henry VIII. to convey the order of the garter to don Ferdinando, archduke of Austria, I. i. 65. an act for his restitution, II. i. 291.
Hutchinson, Roger, educated at St. John's college, Cambridge, 95. holds a disputation there against the mass, Ch. 11. C. 232. 792.
Hutton, — fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, A. IV. 19. 20. 21.
Hutton, Matthew, (as dean of York, A. I. ii. 313.) II. i. 180. 441. G. 279. A. II. ii. 573. Ay. 33. W. I. 499. (as archbishop of York,) A. IV. 304. 354. 395. 427. W. III. 369. recommended by Grindal as his successor in the mastership

of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, G. 460. holds the divinity act, as regius professor of divinity, before queen Elizabeth in her visit to Cambridge, A. I. ii. 107. he and other heads of colleges wrote a letter to their chancellor to stop the queen's proclamation for enjoining the habits, P. I. 386. III. 126. misrepresented about it, I. 387. one of the Lent preachers before the queen, 1565, III. 135. preferred to the deanery of York, and resigns his headship, W. I. 19. the high character given him by his college, *ib.* III. 6. his letter to Cecil about the vacant see of York being properly filled, A. I. ii. 262. archbishop Parker's favourable opinion of him, yet considers him unfit for the see of London, P. II. 6. his differences with archbishop Sandys, A. II. ii. 168. 169. 172. 250. the archbishop's suit for his removal, and why, 252. his plea for himself, *ib.* guilty of usury, III. i. 465. articles charged against him by archbishop Sandys for misdemeanours against the ecclesiastical commission, and in other points, 467. his speech against the proceedings with the usurers, 470. the complaint brought before the privy-council, 473. his submission, *ib.* archbishop Sandys's letter to lord Burghley, justifying himself against certain accusations of the dean, IV. 595. made bishop of Durham, III. i. 684. privately discourses in favour of episcopacy before lord Burghley and sir Fr. Walsingham, W. I. 614. statement of this discourse, III. 224. highly esteemed by archbishop Whitgift for his learning, I. 614. his great praise of lord Burghley, and his commendation of sir Fr. Walsingham, for their acquaintance with religious subjects, III. 224. his letters (as bishop of Durham and archbishop of York) to lord Burghley, about the bestowing of Sherburn hospital, A. IV. 19. and about his removal to the see of York, 277. whither he was translated, W. II. 214. about lady M. Nevyl, A. IV. 278. 352. about recusants in the north, 304. concerning one Wright, 305. against certain concealers, 353. for a pardon for M. Nelson, 354. advising what was to be done in those times of danger, 366. to appoint a president of the north, 393. and for a pardon for M. Dawson, &c., 424. and about lord Seaforth, 447. 448. his judgment of the Lambeth articles, 280. notice of his treatise on predestination, 312. his defence of his conduct in his province, 313. his second judgment of the Lambeth articles, 314. his answers to archbishop Whitgift's questions in order to the conference of 1603, III. 392. his letter to bishop Matthew about the conference, II. 491. his letter to lord Cranborn, stating the increase of papists and puritans, III. 420. lord Cranborn's answer, A. IV. 545. his grief at archbishop Whitgift's death, W. II. 508. III. 408.

Hutton, William, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 130.

Hutz, John, a foreign anabaptist, or Arian, A. I. ii. 272.

Huys, Richard, signed the peti-

tion of the lower house of convocation, 1562. for discipline, A. I. i. 512. see *Hues*.
Hyde, — A. III. i. 125.
Hyde, — chapter clerk of York, P. II. 23.
Hyde, — some lands belonging to Eastbridge hospital, Canterbury, granted him by Edward VI., W. III. 353.
Hyde, David de la, a recusant, A. I. i. 412.
Hyde, Gilbert, P. I. 103.
Hyde, Laurence, he and sir J. Thynne bought of the crown *Barkeley's chantry* in the parish of Meere, Wilts, M. II. ii. 406.
Hyde, Robert, of Narbury, M. III. ii. 92.
Hyde, Thomas, chancellor and prebendary of Sarum, has a commission to visit that diocese, W. I. 549. see *Hide*.
Hyet, Robert, chief magistrate at Glastonbury, C. 349. 887.
Hygins, — sent to the Tower as a rebel, M. III. i. 472. see *Higgins*.
Hymwyke, manor of, Worcestershire, taken in exchange by the crown from the dean and chapter of Worcester, M. II. i. 118.
Hynckesman, Walter, a puritan, released from prison, G. 201.
Hynde, — A. II. ii. 203.
Hynde, John, curate of Egerton, instituted to Pevington, W. I. 282. archbishop Whitgift defends him against an attempt to deprive him of it, 411. the archbishop's letter to queen Elizabeth in his favour, III. 152.
Hynde, J., he and S. Taverner bought of the crown the chantry of Sprotton, Northamptonshire, M. II. ii. 404. see *Hind*.

I.

Ibbots, — an engraver, A. II. i. 336.
Ibgrave, — an embroiderer, M. II. ii. 286.
Ichingham, Osborn, M. I. i. 102.
Idiaques, Ideaces, don John, a counsellor and secretary to Philip II. of Spain, A. IV. 142. 144. 267. 378.
Igleden, Ingulden, John, one of the six preachers at Canterbury cathedral, P. II. 25. III. 316.
Ignorance fosters popery, Ch. 13.
Iligate, see *Simpson*.
Ilkins, Henry, presented to the living of Bedal, M. II. ii. 258.
Illagh, town of, in the north of Ireland, belonged to sir J. Odognerty, A. III. ii. 22.
Illyricus Matthias Flacius, P. I. *pref.* x. 219. 220. II. 515. Ay. 11. his letter to archbishop Parker concerning ancient MSS., P. III. 52.
Ilminster, Somerset, the farm and barton of Eynston, in that parish, belonging to the chantry of S. Catharine, bought of the crown by sir T. Bell and R. Duke, M. II. ii. 406.
Ilsley, — Ch. 34.
Ilsley, Elizabeth, married to R. Hill, Ch. 34.
Images, worship of, forbidden in the book of the festival, M. I. i. 214. opinion of the Germans respecting images, 528. archbishop Cranmer's, C. 820. images defaced at Portsmouth, M. II. i. 53. the council's order for removal of images, 124. arguments and address of the bishops to queen Elizabeth a-

gainst them, A. I. i. 331. P. I. 191.
Impropriations, the evils of, according to Lever, M. II. i. 407. impropriations given to bishoprics, instead of the old manors, by queen Elizabeth, G. 42. Martyr's opinion on this subject, 43. 44. scheme for applying them to the augmentation of small livings, W. I. 144. (archbishop) Whitgift's opinion of the plan, *ib.*
Incent, — M. I. i. 553.
Incent, — P. II. 432.
Incent, John, dean of St. Paul's, C. 136. present at the convocation of 1540, M. I. i. 557. one of its committee for investigating the marriage of Henry VIII. with Anne of Cleves, 558.
Incent, John, public notary, C. 364. 487. 703. 935. A. I. i. 250. P. I. 103. 104. 110. 112. 116. 163. 205. 466. 490. 530. G. 286. 605. W. I. 161. 222. 224. 263. primary registrar to archbishop Parker, P. I. 205.
Indenture between Edward VI. and Calais, M. II. i. 462.
Indulgences, revered by the ignorant, after they were disallowed by the parliament, M. I. i. 368. instances in North Wales, *ib.*
Ingarsole, Maud, S. 99.
Ingatston, or Ging ad Petram, or Ging Abbatistæ, formerly parcel of the monastery of Barking, confirmed to sir W. Petre by a pope's bull, M. III. i. 256.
Ingeam, Vincent, a magistrate, C. 144.
Ingleby, lady, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.
Inglefield, see *Englefield.*
Ingram, — beadle to the university of Cambridge, W. II. 295. see *Ogilby.*
Ingulden, see *Igleden.*
Ingworth, see *Yngworth.*
Inhibitions issued suspending the power of the bishops during a royal visitation, M. I. i. 321. reasons for enforcing them, ii. 216.
Injunctions made for the university of Cambridge by the royal visitors, M. I. i. 322. ii. 218. the king's injunctions, 1536, restricting holydays, i. 494. Cromwel's twelve injunctions, 1536, 495. seventeen more, 1538, 495. on what occasion set forth, 497.
Injunctions against English books, sects, or sacramentaries also, with putting down the day of Thos. Becket, M. I. i. 530.
Injunctions given at the royal visitation, 1547, to the bishop of Westminster, M. II. i. 74. bishop Hoper's injunctions and interrogatories, C. 311. injunctions to be subscribed by such as are admitted readers, A. I. i. 225. fifty-three injunctions set forth, 1559, 235. by whom compiled, 236. interpretations of some of them, 318. probably by bishop Cox, *ib.* archbishop Grindal's injunctions to the see of York, G. 244. 247. 248. 251. archbishop Parker's to the church at Canterbury, P. III. 309. Batteley's observations on them, II. 302. the chapter's answers to them, 309. archbishop Grindal's, for the chapters of Gloucester, G. 315. and of Bangor, 316. see *Articles.*
Inns of Court, letters sent to them against popery, G. 203. the popish members examined,

224. popishly affected P. II. 73. archbishop Parker procures an order from the council to reform them, 74. ecclesiastical commission for them, A. III. i. 44. letter from the star-chamber about it, *ib.* some of the young members cause riots in Finsbury, 200.
Inquiry, articles of, see *Articles.*
Inquisition set up at Antwerp, 1565, A. I. ii. 193. the town protest against it, *ib.* their declaration, 531. see *Montanus.*
Institution (godly and pious) of a Christian Man, P. II. 454. its scheme devised by Cromwel and Cranmer, C. 72. a commission to certain bishops to compose it, *ib.* their plan of proceeding, *ib.* animadverted on by the king, 73. his animadversions commented on by Cranmer, *ib.* how esteemed, 74. published, 1557, *ib.* M. I. i. 483. called also the *Bishops' Book*, C. 74. bishop Ponet's account of the *Institution*, &c., 75. names of the composers, 77. published in Latin, 1544, 78. reprinted from the original MS. in the Addenda to the first volume of Burnet's History of the Reformation, M. I. i. 588. revised in the convocation of 1543, 583, 584. republished under the title of *A Necessary Doctrine and Erudition of any Christen Man*, 584. C. 75. called also the *King's Book*, 136. its contents, M. I. i. 584. written chiefly by Cranmer, C. 109. revised by him, 136. specimens of his annotations, 137. three of his discourses occasioned upon his revision, 757. the edition of 1540. allowed by act of parliament, 1542. to be read, 142. the king's declaration prefixed to it, 585. the differences between the *Erudition* and *Institution*, 589.
Instructions from Henry VIII. to his ambassadors, to archduke Ferdinand, M. I. i. 65. and from cardinal Wolsey, 71.
Instructions of Henry VIII. for Mr. Pace, sent to the state of Venice, M. I. ii. 36. from cardinal Wolsey to the ambassador in France about a league, i. 94. 101.
Instructions given by the German princes to their ambassadors to Henry VIII., M. I. i. 376.
Instructions of bishop Sampson to his clergy, M. I. i. 499. ii. 374.
Instructions of cardinal Pole, as legate, to the bishops, for the absolving the clergy and laity, C. 496. 950.
Instructions sent to the justices, 1555, M. III. i. 338.
Instructions given to the earl of Bedford, sent down into the west, M. III. ii. 111.
Instrument of cardinal Sanctorius consecrating O'Clier bishop of Maion, A. II. ii. 508.
Instruments subscribed for abolishing the pope's supremacy preserved, C. 1041.
Insurrections on account of the enclosures, M. II. i. 259. ii. 424. 425. means used to quell them, i. 261. censured by some as too mild, *ib.*
Insurrections in Bucks, M. II. ii. 1.
Insurrections intended in Kent, 1550, M. II. i. 343. and in Essex, *ib.* see *Rebellion.*
Interim, sir P. Hoby's letter respecting, M. II. ii. 393. enjoined by Charles V., i. 172. several towns refuse it, *ib.* how received by the duke of Wit-

temburgh, 173. the duke of Saxony would not promote it, *ib.* articles of it disallowed by protestants, 175.

Interludes; orders of the council against certain abusive interludes in the north, M. III. i. 488. ii. 413. bishop Grindal's censure of interludes, G. 121.

Interrogatories of bishop Hoper in his visitation of the diocese of Gloucester, M. II. ii. 3. C. 311.

Interrogatories for the doctrine and manners of ministers, and for other orders in the church, A. I. i. 245. ii. 494.

Interrogatories put by archbishop Whitgift to certain puritan ministers, W. II. 85. his interrogatories of inquiry respecting hospitals, 145. see *Articles.*

Invocation of saints, opinion of the Germans respecting, M. I. i. 528.

Invocation of evil spirits, &c. an act of parliament passed against, A. I. i. 441.

Iplepen, advowson of, Devon, given in exchange by the crown to the dean and chapter of Windsor, M. II. i. 120.

Ipswich, notice of cardinal Wolsey's school there, M. I. i. 181. certain directions of his as to its system, ii. 139.

Irby, — A. IV. 465. 466.

Ireland, the king's supremacy acknowledged there, M. I. i. 572. preparations against its being betrayed to the French, II. i. 435. sir J. Crofts sent there to prevent any French invasion, 441. affairs there, 1551, 470. sir J. Croft made lord deputy, 471. a commission to sell wards and let lands there, *ib.* and another to punish soldiers, *ib.* forces for Ireland ready to depart from England, 472. a surveyor of the mines and money there appointed, 473. the commission, ii. 203. disturbances in the north pacified, i. 598. notice of its belonging to the English crown, in a discourse on supremacy, A. I. ii. 427. ill state of the country, 1565, ii. 212. queen Elizabeth's preparations on intelligence of an intended invasion, II. i. 14. the ill condition of the kingdom, 1570, *ib.* rebellion there by the cardinal of Lorrain, 88. state of the country in 1575. according to sir N. White, 576. disturbances there caused by the *cesse*, ii. 101. the moderate determination thereof by the queen's council, *ib.* rebellion there by Desmond, 330. Sander's persuasive to the Roman catholics to rebel, P. III. 217. the sad case of the country, 1581, A. III. i. 4. lord Burghley's concern at it, 5. its ill state, 1582, 114. pretended conspiracy against the queen there, 202. the bishop of Meath moves for an university, 255. unsuccessful, *ib.* moves for a free school, *ib.* schools and an university had been recommended for the country, 1570, 256. difference between sir J. Perrot, the lord lieutenant, and the council there, 579. the bishop of Meath's letter concerning it, 580. sir J. P. recalled and imprisoned, 583. archbishop Whitgift's letter to the clergy to furnish horsemen to prevent a foreign invasion, W. II. 443.

Ireland, — A. I. ii. 259.

Ireland, Dr. prebendary of St. Asaph, A. II. ii. 525. III. ii. 472.
Ireland, Henry, served in the Spanish armada, A. IV. 388.
Ireland, James, a puritan, released from prison, G. 201.
Ireland, John, ordained, G. 72.
Ireland, Roger, concerned in a gaming-house, M. II. ii. 244.
Ireland, sir Thomas, married Susan Mac Williams, who had been the widow first of E. Sandys, and afterwards of sir G. Pemberton, Ch. 134.
Ireland, Wh. a puritan, imprisoned, P. I. 481.
Ireland, William, presented to the rectory of Harthil, but rejected by archbishop Grindal for want of learning, G. 274. instances of his ignorance, *ib.*
Ireton, John, fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, A. II. ii. 668. a favourer of Cartwright, W. I. 482.
Iron, particulars of a project for turning it into copper, A. II. i. 520. S. 282. two letters of sir T. Smith on the subject, A. II. ii. 555. 557.
Iron, mines of, discovered in Devon, M. II. i. 429.
Ironside, Edmond, king of England, A. II. ii. 437.
Ironside, Gilbert, warden of Wadham college, Oxon, G. 28. C. 521.
Irwin, see *Urwen.*
Isaac, Edward, or Edmund, C. 618. M. III. i. 373. he and W. Morice purchase certain lands of the crown, II. i. 368. an exile at Frankfort, temp. queen Mary, III. i. 231. 404. 406. signed the answer of the church at Frankfort to that at Geneva, A. I. i. 153. also certain resolutions concerning the ceremonies to be established in England, 263.
Isbrandus, — one of the ministers of the Dutch church at Norwich, A. II. i. 174.
Iselham, chantry of, Cambridgeshire, bought of the crown by T. Tyrrel, M. II. ii. 404.
Islely, Thomas, an act for his restitution, M. II. i. 291.
Isles, Peter, ordained, G. 73.
Isley, sir Henry, concerned in Wyat's rebellion, M. III. i. 132. 136. 149. executed, A. I. i. 468.
Isley, Thomas, executed, his heirs restored in blood, A. I. i. 468.
Isley, William, his heirs restored in blood, A. I. i. 468.
Islip, Simon, archbishop of Canterbury, a point in which he differed from the court of Rome, C. *pref.* ii. denied by Wharton, 1060.
Isocrates, recommended by Cheke to be studied, Ch. 153.
Italian church formed in London, C. 343. notice of it, A. II. i. 41. G. 199.
Italians, jealousy of, S. 233.
Ithel, Ralph, brother of the master of Jesus college, Cambridge, a Lovainist, secretly harboured at Cambridge, A. II. ii. 125. imprisoned, III. i. 60. IV. 275.
Ithel, Thomas, master of Jesus college, Cambridge, A. I. ii. 376. W. III. 18. I. 89. III. 27. A. II. i. 540. ii. 39. G. 297. subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 489. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 503. 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512 one of the commissioners to visit King's college, Cambridge, W. I. 33.

concerned in reforming the university statutes, 38. III. 17. P. II. 38. 175. III. 221. one of the heads who applied to lord Burghley to dissuade Whitgift from leaving the university, W. I. 52. chancellor to bishop Cox, G. 297. his brother, a Lovainist, secretly harboured at Cambridge, A. II. ii. 125. one of the commissioners to settle the disputes and to regulate the statutes at St. John's college, Cambridge, W. I. 142. A. II. i. 553. ii. 389. 706.

Itineraries, notice of, C. 432.

Ivara, Stephano, A. IV. 208.

Ive, — C. 246. M. III. i. 97.

Iver, manor and rectory of, taken in exchange by the crown from the dean and chapter of Windsor, M. II. i. 120.

Iveson, William, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 660.

J.

Jack, William, concerned in a disturbance in Wales, A. I. i. 20. imprisoned and released again, *ib.*

Jack would be a gentleman if he could speak French, origin of the proverb, S. 232.

Jock of Lent's Testament, a set of rhymes about the burial of Lent, C. 295.

Jackelin, Margaret, M. III. ii. 409.

Jackman, Charles, master of a ship sent out for discovery of the north-east parts of the world, A. II. i. 526. ii. 404.

Jackson, Dominicus, ordained, G. 58. 59.

Jackson, Francis, employed by father Parsons at Madrid, A. IV. 269. 270.

Jackson, John, printer, a tract about the Spanish armada, printed by him, A. IV. 618.

Jackson, Ralph, appointed master of the Savoy, M. II. ii. 277. prebendary of Canterbury, III. i. 478. P. I. 103.

Jackson, Ralph, burnt at Stratford le Bow as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 471. the faith and godly agreement signed by him and his fellow-martyrs, 469.

Jackson, Richard, a puritan, died in prison, A. IV. 130.

Jackson, Robert, a recusant, A. III. ii. 600.

Jackson, Robert, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 130.

Jackson, Roger, A. III. ii. 105.

Jacob, Cornelius, A. IV. 575.

Jacob, Hen. notice of his *Reasons out of God's Word, &c. for reforming our Churches in England*, W. II. 481.

Jacob, Macute, M. III. i. 599.

Jacobine, — an Italian papist, G. 204.

Jacobus, Andreas, a minister of the Dutch church in London, Ay. 41. an ubiquitary, *ib.*

Jacomotus, Joannes, G. 193.

James III. king of Scotland, a prisoner in England, restored to liberty, A. IV. 594.

James IV. king of Scotland, married Margaret daughter of Henry VII. of England, A. II. ii. 404. 425.

James V. king of Scots, king Henry VIII.'s declaration to him, exciting him to cast off popery, M. I. ii. 230. came to nothing, i. 347. his parents and offspring, A. II. ii. 404. 425.

James VI. of Scotland and I. of England, M. I. i. 230. S. 137. A. II. i. 74. 267. ii. 19. III. i. 14. ii. 380. 549. 554. IV. 219. 615. 617. decree of the gene-

ral assembly of the Scotch church for obedience to him, II. i. 19. offered in marriage by his mother to the king of Spain's daughter, 77. set up by the protestant party against his mother's party, 110. 203. 259. his side favoured by queen Elizabeth, yet sets both parties at peace, 259. he receives the protestant religion, and rejects the mass, forbidding to be present at it, Ay. 28. 29. ill counsellors about him, A. II. ii. 323. their names, 324. seized and detained in a castle by the protestant party, till he should have removed the duke of Lenox from him, whom they esteemed to be of the popish faction, III. i. 113. queen Elizabeth's expostulating letter to him, 238. encourages prophecies in his kingdom, G. 440. his intentions as to this matter and religion in general, 441. 442. 443. his friendship courted by her at lord Burghley's advice, A. III. i. 437. a pension to be allowed him by her, 438. 439. his speech to his parliament, 439. articles offered to him by queen Elizabeth, 443. has thoughts of revenging his mother's death, 547. 665. declines the king of Spain's aid, 547. an excellent letter to dissuade him from war, 548. his reasons for declining the attempt, 556. league between him and queen Elizabeth, 567. lord Burghley's letter to lord Maitland to persuade him (the king) to suppress the professed enemies of the gospel, IV. 44. an expectation of his becoming catholic, 140. detects and suppresses a faction in favour of the king of Spain, 155. 217. his letter to lord Hamilton to assure the English of his steadiness in religion, 498. his virtues and abilities displayed in a sermon by Dr. Hall, 504. proclamation of the nobles at queen Elizabeth's death of his succession, 516. Dr. Covell's statement of what was expected of him at his first coming to the throne, 519. proclamation for his coming from Berwick, 523. his proclamation for all magistrates and officers under the late queen to keep their places, 524. and for uniting both kingdoms, 527. 540. his answer to the address of the Dutch church upon his first coming to the throne, 538. crowned king of England by archbishop Whitgift, 1603, W. II. 468. some of the bishops alarmed at his accession, lest he should favour the new discipline, 469. orders inquiries to be made about recusants, 472. the day of his deliverance from the Gowry conspiracy ordered to be religiously observed, 473. orders a collection to be made throughout the country for the relief of Geneva, 475. his proclamation for a conference to determine things amiss in the church, 485. opens the conference, 492. his speech, III. 402. the panegyric of archbishop Whitgift and bishop Bancroft upon his speech concerning the oath *ex officio*, II. 498. indulgence requested of him at the conference respecting the surplice and the cross in baptism, 499. his answer, *ib.* his letter giving some account of this conference, 500. III. 407. notice of his proclama-

tion against priests and Jesuits, II. 519. and of another authorizing an uniformity of the Book of Common Prayer to be used throughout the realm, 520. orders the bishops to enforce observance of the Liturgy among the clergy, 524. resolves upon fifty-four persons to make a new version of the Bible, instead of the *Bishops' Bible*, 519. his directions for obtaining preferment for them, 529. and for obtaining the literary assistance of all learned men, 530. his letter to the lords for advice in order to improve his revenue, A. IV. 560. an address to him from certain of his subjects, 562. his favour towards the Dutch churches in London and Colchester, I. ii. 251. his high opinion of bishop Jewel's book against Harding, II. i. 147.

James, Dr., a civilian, and member of parliament, answers the objections made in parliament against pluralities, W. II. 445.

James, Dr., provost of Eton, S. 168.

James, Edward, a priest, A. IV. 256.

James, Roger, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 597.

James, Dr. Thomas, Bodleian librarian, unsuccessfully recommended by archbishop Whitgift as bishop of Worcester, W. II. 347.

James, Thomas, employed in a college at Seville for English students, A. IV. 269.

James, Thomas, illegally married to Mary Fulk, W. II. 454. both excommunicated in consequence, *ib.*

James, William, (as archdeacon of Coventry, Ay. 33.) W. II. 147. P. III. 265. the fellows of the Savoy petition for him to be their head, G. 239. A. IV. 581. not appointed, G. 239. nominated by the council to confer with any papist, W. I. 198. recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the deanery of Christ Church, Oxford, 337. the college apply for his appointment, 549. recommended by archbishop Whitgift for the see of Worcester, A. IV. 318. his letter to lord keeper Puckring about a stint of bread in Christ Church college, 336. 338.

Jane, the second queen of Naples, married Jaques Countie de la Mardy, on condition that he should not interfere with her government, S. 190. which he attempts, 191. 212. 255. but is eventually banished in consequence, 191.

Jansenius, Cornelius, professor of divinity of Lovain, A. I. ii. 84.

Jarman, see *Jermin.*

Jarnegan, see *Jerningham.*

Jarret, sir Thomas, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.

Jarret, lady, a recusant, A. III. ii. 597.

Jason, — S. 91.

Jeffe, — one that endeavoured to procure new books of concealments for church lands, W. II. 197.

Jefford, sir George, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 181.

Jeffrey, John, taken up as an heretic, temp. queen Mary, M. III. ii. 63.

Jeffrey, sir John, chief baron, A. II. ii. 709.

Jeffrey, William, one of the con-

vocation of 1547. appointed to draw up a form of a statute for paying tithes in cities, &c., C. 221. concerned in the Oxford disputation, 1554, 480. appointed an official for the diocese of Sarum during a vacancy, M. III. i. 481. ii. 28. parson of Inglefield, i. 582. see *Geffrey*.

Jeffreys, Thomas, fellow of Clare-hall, Cambridge, ordained, G. 53.

Jeffs, — concerned with Martin Marprelate's printing press, A. III. ii. 602.

Jegon, John, master of Bene't college, Cambridge, A. III. ii. 115. W. II. 57. 230. 233. 235. 248. A. IV. 322. 435. 549. his letter to lord Burghley on his advice as to his conduct, as vice-chancellor, towards the town of Cambridge, 435. consecrated bishop of Norwich, W. II. 465. (as bishop of Norwich,) signed the proclamation, upon the death of queen Elizabeth, of the succession of king James, A. IV. 518. present at the convocation of 1603, 552.

Jena, university of, founded by the dukes of Saxony, Ay. 11.

Jenep, — C. 412.

Jenkins, — P. II. 472.

Jenkins, Margaret, married to M. Parker, P. II. 472.

Jenkins, Moses, bought certain lands in North Allerton, that were taken away from the see of Durham, M. II. ii. 530.

Jenkinson, — P. II. 434.

Jenkinson junior, P. II. 434.

Jenkinson, Anthony, admiral of a fleet going to Russia, M. III. i. 522.

Jenkyns, arms of, P. II. 473.

Jenkynson, Thomas, ordained, G. 54.

Jenney, Genny, Thomas, A. II. i. 66. allowed a pension by the king of Spain, I. ii. 54. II. i. 495. 550.

Jennings, lady, daughter of sir J. Cage, died and buried, M. III. ii. 109.

Jenyngs, — a member of the convocation, 1547, C. 221. see *Gennings*.

Jephson, — A. III. ii. 461.

Jermin, sir Robert, Day's complaint against him as a magistrate, A. III. i. 25. his account of Handson, 29. and Browne, 30. an answer to the articles exhibited against him and others by the bishop of Norwich, ii. 172. 174. 176. 178. a dependant on the earl of Leicester, 124. supported a bill in parliament against pluralities, W. I. 533.

Jermin, William, A. III. ii. 175.

Jermin, lady, a mass monger, P. II. 365. A. II. i. 497.

Jermyn, Ambrose, A. II. i. 182.

Jermyn, see *German*.

Jerningham, or Jarnegan, sir Henry, M. III. i. 131. A. I. ii. 370. appointed by queen Mary her vice-chamberlain and captain of the guard, M. III. i. 26. his other offices, 44. made a knight of the bath at her coronation, 53. in a special commission to investigate a conspiracy, 549. made master of the horse, ii. 23. signed certain orders, as a privy counsellor, 75. 527. 532. laid aside from the privy-council in the next reign, 160. allowed by the queen to have one hundred retainers, 161. dead, A. II. i. 358.

Jerningham, lady, wife of the

preceding, one of the attendants on queen Mary at her coronation, M. III. i. 55. a papist, A. II. i. 358.
Jerningham, sir John, present at bishop Hoper's trial, M. III. i. 286.
Jerningham, or Jarnegan, sir Richard, lord deputy of Tournay, M. I. i. 14. ii. 16. his letter to cardinal Wolsey against an alteration in the garrison's wages, 12.
Jerningham, Walter, a fugitive beyond sea, A. II. ii. 596.
Jerome, — A. II. i. 463.
Jerome, St., A. I. i. 519. III. ii. 102. quoted, C. 764. was in favour of the scriptures being generally read, A. I. ii. 72. his opinion as to an elder and a bishop in the primitive church, III. ii. 601. his comment on Ezekiel xliv. 20. P. III. 79. his sentiments and conduct as to conforming in certain instances, 81.
Jerome, William, vicar of Stepney, makes his recantation for a sermon preached at St. Paul's Cross, M. I. i. 443. burnt for denying the real presence, temp. Henry VIII., C. 246. 664. M. III. ii. 259.
Jeronomo, — A. IV. 574.
Jersey, ordered to be fortified, M. II. i. 441. two fortresses to be built there, 465.
Jervys, Hugh, of Clare-hall, Cambridge, ordained, G. 58. see *Gervys*.
Jessop, — P. I. 501.
Jesuits, proclamation against, A. III. i. 120. two proclamations of king James ordering them to quit the realm, IV. 532. 557.
Jesus Christ, divinity of, denied, C. 255. his humanity denied, 257.
Jesus Psalter, notice of, A. III. i. 292.
Jesus college, Cambridge, A. IV. 616.
Jetter, Robert, a fine levied upon, for recusancy, A. III. ii. 422.
Jewel, John, (as bishop of Salisbury,) P. I. 187. A. I. i. 474. ii. 32. 70. 142. 515. 283. 355. II. i. 141. 345. ii. 499. 222. 709. 710. III. ii. 270. i. 224. 337. IV. 283. 600. P. II. 53. 66. 75. 172. 506. Chambers's bounty to him, M. III. i. 225. 231. studied at Padua, A. I. ii. 59. appointed to govern his college during the imprisonment of the president, M. II. ii. 52. has a license to preach, 268. one of Cranmer's notaries at his trial, C. 483. expelled his college by the papists, A. I. i. 383. two letters from him to Parkhurst soon after queen Mary's accession, II. i. 149. ii. 453. by whom saved in his flight from Oxford, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 227. watched for by Dr. Marshal, A. I. ii. 48. recants, M. III. i. 241. C. 519. flies beyond sea, 450. Ch. 95. resident at Frankfort, M. III. i. 231. and Zuric, 233. 409. one of those that made an open complaint against Knox, 406. assisted Martyr in his commentaries on the Book of Judges, C. 512. tried to allay the contentions at Frankford, 513. returns from abroad on queen Elizabeth's accession, A. I. i. 151. harboured first by N. Culverwel, 192. then resident with lord Williams, *ib.* his letter to Bullinger concerning the exiles who had returned, and concerning religion as it then stood, 195. ii. 489. concerned on the protestant side in the

disputation at Westminster, i. 129. his wish for a fair disputation, 137. preaches at St. Paul's, 198. preaches again there before an immense congregation, 200. G. 40. probably gave in this sermon his celebrated challenge to the papists, *ib.* A. I. i. 300. 301. one of those pitched upon for preferment, 229. one of the royal commissioners to visit certain dioceses, 248. one of those who at first laboured against certain habits and ceremonies, but afterwards conformed, and why, 264. preaches at the funeral of the duchess of Suffolk, 292. consecrated bishop of Salisbury, 230. 232. P. I. 124. 127. preaches at court, A. I. i. 298. and one of the Spital sermons, 299. his challenge to the papists, 300. Cole's letter to him thereupon, 301. 311. Harding undertakes the challenge, 301. how Harding shuffled, 302. others write against him, *ib.* preaches at St. Paul's, 369. (as bishop of Salisbury,) has a commission to visit his diocese metropolitically, P. I. 152. a Lent preacher, A. I. i. 407. commissary for the vacant see of Bristol, 420. present at the convocation of 1562, P. I. 240. subscribes the articles, A. I. i. 487. signs the orders for readers and deacons, 515. his answer to Scipio concerning the council of Trent, ii. 59. 60. his Apology printed, 1562, i. 424. the occasion of writing it, *ib.* 426. some account of it, P. I. 197. translated into sundry tongues, A. I. i. 426. 428. translated by lady A. Bacon, and published, 1564, P. I. 354. A. I. i. 428. II. ii. 89. a tract on the government of the church added to this translation, considered by Strype to have been written by archbishop Parker, P. I. 356. copy of it, III. 108. a translation already published in 1562. in which archbishop Parker was concerned, I. 357. Harding sets forth a confutation of his Apology, A. I. i. 426. ii. 176. comments on Harding's book in a sermon, and sets forth some answer to it, i. 427. ii. 176. Harding sends him a letter, 176. 524. which he prints, 176. his letter to Bullinger about this controversy, 177. 222. 542. 228. Harding again put forth *A Detection of sundry foul Errors*, &c. i. 427. II. ii. 214. this and the former answered at large by the bishop in his *Defence of the Apology*, ib. I. ii. 223. and for this purpose sends certain queries to Bullinger, *ib.* 545. notice concerning his answer to Harding, 250. Harding's book against him preached against by dean Nowel, 113. the sum of the Apology, *ib.* wrote against by certain papists, 428. Dorman writes against it, *ib.* P. I. 359. answered by Nowel, *ib.* A. I. ii. 113. other adversaries to him, P. I. 360. from what cause, *ib.* his book censured by the council of Trent, A. I. i. 428. Martyr's letter to him about it, *ib.* P. I. 197. his letter against the lawfulness of marrying two sisters successively, III. 55. his opinion of Bullinger, A. I. ii. 223. would not admit dean Humphrey to a living whilst he refused the ecclesiastical habits, 133. P I. 369. Feckenham's

abuse of him, A. I. ii. 185. writes to archbishop Parker about certain ill practices of some licensed preachers, P. I. 377. Bullinger and Lavater send their books to him, A. I. ii. 195. his present to them, *ib.* his annual pension to Julius, P. Martyr's servant, *ib.* either he or bishop Cox probably the author of *A Consideration of the Apparel now used by the Clergy*, 439. his letter to archbishop Parker concerning a Saxon book found in the Salisbury library, 524. his contribution for certain exiles, 271. answers Pius V.'s bull anathematizing heretics, 302. a second edition of his Defence published, 1570, 367. signs the English translation of the articles in the convocation of 1571, P. II. 54. and the Latin canons, 60. his judgment of Dr. Wylson's book against usury, A. II. i. 341. his death, I. i. 420. II. i. 146. P. II. 49. his last words, A. II. i. 146. *A View of a seditious Bull*, edited by Garbrand from his papers concerning his book against Harding, 147. notice of the second edition of his Apology, 148. this Apology he set forth in the name of all the bishops, *ib.* had a great friendship with bishop Parkhurst, who had been his tutor, 149. 347. Gualter's praise of him, P. II. 50. beloved by archbishop Parker, A. I. i. 420. his Life written by dean Humphrey, ii. 146. P. II. 50. 357. substance of a letter from Zanchius to him, A. II. i. 144. archbishop Parker orders that his last book be placed in all churches in the diocese of Norwich, P. II. 151. 153. notice of him and his works, III. 282. notice of his vindication of his *Apology* set forth in Latin by Whitaker, A. II. ii. 213. notice of his Exposition upon the Second Epistle to the Thessalonians, III. i. 285. and of his sermons and discourses, *ib.* his *Apology* enjoined to be set up in all churches, 738. his vindication of archbishops, &c. against Cartwright and others, inserted in Whitgift's Answer to the Admonition, W. I. 76. copy of it, III. 21. Cartwright's reflections on him answered by (archbishop) Whitgift, I. 76. 77.

Jewel, Melancthon, a puritan, proceedings in the star-chamber against him, W. II. 81—96. III. 242—285. Ay. 205. signs a petition for his enlargement from prison, A. IV. 103.

Jews, many dwelt at Ausburg when Ascham visited it, Ch. 51.

Joanna queen of Naples, an analogy shewn between her marriage and that of Mary queen of Scots, A. III. ii. 400.

Joanna queen of Spain, her obsequies celebrated at St. Paul's, M. III. i. 349.

Jobson, — a commissioner for the dissolution of the abbey of St. Osyth, M. I. i. 408.

Jobson, — A. II. ii. 556.

Jobson, sir Francis, certain of the lands of the see of Worcester alienated to him, A. I. i. 96.

Jobson, Francis, A. II. ii. 616.

Jobson, Walter, a magistrate, archbishop Sandys's favourable opinion of, A. III. ii. 465.

John king of England, A. II. ii. 654.
John III. king of Sweden, A. II. i. 367.
John XXII. pope, A. I. ii. 61.
John, don, of Austria, S. 111. A. II. i. 520. III. i. 182. ii. 244. IV. 463. an intention of Mary queen of Scots marrying him, II. i. 74. 77. 119. tyrannical in his government of the Netherlands, ii. 6. 10—13. 94. 95. 162. 163. puts to death Radcliff and Grey, two English gentlemen, on a pretence of their conspiring against his life, 130. IV. 350. dies of the plague, II. ii. 159.
John Frederic duke of Saxony, see *Saxony*.
John, *Friar*, C. 558.
Johnes, Anthony, a puritan, imprisoned, A. IV. 130.
Johns, sir Thomas, one of Edward VI.'s council for the marches of Wales, M. II. ii. 162.
Johnson, — canon of Worcester, refuses to subscribe bishop Hoper's articles, C. 313, 873. M. II. ii. 2. what he wrote against them afterwards published at Antwerp by Jolliffe, 2. had a prebend of York, and a rectory in that county in the reign of queen Mary, *ib.*
Johnson, — S. 39.
Johnson, — indicted with Campion, P. II. 167.
Johnson, — recommended by sir T. Smith as master for the free school of Aylsham, A. II. i. 432. not appointed, 433. 434.
Johnson, — a learned lawyer, A. III. i. 132. 133.
Johnson, — A. III. i. 234.
Johnson, — an English priest at Roan, A. III. ii. 598.
Johnson, — A. IV. 137. 143.
Johnson, — queen Elizabeth's farmer at Claxby, slanders lord Burghley, A. IV. 464. 465. had been put in the Fleet a little before, 466.
Johnson, Edmund, ordained, G. 58.
Johnson, Elizabeth, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Johnson, Francis, fellow of Christ's college, Cambridge, a puritan, A. III. i. 649. 719. ii. 500. W. I. 612. 613. cited before the vice-chancellor for a sermon, A. III. ii. 117. W. I. 568. his protestation, A. III. ii. 117. his case brought before the chancellor, 118. his own statement of the case, *ib.* his account of his sermon, 611. the result, 122.
Johnson, Francis, a Brownist, A. IV. 134. 244. his letter to lord Burghley about his being indicted, 187. his paper about his not being liable to imprisonment for his writings, 192.
Johnson, George, a Brownist, imprisoned, A. IV. 188. 244.
Johnson, Henry, a recusant, A. I. i. 415.
Johnson, John, W. III. 271.
Johnson, Laurence, in the service of bishop Cox, his complaints against the bishop, A. II. ii. 260. 593. 594. the bishop's answers to them, *ib.*
Johnson, Peter, notary public, G. 79.
Johnson, Robert, notary public, one of the actuaries at bishop Hoper's trial, M. III. i. 286. buried, ii. 119. A. I. i. 45.
Johnson, Robert, P. II. 332. G. 269. 449. a peaceable nonconformist connived at, P. I. 483. chaplain to lord keeper Bacon, II. 69. 239. appears

before the ecclesiastical commissioners, 69. his letter to them, 70. his misdemeanour at King's college, where he was a fellow, 71. A. II. ii. 38. 40. examined about Cartwright's book, which by implication he condemns, *ib.* parson of Luffingham, 334. a good preacher, *ib.*

Johnson, Robert, a priest, executed, A. III. ii. 495.

Johnson, Thomas, a monk of the Charter-house, M. I. i. 429.

Johnson, see *Collins.*

Jolliffe, — minister of Aldermary, London, a nonconformist, A. III. i. 494.

Jolliffe, Henry, canon of Worcester, refuses to subscribe bishop Hoper's articles, M. II. ii. 2. C. 313. 873. afterwards published, at Antwerp, Johnson's protestation against them, M. II. ii. 2. dean of Bristol in queen Mary's reign, *ib.* present at bishop Hoper's trial, III. i. 288. and at archbishop Cranmer's, C. 1072. a fugitive beyond sea, temp. queen Elizabeth, A. II. ii. 597.

Jonas, Justus, the father, one of the four that attended the diet of Augsburgh with the elector of Saxony, C. 581. his works prohibited as heretical in England, temp. queen Mary, M. III. i. 418.

Jonas, Justus, the son, C. 585, the Catechism set forth, 1547, by archbishop Cranmer, was translated from his Latin translation of the German original, 227. 569. resident with the archbishop, 581. his Latin letter to sir W. Cecyl concerning the miseries of Germany, &c. 991.

Jones, — A. I. ii. 22.

Jones, Galf., a voluntary exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450.

Jones, Griffith, has a license to preach, M. II. ii. 271.

Jones, sir Henry, dubbed a knight of the carpet at queen Mary's coronation, M. III. ii. 182.

Jones, Henry, advocate of the court of arches, A. I. i. 472. II. i. 170. III. ii. 122. had preferment in the diocese of St. Asaph, II. ii. 525. his opinion respecting certain reformations in the prerogative courts, G. 303. A. III. ii. 472.

Jones, Henry, bishop of Meath, P. I. *pref.* xi.

Jones, Hugh, recommended by archbishop Parker for the see of Landaff, P. I. 405. (as bishop of Landaff,) signed the canons of the convocation of 1571 by proxy, II. 60.

Jones, Marmaduke, A. II. ii. 527. III. ii. 474.

Jones, Morgan, M. III. ii. 398.

Jones, Owen, a rebel, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 518. executed, 68.

Jones, Thomas, G. 231.

Jones, Thomas, has a license to preach, G. 398. in a commission to visit the diocese of Landaff, W. I. 410.

Jones, Thomas, bishop of Meath, (afterwards abp. of Dublin,) A. III. i. 580. his letter to lord Burghley about the difference between the lord lieutenant (sir J. Perrot) and his council, 580. his troubles about his first-fruits, 585. his letter to lord Burghley about them, *ib.* the matter referred back to the lord lieutenant, 587. his second letter to lord Burghley in consequence, ii. 411.

Jones, Walter, archdeacon of Brecon, subscribed, as a member of the convocation, the articles of 1562, A. I. i. 490. votes against the six articles altering certain rites and ceremonies, 505. signed the petition of the lower house for discipline, 512.

Joscelyn, John, secretary to archbishop Parker, P. I. 512. III. 162. II. 245. assisted the archbishop in his *Antiquitates Britannicæ*, ib. 251. notice of his own copy of it, 250. a MS. history of Corpus Christi college, Cambridge, preserved in the college library, written by him, 482. a Saxon scholar, 514.

Joseph, John, C. 782. once a friar at Canterbury, afterwards a learned and earnest preacher, 143. one of the preachers that attended the king's visitors to the different dioceses, 209. 229. preaches against Lent, 295. cited, and deprived of his church of St. Mary le Bow, London, for being married, 468. 469. and of his prebend in Canterbury, 472. an exile for his religion, 450.

Josephus's Antiquities translated into Latin by Cheke, Ch. 170.

Joy, Bartholomew, C. 145.

Joy, George, C. 782. he and Constantine assisted Tindal in his first translation of the New Testament, 115. sets forth his *Refutation of Bishop Gardiner's dark Declaration of his false Articles, once before confuted*, M. II. i. 52.

Joy, George, a member of the university of Cambridge, and a favourer of Cartwright, A. II. ii. 415. presented to the living of St. Peter's, Sandwich, P. II. 47.

Joyner, Robert, ordained, G. 58. 59.

Jubilee of the pope, 1555, M III. i. 361.

Jud, sir Andrew, lord mayor and alderman of London, M. II. ii. 242. has a grant for the endowment of Edward VI.'s grammar school at Tunbridge, 281. one of the incorporated Russia company, III. i. 520. buried, ii. 117.

Jude, Leo, wrote an exposition in German upon the Revelations, M. II. i. 47. translated by Edmund Allen, *ib.*

Judgment of the German agents concerning certain abuses in the church of England, M. I. ii. 386. of certain bishops concerning pilgrimages, 388. of bp. Latymer concerning purgatory, with the annotations of Henry VIII., *ib.*

Jugg, — an exile for religion, temp. queen Mary, C. 450.

Jugg, Richard, printer, G. 190. has a license to print the New Testament, M. II. i. 419. ii. 240. printed the articles of doctrine, 1559, A. I. i. 223. 244. also the declaration of faith to be read by ministers on entering on their benefices, 325. printed the Common Prayer Book in 4to. 1560, P. I. 168. also a book of prayers to be used for the plague, war, &c., G. 107. also a book in favour of conformity, P. I. 441. also the New Testament, 1569, A. II. ii. 79. and the Thirty-nine Articles, 1571, P. II. 54. 56.

Julio, Dr., see *Borgarucci.*

Julius III. pope, A. I. ii. 66.

Julius, — C. 287. A. I. ii. 545. II. ii. 105.

Jurdyne, Thomas, a rebel, taken prisoner at Scarborough castle, M. III. ii. 519. executed, 68.
Jurisdiction ecclesiastical, a dispute concerning, between the archdeacon and bishop of Lincoln, (1572.) how adjusted, Ay. 15.
Justice, William, imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Justice, Mrs., imprisoned as a papist, A. II. ii. 661.
Justices summoned before the council, C. 292. letter of the governors of Edward VI. to the magistrates of Norfolk, M. II. ii. 312. care about having fit persons to act as justices, A. III. i. 667. letters from the bishops of Peterborough, Hereford, Worcester, Norwich, Winchester, Bath and Wells, and the archbishop of York, to lord Burghley, about the justices in their respective dioceses, 667—670. ii. 439—466.
Justification, opinion of the Germans respecting, M. I. i. 527. bishop Gardiner's opinion, C. 214. disputation at Cambridge upon it, 290. archbishop Cranmer's discourse upon it, 760. note upon the eleventh article, concerning justification, A. I. i. 498. notice of Beard's MS. treatise upon Justification, IV. 512.
Justin Martyr, A. I. i. 426. bishop Cooper's observation on a passage of his relative to reading the scriptures, II. i. 294.
Justinian, emperor, S. 84. 91.
Justinian, Paulus, a foreign papist in London, A. III. i. 57.
Juxon, William, archbishop of Canterbury, augmented certain vicarages, P. I. 364.
Juys, Philip, gardener to Edward VI., certain lands given to him by the king, Ch. 129.

END OF VOL. I.

2735